



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

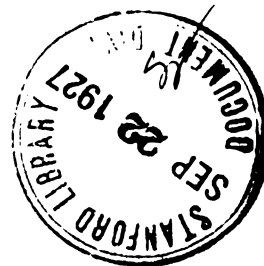
We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

















DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

S. N. D. NORTH, DIRECTOR

---

SPECIAL REPORTS

---

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES

1904



WASHINGTON  
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE  
1906

83462

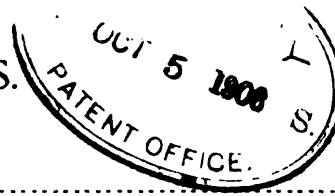
C3-222:900/SPR/PAU

355396



49-501-103412

# CONTENTS.



Scope of the inquiry.....	Page. 3-5
Comparisons with earlier censuses.....	5-8
Number of almshouses, 1890 to 1903.....	5
Number of paupers, 1880 to 1903.....	5
Pauper statistics previous to 1880.....	5
Comparisons by sex, 1880 to 1903.....	5
Comparisons by color and nativity, 1880 to 1903.....	5
Comparisons by states and territories, 1890 to 1903.....	6
Development in provisions for dependents.....	8
The almshouse population on December 31, 1903.....	8
Movement of almshouse population, 1904.....	9-12
Color and sex.....	9
Admissions and discharges, deaths, and transfers.....	10
Nature of discharges.....	11
Analysis of data, 1904.....	12-40
Sex.....	14
Color.....	15
Nativity of white paupers.....	16
Parentage of native white paupers.....	17
Nationality of foreign born white paupers.....	18
Length of residence in the United States of foreign born paupers.....	21
Present age.....	22
Age at admission.....	24
Marital condition.....	29
Female paupers who have had children.....	31
Literacy and illiteracy.....	31
Occupation prior to admission.....	32
Condition for work.....	34
Mental and physical defects.....	35
Deaths in almshouses.....	38
Children under 16 years of age.....	38

## APPENDIX.

Outline of the laws governing poor relief in the United States .....	41-49
--	-------

## GENERAL TABLES.

Table 1.—Movement during 1904 of almshouse population, classified by sex, for states and territories.....	53
Table 2.—Movement during 1904 of almshouse population, classified by sex and color, for states and territories.....	54
Table 3.—Movement during 1904 of the population in each almshouse, classified by color and nativity.....	56
Table 4.—Paupers enumerated in almshouses, December 31, 1903, classified by sex, color, nativity, and race, for states and territories...	94
Table 5.—Paupers admitted to almshouses during 1904, classified by sex, color, nativity, and race, for states and territories.....	96
Table 6.—Paupers in almshouses discharged, transferred, or dying during 1904, for states and territories.....	98
Table 7.—Foreign born white paupers enumerated in almshouses, December 31, 1903, classified by country of birth, for states and territories.....	99
Table 8.—Foreign born white paupers admitted to almshouses during 1904, classified by country of birth, for states and territories....	100
Table 9.—White paupers in almshouses, classified by birthplace of father and of mother, 1904.....	100
Table 10.—Foreign born paupers enumerated in almshouses, December 31, 1903, classified by sex, race, and reported years of residence in the United States, for main geographic divisions.....	101
Table 11.—Foreign born paupers admitted to almshouses during 1904, classified by sex, race, and reported years of residence in the United States, for main geographic divisions.....	103
Table 12.—Paupers in almshouses, classified by sex, color, nativity, race, and age: 1904.....	105
Table 13.—Paupers in almshouses, classified by sex, color, nativity, race, and age at admission: 1904 .....	106
Table 14.—Paupers enumerated in almshouses, December 31, 1903, classified by sex and age, for states and territories.....	108
Table 15.—White paupers enumerated in almshouses, December 31, 1903, classified by sex and age, for states and territories.....	112
Table 16.—Colored paupers enumerated in almshouses, December 31, 1903, classified by sex and age, for states and territories.....	116

	Page.
Table 17.—Paupers admitted to almshouses during 1904, classified by sex and age, for states and territories.....	120
Table 18.—White paupers admitted to almshouses during 1904, classified by sex and age, for states and territories.....	124
Table 19.—Colored paupers admitted to almshouses during 1904, classified by sex and age, for states and territories.....	128
Table 20.—Paupers enumerated in almshouses, December 31, 1903, classified by sex and age at admission, for states and territories.....	132
Table 21.—White paupers enumerated in almshouses, December 31, 1903, classified by sex and age at admission, for states and territories....	136
Table 22.—Colored paupers enumerated in almshouses, December 31, 1903, classified by sex and age at admission, for states and territories...	140
Table 23.—Paupers in almshouses, classified by age at admission, for states and territories: 1904.....	144
Table 24.—Average age at admission of paupers in almshouses, classified by sex, color, nativity, and race, for states and territories: 1904..	150
Table 25.—Paupers in almshouses, classified by sex, color, nativity, race, and marital condition, for main geographic divisions: 1904.....	152
Table 26.—Per cent distribution, by marital condition, of paupers in almshouses, classified by sex, color, nativity, and race, for main geographic divisions: 1904.....	154
Table 27.—Female paupers in almshouses who are reported to have had children, classified by color, nativity, race, and number of living children, for main geographic divisions: 1904.....	155
Table 28.—Distribution, by degree of literacy, of paupers at least 10 years of age, classified by sex, color, nativity, and race: 1904.....	156
Table 29.—Paupers in almshouses whose occupation prior to admission is known, classified by color, nativity, race, and previous occupation, for main geographic divisions: 1904.....	160
Table 30.—Male paupers in almshouses whose occupation prior to admission is known, classified by color, nativity, race, and previous occupation, for main geographic divisions: 1904.....	166
Table 31.—Female paupers in almshouses whose occupation prior to admission is known, classified by color, nativity, race, and previous occupation, for main geographic divisions: 1904.....	172
Table 32.—Paupers at least 10 years of age enumerated in almshouses, December 31, 1903, classified by sex, color, nativity, race, and capacity for manual labor, for main geographic divisions.....	174
Table 33.—Per cent distribution, by capacity for manual labor, of paupers at least 10 years of age enumerated in almshouses, December 31, 1903, classified by sex, color, nativity, and race, for main geographic divisions.....	176
Table 34.—Paupers at least 10 years of age admitted to almshouses during 1904, classified by sex, color, nativity, race, and capacity for manual labor, for main geographic divisions.....	178
Table 35.—Per cent distribution, by capacity for manual labor, of paupers at least 10 years of age admitted to almshouses during 1904, classified by sex, color, nativity, and race, for main geographic divisions.....	180
Table 36.—Defective paupers enumerated in almshouses, December 31, 1903, classified by sex, color, nativity, race, and defect, for main geographic divisions.....	182
Table 37.—Defective paupers admitted to almshouses during 1904, classified by sex, color, nativity, race, and defect, for main geographic divisions.....	184
Table 38.—Defective paupers in almshouses, classified by sex, color, nativity, and defect, for states and territories: 1904.....	186
Table 39.—Paupers in almshouses who died during 1904, classified by sex, color, and age, for states and territories.....	194
Table 40.—Paupers under 16 years of age in almshouses, classified by sex, color, nativity, and race, for main geographic divisions: 1904.....	202
Table 41.—Paupers under 16 years of age in almshouses, classified by sex, color, nativity, race, and legitimacy of birth, for main geographic divisions: 1904.....	203
Table 42.—Paupers under 16 years of age in almshouses, classified by color, nativity, race, and place of birth (within or without institutions), for main geographic divisions: 1904.....	205
Table 43.—Paupers under 16 years of age in almshouses, classified by sex, color, nativity, race, and parental relation, for main geographic divisions: 1904.....	206
Table 44.—Paupers under 16 years of age in almshouses, classified by color, nativity, race, and schooling, for main geographic divisions: 1904.....	208



## LETTER OF TRANSMITTAL.

---

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR,  
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS,  
*Washington, D. C., June 15, 1906.*

SIR:

I have the honor to transmit herewith a report on paupers in almshouses in the United States, compiled in accordance with the provisions of section 7 of the act of Congress of March 6, 1902.

The inquiry was conducted under the direction of Mr. John Koren, expert special agent, who is responsible for the method pursued and the analytical treatment of the results.

This is the first Census report to deal with the movement of almshouse population. In addition to the enumeration of the paupers in such institutions as of December 31, 1903, certain of the general tables supply data for a discussion of the color, sex, age, nativity, and other personal characteristics of all paupers admitted to the almshouses of the United States during the calendar year 1904, and also of the paupers who passed out of almshouses by death, discharge, or transfer during the same period.

The data were collected and compiled by the regular clerical force of this Bureau, under the supervision of the late William A. King, chief statistician for vital statistics.

Very respectfully,



*L. D. North*  
Director.

Hon. VICTOR H. METCALF,  
*Secretary of Commerce and Labor.*

(v)



---

---

# PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES

---

---



# PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

By JOHN KOREN, Expert Special Agent.

## SCOPE OF INQUIRY.

The act of Congress of March 6, 1902, establishing a permanent Bureau of the Census, expressly stipulates that the decennial collection of statistics of the special classes, including paupers, shall be restricted to inmates of institutions. The law under which this report has been prepared thus excludes from enumeration the dependent poor found outside of institutions who are supported wholly or in part by what is known technically as outdoor relief, whether of a public or private character. It follows that the statistics obtained in the recent inquiry are not designed to cover the whole problem of pauperism, but only that part of it which manifests itself in the numbers of persons cared for by the public authorities in almshouses.

Since the tabular data presented in the following pages apply only to the almshouse population, the figures do not indicate the total number of dependent poor in the United States, and therefore should not be made to serve as the basis for comparisons between states, or even between localities within the same state, in respect to the extent of pauperism in general. No reliable measure of the extent of pauperism can be had until an enumeration is made of all the dependent poor without distinction as to method of support. Inferences drawn from the number of paupers in almshouses furnish but an imperfect index, because this number has a different meaning in different localities. The size of the almshouse population in a community may or may not reflect accurately the numerical strength of its dependent poor.

In general, the number of paupers in a state who are supported in almshouses bears close relation to the laws governing the indoor care of the poor as well as to the manner of their administration. Rudimentary statutory legislation on this point usually means an inadequate almshouse system, and in consequence a comparatively small number of inmates; whereas ample legislation and the abundant provision of well-kept almshouses naturally tend to increase the number of those who avail themselves of this form of charity.

Hardly second in importance are the prevailing methods of almshouse administration. If the rules governing admissions and discharges are strict, the population of almshouses will augment slowly and remain nearly stationary throughout the year, but if they are lax and inviting, it will augment quickly and fluctuate

violently from season to season. An almshouse which serves as winter headquarters for "rounders" and vagrants will of a certainty have a larger and less stable population than one designed for a community of equal size whose officials seek to restrict admissions so as to include only the deserving poor. In some instances the extent of the almshouse population must be judged in the light of the facilities offered for the care of the sick poor. Thus the practical transformation of almshouses into full-fledged hospitals, which has occurred in many places, inevitably tends to increase the number of inmates by the admission of a class of dependents who would not resort to the ordinary almshouse. Again, the presence of an unusually large almshouse population in some communities may merely indicate that other institutions for the care of dependents are lacking and that, in consequence, insane, feeble-minded, epileptic, and other defective persons are placed in the almshouses.

But these are not the only factors entering into the question. A system of outdoor relief may be so administered as to increase the almshouse population through insistence upon the admission of those who are found to be wholly dependent; or it may work in the direction of diminishing the almshouse population, on the one hand by the lavishness and permanence of the support afforded the poor in their homes, and on the other, when at its best; by carefully sifting out the applicants who can be helped by other means than charity and restricting aid to the really deserving cases. Furthermore, organized charity work tends to lessen the demand for institutional care in so far as it succeeds in making the poor help themselves and discourages the dependence upon alms. On the other hand, the lack of such efforts upon the part of the charity organizations as well as the absence of systematic outdoor relief, whether of a public or private character, tends to accelerate the gravitation toward the almshouse.

For these and other reasons an enumeration of inmates of almshouses does not afford a quantitative measurement of pauperism. The purpose of such an enumeration is rather to show how many persons are provided for in this class of public institutions, and to ascertain personal facts about them that enable one to distinguish the component parts of this pauper element as well as the probable origin of its dependence.

Like the preceding censuses of paupers, the present

one was limited to those found in almshouses; but the establishment of a permanent Bureau of the Census made it possible to broaden the scope of the inquiry in other directions. Formerly enumerations were of necessity restricted to a count of those present on the date set for the general census of population, namely, June 1. This date is poorly adapted to the purpose of securing accurate knowledge concerning the number of persons supported in almshouses, for, as is well known, with the advent of spring begins a migration from almshouses, which by the end of May brings the population of these institutions to low ebb. Therefore, in order to obtain a view of this population at its height, the 31st day of December was chosen as the date of enumeration.

A mere count, however, of the paupers found in almshouses on a given date, no matter how satisfactorily accomplished, does not answer important questions concerning the movement of population in these institutions—how many are admitted during a stated period, how many are discharged, how many die, etc.

Moreover, personal statistics of paupers lose significance when massed together so as to include all who were present on a given date without regard to the fact that some of those enumerated may have figured in a previous census or two, while others have but recently been admitted. In the matter of age, for example, the all-significant fact to be learned is the age period at which dependence most frequently occurs, and not the degree of maturity attained by an inmate who may have spent most of his life in almshouses. Facts in regard to country of birth, parentage, occupation, physical or mental disabilities, and the like also have a new meaning when it is made possible to differentiate those admitted within a year from those who have grown old in the institution. Thus, for instance, figures purporting to show the capacity for work and the physical or mental impairment of inmates are of uncertain value if, as often happens, they fail to differentiate between defects present at the time of admission and those of later development; but they are of exceeding importance if they do so differentiate. In like manner, deductions in regard to the probable causes of dependence, so far as they can be disclosed in such an enumeration, are far safer if based upon a study of cases recently admitted than if based upon a count of all persons found in the almshouse.

A new insight is also gained both into the character of the institution population and the methods of almshouse administration when it is learned what proportion admissions and discharges during a year hold to the number present at any one time. Finally, the approximate annual increase in the almshouse population can not even be estimated on the basis of decennial enumerations restricted to a count of the inmates who are present on a given date. This is not a matter which can be ascertained by a simple comparison of totals for dates that are a whole decade or more apart

without reference to conditions and special influences during intervening years. But having learned the number of inmates of almshouses at the beginning and end of a twelvemonth period, and the number of admissions, deaths, and discharges during the same time, it is possible to state with some accuracy the increment of paupers in almshouses in the course of a year.

Considerations like the above led to a separate enumeration of the persons who were admitted to almshouses during one year, as well as of those who were discharged or died within that time. The inquiries were made by means of three schedules; one covering all inmates present in almshouses on December 31, 1903; a duplicate schedule dealing with all paupers admitted from January 1 to December 31, 1904, both dates inclusive; and a third brief schedule accounting for discharges, deaths, and transfers to other institutions during 1904.

Except for some omissions, changes of secondary importance, and the additions made necessary by the new lines of inquiry, the main body of interrogatories contained in the schedules is in harmony with that used in the census of 1890. Although a different date of enumeration was selected, neither this nor any other innovation precluded the making of any important comparisons of the data for the two censuses. Since the Bureau of the Census for the first time was free to deal with pauper statistics unhampered by a fixed date of inquiry, it seemed wiser to depart to some extent from former investigations in the hope of securing a more varied and complete body of knowledge, than to follow in the old grooves merely for the sake of preserving certain bases of comparison that for the greater part permit few deductions of value. Regard for the preservation of continuity in census statistics of paupers should not be allowed to outweigh regard for improvements in this line of statistical investigation.

The act establishing the permanent Census Bureau states expressly that the collection of statistics of the special classes may not be undertaken until after the completion of the statistics of agriculture and manufactures. Therefore the present inquiry could not be begun until quite three years after the enumeration of the general population, and had to be accomplished without the aid of the usual census enumerators. In most instances almshouse officials served as enumerators under paid appointments as special agents of the Bureau of the Census. The results of this experiment so far as the validity of the statistical material gathered is concerned were in the main satisfactory. This method of enumeration had, moreover, the advantage of making it easier to obtain explanations and corrections of the schedules.

For reasons previously discussed (page 3), an interpretation of the statistics of paupers in almshouses may easily lead to erroneous conclusions unless it be made in the light of the legislation governing both indoor and outdoor relief in the various

states. As a guide to a better understanding of the conditions under which the almshouses of the United States are peopled, the vast body of so-called pauper laws has been summarized for each state and territory, and appears in the form of an appendix to this report.

## COMPARISONS WITH EARLIER CENSUSES.

*Number of almshouses, 1890 to 1903.*—At the census of 1890 returns were tabulated from 2,373 almshouses, of which more than 200 have since been discontinued. The present report accounts for the population of 2,476 almshouses. This number includes 44 almshouses known to have been in operation in 1890, but not then enumerated, 251, which were established after 1890, and 54, not included in 1890, for which the date of establishment is not known. Therefore the number of almshouses which figure in the Census reports for the first time is 349. On account of the large number of almshouses that have been discontinued, the actual growth of this class of institutions since the census of 1890 has been slight. The tendency, especially in states where the town system of control prevails, is more toward the consolidation of small almshouses than toward the building of new ones.

*Number of paupers, 1880 to 1903.*—Previous to 1880 the census enumerations of paupers in almshouses were somewhat vague and included numbers of persons receiving outdoor relief. This was the case in 1850, 1860, and 1870, and the returns for these years are therefore not comparable with statistics based solely upon the number of inmates of almshouses, to which the last three enumerations have been restricted.

Table I is a summary which gives the number of paupers enumerated in the censuses of 1880, 1890, and 1903, together with the number per 100,000 of population, by sex, the figures for 1903 representing the inmates present on December 31 of that year.

TABLE I.—Number and ratio of paupers enumerated in almshouses on date of census, classified by sex: 1903, 1890, and 1880.

SEX.	PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES.					
	Number.			Number per 100,000 of population.		
	December 31, 1903.	June 1, 1890.	June 1, 1880.	December 31, 1903.	June 1, 1890.	June 1, 1880.
Both sexes . .	81,764	73,045	66,203	101.4	116.6	132.0
Males.....	52,444	40,741	35,564	127.0	127.0	139.4
Females.....	29,320	32,304	30,639	74.5	105.7	124.4

<sup>1</sup> Based on assumption that the sex distribution was the same on December 31, 1903, as on June 1, 1900.

During the twenty-three years considered in Table I the number of paupers in almshouses has decreased 30.6 per 100,000 of population. This diminution

appears to have gone on uniformly, being 15.4 per 100,000 of population in the decade 1880 to 1890, and 15.2 during the longer period from 1890 to 1903.

*Pauper statistics previous to 1880.*—Although the statistics obtained in earlier censuses do not permit valid comparisons because they include an unestablished number of outdoor poor, while those of recent times exclude all figures except those for inmates of institutions, yet it is worth while to note that the census returns for 1850 give the ratio of 217.1 paupers per 100,000 of population; for 1860 the ratio of 263.8; and for 1870 the ratio of 199. After making due allowance for exaggerations resulting from the inclusion of noninstitutional poor, these ratios still present evidence of a notable decline in the number of almshouse paupers per 100,000 of population since 1850.

*Comparisons by sex, 1880 to 1903.*—Between 1880 and 1890 the ratio of male paupers dropped perceptibly, but has since remained about stationary. On the other hand, the ratio of female paupers has persistently declined, the decrease in the ratio being 50.1 for the entire period and 31.4 for the period 1890 to 1903. The constantly diminishing representation of females in the almshouse population is a phenomenon common to the whole country.

*Comparisons by color and nativity, 1880 to 1903.*—In estimating the population for any intercensal year no attempt is made to distinguish between native white, and foreign born white, and colored. It is therefore impossible to adduce for 1903 numbers per 100,000 of population of these elements that are comparable with those for 1880 and 1890. Suggestive approximations of the true ratios for 1903 may be obtained, however, by assuming the population in 1903 to be the same as in 1900. These approximations are given in Table II, which shows the distribution, by color and nativity, of paupers and the ratio of paupers to population of same color and nativity, for the three censuses under consideration.

In 1880 there were 22,883 foreign born white paupers in almshouses and in 1890 their number had increased to 27,648. The number of native white paupers declined from 37,603 in 1880 to 36,656 in 1890. In the same decade the number of colored paupers rose from 5,717 to 6,467.

An inspection of Table II shows that, although during the decade 1880 to 1890 the number of foreign born white paupers increased more than that of any other element, the ratio, which declined for all classes, decreased relatively faster for the foreign born white paupers than for the colored and not very much slower than for the native white, for the latter of which the absolute number decreased. This large decrease in the ratio for foreign born white paupers was unquestionably due to the great immigration during the period.

The figures showing the number of paupers per

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

100,000 of population for 1903 are computed on the 1900 population, and are consequently higher than the true figures based on the actual population in 1903 would be. Therefore they clearly indicate that the ratio is still decreasing for the native white and for the colored paupers. For the foreign born white the ratio is much smaller than in 1880, but somewhat greater than in 1890.

If the assumption is made (and it is a conservative one) that since 1900 the foreign born white population has increased at the same rate as from 1890 to 1900,

then the ratio for foreign born white paupers in almshouses in 1903 would be 304.9 per 100,000 of population. But in view of the great immigration since 1900 the foreign born white population is undoubtedly increasing much faster than before 1900, and, therefore, it is almost certain that the true ratio for foreign born white paupers is less than in 1890, and that the increased proportion of foreign born white among the paupers in almshouses is due to the fact that the ratio has not decreased as fast for this as for the other elements of population.

TABLE II.—DISTRIBUTION, BY COLOR AND NATIVITY, OF PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES AND RATIO OF PAUPERS TO GENERAL POPULATION OF SAME COLOR AND NATIVITY: 1903, 1890, AND 1880.

COLOR AND NATIVITY.	PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES.									PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF GENERAL POPULATION.		
	Number.			Number per 100,000 of population.			Per cent distribution.					
	December 31, 1903.	June 1, 1890.	June 1, 1880.	December 31, 1903. <sup>1</sup>	June 1, 1890.	June 1, 1880.	December 31, 1903.	June 1, 1890.	June 1, 1880.	1900	1890	1880
Aggregate.....	81,764	73,045	66,203	107.6	116.6	132.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	74,854	66,578	60,486	112.0	121.1	139.4	91.5	91.1	91.4	87.9	87.8	86.5
Native.....	42,203	36,656	37,603	74.6	79.9	102.1	51.6	50.2	56.8	74.5	73.2	73.4
Foreign born.....	32,136	27,648	22,883	314.6	303.1	348.8	39.3	37.8	34.6	13.4	14.6	13.1
Nativity unknown.....	513	2,274					0.6	3.1				
Colored.....	6,910	6,467	5,717	75.2	84.7	84.7	8.5	8.9	8.6	12.1	12.2	13.5

<sup>1</sup> Based upon the population of 1900.

The number of colored paupers per 100,000 of population was the same (84.7) in 1880 and 1890, but has declined to 75.2 on the basis of the general population enumeration of 1900 and therefore much faster than the ratio calculated on the same basis for native white paupers, which was 79.9 in 1890 and 74.6 in 1903. If the rate of increase of the colored and native white population since 1900 were known, it is probable that the actual ratios of paupers per 100,000 of population would be found somewhat lower than those given for both elements.

*Comparisons by states and territories, 1890 to 1903.*—The diminution in the ratio of almshouse paupers, although marked for the country as a whole, is not common to all states. Table III shows, by states and territories, the total population, the number of paupers in each 100,000 of population in 1890 and 1903, with the increase or decrease in number and in ratio during the thirteen years.

All the geographic divisions except the Western show declining ratios of paupers to population. The decrease in the ratio is most marked in the North Atlantic group, for which there is a decline of 30 per 100,000 of population. The South Atlantic states follow with a decline of 16. Between 1890 and 1903 the absolute increase in the number of almshouse paupers in the North Atlantic division was 2,135; but it is not participated in by Maine, New Hampshire, Vermont, and New Jersey, and it affects unfavorably the ratios of but two states, Rhode Island and Connecticut, which show an increase in ratio of 30.1 and 21.2, respectively.

During the decade 1880 to 1890 the ratios had decreased in both these states. It is noteworthy that Massachusetts contributes a much larger share to the absolute increase of paupers in the North Atlantic group than the states of New York and Pennsylvania. In this division the most striking diminution both in actual number of paupers and ratio is exhibited by New Jersey, where the ratio has declined 93.2 per 100,000 of population in the thirteen years.

During the period 1890 to 1903 the absolute increase in the number of paupers in the South Atlantic division was very slight, although during the decade 1880 to 1890 there was a large increase in the actual number, accompanied by an increase in the ratio. Florida is the only state in this group where the ratio of paupers to population has increased. But this fact can hardly be taken as a sign of growing distress, for in 1890 Florida supported only 24 paupers in almshouses, and the larger number now receiving indoor care merely indicates a gradual development of an almshouse system. In Delaware and Virginia there has been a decrease in the actual number of paupers. In the Eleventh Census Georgia, Maryland, and North Carolina were shown to have increasing pauper ratios, whereas the present enumeration evidences a decrease of 21.7 for Maryland, 16.1 for North Carolina, and 5.1 for Georgia.

With the single exception of Wisconsin all the states of the North Central division show an increase in the number of paupers cared for in almshouses, and a majority of them also show increased ratios. The unfavorable changes in the ratios are, however, slight in the



## COMPARISONS WITH EARLIER CENSUSES.

7

case of Iowa and of Minnesota. That they are more newness of these states and the absence until recent notable for the Dakotas is readily explained by the years of organized indoor relief.

TABLE III.—NUMBER AND RATIO OF PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES ON DATE OF CENSUS, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1903 AND 1890.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	DECEMBER 31, 1903.			JUNE 1, 1890.			INCREASE (+) OR DECREASE (—) OF PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, 1890 TO 1903.		RANK OF STATE, BY RATIO OF PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES TO POPULATION.	
	General population. <sup>1</sup>	Paupers enumerated in almshouses.		General population.	Paupers enumerated in almshouses.		Number.	Number per 100,000 of population.	December 31, 1903.	June 1, 1890.
		Number.	Number per 100,000 of population.		Number.	Number per 100,000 of population.				
Continental United States.....	80,651,957	81,764	101.4	62,622,250	73,045	116.6	+8,719	—15.2		
North Atlantic division.....	22,350,924	33,278	148.9	17,401,545	31,143	178.9	+2,135	—30.0		
Maine.....	706,427	1,152	163.1	661,086	1,161	175.6	—9	—12.5	8	8
New Hampshire.....	424,150	1,140	268.8	376,530	1,143	303.6	—3	—34.8	2	1
Vermont.....	347,660	414	119.1	332,422	543	163.3	—129	—44.2	13	11
Massachusetts.....	3,008,304	5,934	197.3	2,238,943	4,725	211.0	+1,209	—13.7	5	3
Rhode Island.....	458,314	788	171.9	345,506	490	141.8	+298	+30.1	7	14
Connecticut.....	966,528	2,067	213.9	746,258	1,438	192.7	+629	+21.2	4	5
New York.....	7,722,443	10,793	139.8	5,997,853	10,272	171.3	+521	—31.5	10	9
New Jersey.....	2,040,882	1,936	94.9	1,444,933	2,718	188.1	—782	—93.2	20	6
Pennsylvania.....	6,676,216	9,054	135.6	5,258,014	8,653	164.6	+401	—29.0	11	10
South Atlantic division.....	11,011,640	8,298	75.4	8,857,920	8,100	91.4	+198	—16.0		
Delaware.....	190,556	278	145.9	168,493	299	177.5	—21	—31.6	9	7
Maryland.....	1,240,236	1,633	131.7	1,042,390	1,599	153.4	+34	—21.7	12	13
District of Columbia.....	296,035	230	77.7	230,392	221	95.9	+9	—18.2	24	20
Virginia.....	1,925,208	1,915	99.5	1,655,980	2,193	132.4	—278	—32.9	19	17
West Virginia.....	1,029,035	881	85.6	762,794	792	103.8	+89	—18.2	23	18
North Carolina.....	1,992,661	1,519	76.2	1,617,947	1,493	92.3	+26	—16.1	25	22
South Carolina.....	1,408,100	686	48.7	1,151,149	578	50.2	+108	—1.5	35	28
Georgia.....	2,352,132	1,032	43.9	1,837,353	901	49.0	+131	—5.1	36	29
Florida.....	577,677	124	21.5	391,422	24	6.1	+100	+15.4	45	46
North Central division.....	27,719,063	27,745	100.1	22,362,279	25,615	114.5	+2,130	—14.4		
Ohio.....	4,331,414	8,172	188.7	3,672,316	7,400	201.5	+772	—12.8	6	4
Indiana.....	2,632,582	3,120	118.5	2,192,404	2,927	133.5	+193	—15.0	14	16
Illinois.....	5,178,163	5,635	108.8	3,826,351	5,395	141.0	+240	—32.2	16	15
Michigan.....	2,518,659	2,594	103.0	2,093,899	1,916	91.5	+678	+11.5	18	23
Wisconsin.....	2,203,671	1,606	72.9	1,686,880	2,641	156.6	—1,035	—83.7	28	12
Minnesota.....	1,909,459	547	28.6	1,301,826	365	28.0	+182	+0.6	43	36
Iowa.....	2,346,361	2,019	86.0	1,911,806	1,621	84.8	+398	+1.2	21	27
Missouri.....	3,259,845	2,465	75.6	2,679,184	2,378	88.8	+87	—13.2	26	24
North Dakota.....	365,070	184	50.4	182,719	35	19.2	+149	+31.2	34	43
South Dakota.....	420,550	159	37.8	328,808	53	16.1	+106	+21.7	40	44
Nebraska.....	1,067,606	464	43.5	1,058,910	291	27.5	+173	+16.0	37	37
Kansas.....	1,485,683	780	52.5	1,427,096	593	41.6	+187	+10.9	33	30
South Central division.....	15,122,763	6,457	42.7	10,972,893	5,049	46.0	+1,408	—3.3		
Kentucky.....	2,250,567	1,678	74.6	1,858,635	1,578	84.9	+100	—10.3	27	26
Tennessee.....	2,111,310	1,812	85.8	1,767,518	1,545	87.4	+267	—1.6	22	25
Alabama.....	1,941,678	761	39.2	1,513,017	623	41.2	+138	—2.0	39	31
Mississippi.....	1,645,035	517	31.4	1,289,600	494	38.3	+23	—6.9	42	33
Louisiana.....	1,475,880	149	10.1	1,118,587	122	10.9	+27	—0.8	47	45
Texas.....	3,340,100	913	27.3	2,235,523	464	20.8	+449	+6.5	44	40
Indian Territory.....	467,982									
Oklahoma.....	512,946	52	10.1	61,834			+52	+10.1	46	
Arkansas.....	1,377,265	575	41.7	1,128,179	223	19.8	+352	+21.9	38	42
Western division.....	4,447,567	5,986	134.6	3,027,613	3,138	103.6	+2,848	+31.0		
Montana.....	279,308	314	112.4	132,159	132	99.9	+182	+12.5	15	19
Wyoming.....	103,272			60,705						
Colorado.....	585,011	398	68.0	412,198	87	21.1	+811	+46.9	29	39
New Mexico.....	207,861			153,593	1	0.7	—1	—0.7		47
Arizona.....	135,361	146	107.9	59,620	23	38.6	+123	+69.3	17	32
Utah.....	300,388	184	61.3	207,905	62	29.8	+122	+31.5	30	35
Nevada.....	42,335	171	403.9	45,761	43	94.0	+128	+309.9	1	21
Idaho.....	188,010	70	37.2	84,385	20	23.7	+50	+13.5	41	38
Washington.....	575,749	306	53.1	349,390	71	20.3	+235	+32.8	32	41
Oregon.....	447,876	257	57.4	313,767	99	31.6	+158	+25.8	31	34
California.....	1,582,396	4,140	261.6	1,208,130	2,600	215.2	+1,540	+46.4	3	2

<sup>1</sup> Estimated.

In Wisconsin a remarkable change has taken place. The census of 1890 showed an increase of 1,623 alms-house paupers in ten years, and in consequence a high ratio. For the past thirteen years, on the other hand, returns for Wisconsin exhibit a loss of 1,035 in the actual number of paupers and a decrease of 83.7 per 100,000 of population.

Between 1880 and 1890 the number of paupers as well as the ratios per 100,000 of population increased

in all the states of the South Central division for which returns were at hand. Since 1890 the number of paupers has increased in each state of this group, but increased ratios have resulted only in Texas, Oklahoma, and Arkansas. In the other states the ratios have decreased as compared with those for thirteen years ago.

The Western division affords the least favorable exhibit with the largest gain in number of paupers,

namely, 2,848, and an increase in ratio of 31. It is to be expected that the ratio of paupers should increase in the new states, which had a comparatively small number of dependents thirteen years ago, and have during this interval adopted more adequate legislation for poor relief, as well as a constantly developing almshouse system. It is, furthermore, an inevitable consequence of a falling off in population such as has taken place in Nevada that the number of paupers should augment and the ratio of increase reach astounding proportions. In comparison with the increase in the ratio for most of the states and territories, that for Colorado seems to be exceptionally great. While this is true, the ratio for 1903 is low as compared with that for many of the states, and the actual increase in the number of paupers must be considered in the light of the fact that since 1890 Colorado has established five new almshouses, some of which also perform the functions of a general hospital for indigents. The figures for California likewise take on a new meaning when it is known that the almshouses are very generally operated as county hospitals for dependent sick. The otherwise startling proportions of its almshouse population must therefore be understood to embrace very many sick poor, who in other states would not have been enumerated, or would have been found, if at all, among the inmates of other institutions.

Summarizing these comparisons, the fact stands out that the ratio of almshouse paupers to population has decreased, not only in the United States as a whole, but in most of the states. With very few exceptions the increased ratios appear in the newer commonwealths, and are attributable for the most part to the ampler institutional provisions for dependents and not to an exceptional increase of pauperism. On the other hand, it would be equally a mistake to read in the decreased ratios observable elsewhere merely evidence of correspondingly decreasing want.

*Development in provisions for dependents.*—A decade marked by widespread and growing economic distress would probably not have disclosed any decline in the ratios of almshouse paupers to population. But under normal conditions such a decrease is a natural occurrence, and is caused in the first place by changes that have taken place in the treatment of the dependent and defective classes.

In earlier times the almshouses were the ordinary institutions for the care of unfortunates of nearly every class. A gradual segregation has been going on, and thousands who formerly would have sought the almshouse as the only refuge are being distributed among hospitals for the sick or for the insane, schools for the feeble-minded or the deaf and blind, children's homes, colonies for epileptics, and a multitude of variously named benevolent institutions. This more humane classification is still in progress and tends further to weed out the almshouse population. More adequate legislation governing almshouses and better

methods of administration have also contributed toward a diminution of the almshouse population. Finally, recent years have witnessed an extraordinary development of rationally organized charity work, chiefly of a private nature, which has striven with telling effect to make the poor self-helping and to distribute destitute children among families, thus saving so far as possible the dependents from institutional life. In this connection it is worthy of note that in states with the best equipped systems of organized private charity the pauper ratios have decreased, notwithstanding the fact that some of these states contain the largest urban centers in the country.

The rise or fall in the ratios of almshouse paupers to population can only remotely serve as a general index of prevailing distress or prosperity so long as many other factors entering into the problem of poverty remain unknown.

#### THE ALMSHOUSE POPULATION ON DECEMBER 31, 1903.

As shown by the figures in Table III, the order of the states in respect to number of almshouse paupers to 100,000 of population has undergone some striking changes since 1890. Thus, Nevada has moved up from the twenty-first to the first place for the reasons to which reference has already been made. Rhode Island has ascended seven places in the scale, while New Jersey has dropped from the sixth to the twentieth and Wisconsin from the twelfth to the twenty-eighth. These are among the most significant changes.

It still remains true that high ratios of paupers are chiefly characteristic of the older commonwealths. The fourteen states showing pauper ratios in excess of 115 per 100,000 of population embrace, with the exception of New Jersey, those of the entire North Atlantic group, Ohio and Indiana of the North Central division, and Delaware and Maryland of the South Atlantic division. The older Southern states can hardly be brought into comparison. Racial conditions, climate, the preponderance of a rural population, the generally scanty almshouse facilities, and other peculiarities make it necessary to judge their pauper ratios by themselves. In all the older of the fourteen states, with a ratio of almshouse paupers in excess of 115 per 100,000 of population in 1903, the ratios have decreased as compared with those for 1890 except in Connecticut and Rhode Island. The singular reasons for the positions occupied by Nevada and California have already been discussed.

Thirty-three states and territories have pauper ratios of less than 115 per 100,000 of population and 29 of less than 100. These 29 include but one state of the North Atlantic group, namely, New Jersey, but they include all of the South Atlantic group except Delaware and Maryland; all of the North Central division except Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, and Michigan; all of the South Central division; and all of the Western division except Montana, Arizona, Nevada, and California.

## MOVEMENT OF ALMSHOUSE POPULATION. •

9

The extraordinary range of ratios, varying from 10 per 100,000 of population in Louisiana and Oklahoma to 403.9 in Nevada precludes all comparisons between states at the two extremes. Differences in almshouse systems and methods of administration, in elements of population and their distribution, in climate, industrial conditions, etc., generally account for the excessive variations in ratios. It will be observed that where prevailing social conditions are nearly the same, the ratios of almshouse paupers are at least not so far apart as to make the validity of comparisons doubtful. On the other hand, a similarity of ratios may be misleading if judged without regard to other factors. Low ratios betoken in some states lack of suitable accommodations rather than the scarcity of depend-

ents, while in other states they point both to careful methods of indoor relief and a paucity in the number of persons standing in need of it.

## MOVEMENT OF ALMSHOUSE POPULATION, 1904.

Tables 1, 2, and 3 (pages 53, 54, and 56) show, for states and territories, the movement of the almshouse population, first, by sex, second, by color and sex, and third, by color and nativity, in each almshouse.

*Color and sex.*—Table IV summarizes the movement of population in almshouses, by color and sex, for the states and territories, and shows the increase or decrease between December 31, 1903, and January 1, 1905.

TABLE IV.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF ALMSHOUSE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND SEX, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																	
	White.									Colored.								
	December 31, 1903.			January 1, 1905.			Increase (+) or decrease (-).			December 31, 1903.			January 1, 1905.			Increase (+) or decrease (-).		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States.	74,854	48,445	26,409	77,855	52,994	24,861	+3,001	+4,549	-1,548	6,910	3,999	2,911	7,435	4,362	3,073	+525	+363	+162
North Atlantic division.	32,398	20,672	11,726	33,737	23,727	10,010	+1,339	+3,055	-1,716	890	509	371	1,107	662	445	+227	+153	+74
Maine.	1,145	642	503	1,109	628	481	-36	-14	-22	7	7	.....	15	13	2	+8	+6	+2
New Hampshire.	1,130	602	528	1,064	553	511	-66	-49	-17	10	6	4	12	6	6	+2	.....	+2
Vermont.	405	221	184	414	238	176	+9	+17	-8	9	4	5	11	6	5	+2	+2	.....
Massachusetts.	5,853	3,558	2,295	5,955	3,859	2,096	+102	+301	-199	81	45	36	133	86	47	+52	+41	+11
Rhode Island.	758	414	344	788	442	346	+30	+28	+2	30	21	9	41	25	16	+11	+4	+7
Connecticut.	2,006	1,336	670	2,263	1,512	751	+257	+176	+81	61	33	28	67	38	29	+6	+5	+1
New York.	10,577	6,872	3,705	10,733	6,971	3,762	+156	+99	+57	216	124	92	277	160	117	+61	+36	+25
New Jersey.	1,831	1,205	626	1,898	1,235	663	+67	+30	+37	105	58	47	122	63	59	+17	+5	+12
Pennsylvania.	8,693	5,822	2,871	9,513	6,289	3,224	+820	+2,467	-1,647	361	211	150	429	265	164	+68	+54	+14
South Atlantic division.	5,478	2,682	2,796	5,680	2,838	2,842	+202	+156	+46	2,820	1,612	1,208	2,970	1,694	1,276	+150	+82	+68
Delaware.	222	126	96	229	124	105	+7	-2	+9	56	37	19	63	36	27	+7	-1	+8
Maryland.	1,280	879	381	1,325	952	373	+45	+73	-8	373	203	170	405	227	178	+32	+24	+8
District of Columbia.	88	58	30	90	63	27	+2	+5	-3	142	86	56	160	85	75	+18	-1	+19
Virginia.	1,077	459	618	1,112	480	632	+35	+21	+14	838	467	371	883	480	403	+45	+13	+32
West Virginia.	764	406	358	846	434	412	+82	+28	+54	117	78	39	115	76	39	-2	-2	.....
North Carolina.	954	357	597	981	381	600	+27	+24	+3	565	308	257	578	321	257	+13	+13	.....
South Carolina.	418	155	263	415	171	244	-3	+16	-19	268	154	114	289	168	121	+21	+14	+7
Georgia.	632	201	431	602	178	424	-30	-23	-7	400	233	167	407	255	152	+7	+22	-15
Florida.	63	41	22	80	55	25	+17	+14	+3	61	46	15	70	46	24	+9	.....	+9
North Central division.	26,617	17,713	8,904	27,283	18,454	8,829	+666	+741	-75	1,128	712	416	1,176	770	406	+48	+58	-10
Ohio.	7,737	5,059	2,678	7,903	5,273	2,630	+166	+214	-48	435	285	150	433	298	135	-2	+13	-15
Indiana.	3,004	2,010	994	3,206	2,163	1,043	+202	+153	+49	116	77	39	129	87	42	+13	+10	+3
Illinois.	5,502	3,565	1,937	5,238	3,544	1,694	-264	-21	-243	133	71	62	149	98	51	+16	+27	-11
Michigan.	2,542	1,749	793	2,796	1,960	836	+254	+211	+43	52	40	12	57	48	9	+5	+8	-3
Wisconsin.	1,601	1,178	423	1,707	1,263	444	+106	+85	+21	5	3	2	6	4	2	+1	+1	.....
Minnesota.	542	448	94	557	454	103	+15	+6	+9	5	4	1	8	7	1	+3	+3	.....
Iowa.	1,981	1,251	730	2,055	1,280	775	+74	+29	+45	38	24	14	41	27	14	+3	+3	.....
Missouri.	2,213	1,366	847	2,257	1,394	863	+44	+28	+16	252	143	109	244	127	117	-8	-16	+8
North Dakota.	182	139	43	233	169	64	+51	+30	+21	2	2	.....	3	3	.....	+1	+1	.....
South Dakota.	157	119	38	161	112	49	+4	-7	+11	2	1	1	3	2	1	+1	+1	.....
Nebraska.	453	336	117	477	357	120	+24	+21	+3	11	8	3	10	8	2	-1	.....	-1
Kansas.	703	493	210	693	485	208	-10	-8	-2	77	54	23	93	61	32	+16	+7	+9
South Central division.	4,512	2,263	2,249	4,801	2,430	2,371	+289	+167	+122	1,945	1,050	895	1,990	1,065	925	+45	+15	+30
Kentucky.	1,360	715	645	1,396	715	681	+36	.....	+36	318	175	143	306	165	141	-12	-10	-2
Tennessee.	1,228	546	682	1,343	607	736	+115	+61	+54	584	310	274	641	342	299	+57	+32	+25
Alabama.	399	144	245	414	158	256	+25	+14	+11	372	197	175	357	185	172	-15	-12	-3
Mississippi.	221	79	142	223	80	143	+2	+1	+1	296	150	146	280	150	130	-16	.....	-16
Louisiana.	126	64	62	149	84	65	+23	+20	+3	23	13	10	14	8	6	-9	-5	-4
Texas.	706	441	265	742	480	262	+36	+39	-3	207	113	94	221	114	107	+14	+1	+13
Indian Territory.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.	50	40	10	58	38	20	+8	-2	+10	2	2	.....	4	4	.....	+2	+2	.....
Arkansas.	432	234	198	476	268	208	+44	+34	+10	143	90	53	167	97	70	+24	+7	+17
Western division.	5,849	5,115	734	6,354	5,545	809	+505	+430	+75	137	116	21	192	171	21	+55	+55	.....
Montana.	310	278	32	420	385	35	+110	+107	+3	4	4	.....	9	6	3	+5	+2	+3
Wyoming.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.	392	342	50	452	383	69	+60	+41	+19	6	4	2	10	9	1	+4	+5	-1
New Mexico.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.	140	137	3	180	175	5	+40	+38	+2	6	5	1	11	11	.....	+5	+6	-1
Utah.	181	123	58	184	124	60	+3	+1	+2	3	2	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Nevada.	171	148	23	162	143	19	-9	-5	-4	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	+4	+4	.....
Idaho.	70	69	1	111	108	3	+41	+39	+2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	+1	+1	.....
Washington.	301	275	26	311	285	26	+10	+10	.....	5	2	3	7	4	3	+2	+2	.....
Oregon.	252	226	26	378	332	46	+126	+106	+20	5	5	.....	11	11	.....	+6	+6	.....
California.	4,032	3,517	515	4,156	3,610	546	+124	+93	+31	108	94	14	136	123	13	+28	+29	-1

In the South Atlantic, North Central, and South Central divisions conditions are reversed, there being an excess of population on December 31, 1903, over admissions during the ensuing year, except in Virginia, Florida, Oklahoma, and Arkansas. On the other hand, the returns for the Western division show that the persons admitted to almshouses during the twelve months

of 1904 were greater in number than those enumerated on December 31, 1903, except in Utah. Thus in the states of the extreme East and the extreme West there is a similarity of conditions in regard to the movement of population in almshouses. The discharges from institutions, which in this table include deaths and transfers to other institutions, point in the same direction.

The figures in Table v show that only in the states of Maine, New Hampshire, Georgia, Illinois, Mississippi, and Nevada is the number of persons discharged during 1904 greater than the number admitted. Thus these states alone show a net decrease in the pauper population of almshouses.

Comparatively low percentages of admissions, with correspondingly low percentages of discharges, indicate, as a rule, the degree of stability of the almshouse population, and vice versa. Low percentages of both kinds are characteristic of states with a preponderating rural population. Vermont, the Carolinas, Indiana, Iowa, Missouri, Nebraska, Kansas, Kentucky, Mississippi, and Louisiana furnish examples. Some of the notable exceptions merely illustrate the fact that poor relief laws and the manner in which almshouses are administered cause instability of the institutional population in communities that are naturally without a large floating contingent. Other exceptions, for instance, Minnesota, may be explained by the singularly low ratio of almshouse paupers to general population.

High percentages of both admissions and discharges are, as a rule, characteristic of states with large urban populations or large single centers of population, for instance, Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, Pennsylvania, Maryland, Ohio, etc. Most of the states of the Western division are in this respect in a class by themselves. Their pauper laws and methods of administration allow greater latitude concerning admissions and discharges than is ordinarily permitted in older communities; and in some of these states the maintenance of county hospitals, as in California and Colorado, causes a rapid shifting of inmates who must be counted as paupers.

Although the percentages of admissions and discharges must be variously interpreted for the different states, yet the facts, that in the course of twelve months the admissions almost equal the population on the given date and that the discharges are but a few thousand less, reveal an unexpected degree of mobility among the population of the almshouses. No movement on such a scale would be possible unless pauper laws and almshouse administrations permitted a very free ingress as well as egress. But it should be distinctly understood that the vast number discharged in the course of a year does not signify that so many go never to return. On the contrary, at the beginning of every summer the almshouses are emptied of thousands who can be depended upon to return as

soon as cold weather sets in. The number admitted during 1904 may therefore be said to include a majority who are more or less seasoned almshouse inmates.

*Nature of discharges.*—The mobility of the almshouse population, as illustrated in Table v, suggests that many inmates must be able to provide their own support at least during a part of the year or have relatives and friends who are willing to aid them temporarily and at intervals. This supposition is fully borne out by the figures in Table 6 (page 98), which shows the number of discharges from almshouses, deaths, and transfers to other institutions. The aggregate number involved is 77,886, of which 17,154 were deaths, 6,533 transfers to other institutions, and the remainder, 54,199, permanent or temporary discharges. In regard to all persons discharged the inquiry was made whether they were returned to relatives or friends or sent away from institutions in keeping of self, that is, with no known resources but their own to fall back upon. Table vi shows the percentages of the two kinds of discharges, for main geographic divisions.

TABLE VI.—*Per cent distribution, by prospective means of support, of paupers discharged from almshouses, for main geographic divisions: 1904.*

DIVISION.	PAUPERS DISCHARGED FROM ALMSHOUSES: 1904.	
	Percent to keeping of relatives or friends.	Percent to keeping of self.
Continental United States.....	25.4	74.6
North Atlantic.....	28.1	71.9
South Atlantic.....	34.5	65.5
North Central.....	25.8	74.2
South Central.....	43.4	56.6
Western.....	12.0	88.0

In the number discharged to keeping of self, which constitutes 74.6 per cent of the total discharges, is included the group of men and women who resort to almshouses for medical treatment only. But it is probable that after due allowance has been made for the number of these accidental paupers, there is still a majority of the persons discharged whose pauperism does not mean that they are entirely unable to earn a living.

In the North Atlantic and North Central divisions the percentages of inmates who are supposed to provide their own support upon leaving the almshouses are nearly alike and involve about three-fourths of all discharges. The South Atlantic and South Central states show larger percentages of discharges to relatives or friends, as might be expected in communities with a fairly stable population and a comparatively mild and short winter. In the Western division nearly all discharges from almshouses are "to keeping of self," a fact bearing close relation to the extensive operations of almshouses in that section as hospitals for the indigent sick.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

Only in Rhode Island, the District of Columbia, North Carolina, Nebraska, Mississippi, Louisiana, and Oklahoma are the numbers discharged to relatives or friends larger than the numbers discharged to their own care, as shown in Table 6. This is not the case in a single state with a large aggregate of discharges.

The transfers of almshouse inmates to other institutions involve for the greater part children, who under the laws of many states are not permitted to remain permanently in almshouses, and some insane and feeble-minded. The extraordinary number of transfers shown for Massachusetts was occasioned by

a law which became operative in 1904 and compelled the removal of all insane in almshouses to state hospitals.

## ANALYSIS OF DATA, 1904.

In Table VII, based upon Tables 4 and 5 (pages 94 and 96), the paupers are classified by color, nativity, race, and sex, for main geographic divisions. The first part of the table presents the data for the almshouse population enumerated on December 31, 1903, and the second those for the paupers admitted to almshouses during 1904.

TABLE VII.—PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903, AND THOSE ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.													
DIVISION AND SEX.	Aggre- gate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity un- known.	Total.	Negro.	Mon- golian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parent- age.	Foreign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.						
Enumerated, December 31, 1903.													
Continental United States:													
Both sexes	81,764	74,854	42,205	31,944	5,777	1,902	2,582	32,136	513	6,910	6,793	44	73
Males	52,444	48,445	25,187	18,338	4,099	1,216	1,564	23,036	222	3,999	3,912	43	44
Females	29,320	26,409	17,018	13,606	1,708	686	1,018	9,100	291	2,911	2,881	1	29
North Atlantic division:													
Both sexes	33,278	32,396	15,554	10,679	3,324	868	683	16,738	106	880	865	4	11
Males	21,181	20,672	9,742	6,513	2,293	540	396	10,888	42	509	499	4	6
Females	12,097	11,726	5,812	4,166	1,031	328	287	5,850	64	371	366		5
South Atlantic division:													
Both sexes	8,298	5,478	4,746	4,293	201	117	135	714	18	2,820	2,816		4
Males	4,294	2,682	2,139	1,862	153	67	57	533	10	1,612	1,611		1
Females	4,004	2,796	2,607	2,431	48	50	78	181	8	1,208	1,205		3
North Central division:													
Both sexes	27,745	26,617	15,488	11,848	1,767	648	1,225	10,819	310	1,128	1,108	2	18
Males	18,425	17,713	9,228	6,921	1,206	404	697	8,351	134	712	704	1	7
Females	9,320	8,904	6,260	4,927	561	244	528	2,468	176	416	404	1	11
South Central division:													
Both sexes	6,457	4,512	3,859	3,481	85	110	183	592	61	1,945	1,939		6
Males	3,313	2,263	1,783	1,564	56	65	98	457	23	1,050	1,046		4
Females	3,144	2,249	2,076	1,917	29	45	85	135	38	895	893		2
Western division:													
Both sexes	5,986	5,849	2,558	1,643	400	159	356	3,273	18	137	65	38	34
Males	5,231	5,115	2,295	1,478	361	140	316	2,807	13	116	52	38	26
Females	755	734	263	165	39	19	40	466	5	21	13		8
Admitted during 1904.													
Continental United States:													
Both sexes	81,412	73,809	41,445	27,384	7,728	2,273	4,060	31,298	1,066	7,603	7,275	209	119
Males	59,373	54,294	29,343	18,664	6,019	1,596	3,064	24,203	748	5,079	4,788	203	88
Females	22,039	19,515	12,102	8,720	1,709	677	996	7,095	318	2,524	2,487	6	31
North Atlantic division:													
Both sexes	36,390	35,016	17,129	9,705	5,160	1,311	953	17,678	209	1,374	1,329	16	29
Males	25,653	24,770	12,114	6,651	3,891	903	669	12,523	133	883	849	16	18
Females	10,737	10,246	5,015	3,054	1,269	408	284	5,155	76	491	480		11
South Atlantic division:													
Both sexes	7,227	4,273	3,491	2,974	233	101	183	694	86	2,954	2,948	1	5
Males	4,593	2,684	2,060	1,655	218	67	120	578	46	1,909	1,907	1	1
Females	2,634	1,589	1,431	1,319	15	34	63	116	42	1,045	1,041		4
North Central division:													
Both sexes	20,479	19,370	11,258	8,326	1,446	469	1,017	7,655	457	1,109	1,089	3	17
Males	15,298	14,505	7,846	5,656	1,132	328	730	6,321	338	793	777	2	14
Females	5,181	4,865	3,412	2,670	314	141	287	1,334	119	316	312	1	3
South Central division:													
Both sexes	5,493	3,757	3,064	2,794	65	83	122	490	203	1,736	1,733		3
Males	3,360	2,254	1,698	1,540	45	42	71	425	131	1,106	1,105		1
Females	2,133	1,503	1,366	1,254	20	41	51	65	72	630	628		2
Western division:													
Both sexes	11,823	11,393	6,503	3,585	824	309	1,785	4,781	109	430	176	189	65
Males	10,499	10,081	5,625	3,162	733	256	1,474	4,356	100	388	150	184	54
Females	1,354	1,312	878	423	91	53	311	425	9	42	26	5	11

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

Another view of the aggregates shown in Table VII may be obtained by leaving the questions of sex, color, nativity, and race for separate treatment, and reducing these aggregates for the main geographic divisions to **per cents of the corresponding totals** for the United States, as is done in the following tabular statement:

DIVISION.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.		
	General population: 1900.	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.	Admitted during 1904.
Continental United States.....	100.0	100.0	100.0
North Atlantic.....	27.7	40.7	44.7
South Atlantic.....	13.7	10.2	8.9
North Central.....	34.7	33.9	25.2
South Central.....	18.5	7.9	6.7
Western.....	5.4	7.3	14.5

Only the North Atlantic and Western divisions show percentages of almshouse inmates both for the number present on the given date and the number admitted during 1904 that are in excess of their respective percentages of general population. That the burden of pauper support bears most heavily on the states of the North Atlantic group is indisputable proof of the presence in the population of a greater number of persons who must be cared for through some form of indoor relief, for nowhere else are almshouses so amply supplemented by benevolent institutions and by charitable activities in general.

Yet the bare percentages given do not permit exact comparisons between geographic groups and produce a rather one-sided impression. The numerical strength of the almshouse population in a state stands in close relation to the kind of provisions made for the inmates. It is an old experience that ample and well-managed institutions attract inmates, and almshouses form no exception to the rule. The poorhouses of the South Atlantic and South Central states have not reached the same stage of development as those of the North Atlantic group. It is not so much the absence of dependents as the lack of proper conveniences for their support which explains in part the singularly favorable percentages exhibited by the Southern and Southwestern states. Climatic and industrial conditions and the sparsity of urban population aid, of course, in keeping their percentages of almshouse paupers low. Of perhaps even greater importance is the fact of the homogeneity and general stability of the white population in the Southern states. Nowhere else are family ties so strong and aid in time of need so abundant. It is rather exceptional that others than the "poor whites" seek the almshouses. The pressure of negroes for admittance would undoubtedly be greater but for their ability to subsist on a pittance.

Between the North Atlantic and North Central group of states there are no differences that invalidate a comparison of the percentages of paupers. The

states of the North Central division are among the foremost in methods of public care of dependents, but as they are younger and less congested, their burden is relatively lighter.

The Western division is in a class by itself on account of its recently developed almshouse systems and the combination in many places of hospital treatment with ordinary almshouse care.

To complete the view of the distribution of almshouse paupers in the United States, the aggregate enumerated on December 31, 1903, the aggregate admitted in 1904, and the rank in each class are given in Table VIII for states and territories.

TABLE VIII.—Rank of each state and territory in number of paupers enumerated in almshouses, December 31, 1903; in number admitted to almshouses during 1904; and in general population, 1900.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.		RANK OF STATE OR TERRITORY IN—		General population: 1900.
	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.	Admitted during 1904.	Number of paupers in almshouses.		
			Enumerated, December 31, 1903.	Admitted during 1904.	
Continental United States...	81,764	81,412			
North Atlantic division...	33,278	36,300			
Maine.....	1,152	828	19	21	30
New Hampshire.....	1,140	646	20	27	36
Vermont.....	414	231	32	37	40
Massachusetts.....	5,934	8,366	4	3	7
Rhode Island.....	788	551	24	29	34
Connecticut.....	2,067	2,336	10	8	29
New York.....	10,793	12,073	1	1	1
New Jersey.....	1,936	1,589	12	12	16
Pennsylvania.....	9,054	9,738	2	2	2
South Atlantic division...	8,298	7,227			
Delaware.....	278	183	36	39	46
Maryland.....	1,633	1,617	16	11	26
District of Columbia.....	230	146	38	44	42
Virginia.....	1,915	2,159	13	9	17
West Virginia.....	881	719	23	25	28
North Carolina.....	1,519	863	18	20	15
South Carolina.....	686	432	27	33	24
Georgia.....	1,032	726	21	24	11
Florida.....	124	380	45	35	32
North Central division...	27,745	20,479			
Ohio.....	8,172	7,091	3	5	4
Indiana.....	3,120	1,800	7	10	8
Illinois.....	5,635	4,446	5	6	3
Michigan.....	2,594	2,472	8	7	9
Wisconsin.....	1,606	1,092	17	15	13
Minnesota.....	547	517	29	31	19
Iowa.....	2,019	896	11	19	10
Missouri.....	2,465	1,123	9	14	5
North Dakota.....	184	163	39	42	41
South Dakota.....	159	150	42	43	37
Nebraska.....	464	174	31	40	27
Kansas.....	780	555	25	28	22
South Central division...	6,457	5,493			
Kentucky.....	1,678	1,013	15	16	12
Tennessee.....	1,812	1,460	14	13	14
Alabama.....	761	748	26	23	18
Mississippi.....	517	227	30	38	20
Louisiana.....	149	75	43	47	23
Texas.....	913	901	22	18	6
Indian Territory.....					39
Oklahoma.....	52	87	47	46	38
Arkansas.....	575	982	28	17	25
Western division...	5,986	11,823			
Montana.....	314	759	34	22	44
Wyoming.....					49
Colorado.....	398	694	33	26	31
New Mexico.....					45
Arizona.....	146	436	44	32	48
Utah.....	184	124	39	45	43
Nevada.....	171	347	41	36	50
Idaho.....	70	168	46	41	47
Washington.....	306	420	35	34	33
Oregon.....	257	545	37	30	35
California.....	4,140	8,330	6	4	21



*Sex.*—As shown in Table VII, of the almshouse inmates on December 31, 1903, 52,444 were males and 29,320 females. The corresponding figures for 1890 were 40,741 males and 32,304 females. Of the persons admitted to almshouses in 1904, 59,373 were males and 22,039 females. The clearly defined tendency toward a decreasing number of female paupers has already been noted.

Table IX shows for the main geographic divisions the per cent distribution, by sex, of the paupers in almshouses on December 31, 1903, and of the paupers admitted to almshouses during 1904.

TABLE IX.—*Per cent distribution, by sex, of paupers enumerated in almshouses, December 31, 1903, and of those admitted to almshouses during 1904, for main geographic divisions.*

DIVISION.	PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.			
	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.		Admitted during 1904.	
	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
Continental United States.....	64.1	35.9	72.9	27.1
North Atlantic.....	63.6	36.4	70.5	29.5
South Atlantic.....	51.7	48.3	63.6	36.4
North Central.....	66.4	33.6	74.7	25.3
South Central.....	51.3	48.7	61.2	38.8
Western.....	87.4	12.6	88.5	11.5

An inspection of the figures for sex in the almshouse population, enumerated on December 31, 1903, shows that the proportion of males is larger than that of females, not only in continental United States, but in each of the main geographic divisions. Since the proportions of the sexes approach nearest to equality in the two southern divisions, it might seem at first glance as if the large negro element in their population were the predominant factor in producing this result, but an examination of the figures in Table VII indicates that such is not the case, for in each of these divisions the proportion of females is greater among the white than among the negro paupers. A further examination of these latter figures shows conclusively that the high percentage of females in these two divisions is for the most part due to the fact that there are more females than males among the native white paupers of native parentage.

The figures in Table I show that of the paupers enumerated in almshouses on December 31, 1903, there is a larger proportion of males than of females in every state except Virginia, North Carolina, South Carolina, Georgia, Tennessee, Alabama, and Mississippi, and that the difference between the proportions is greatest in the states of the Western division.

The fact that there is a marked preponderance of male paupers apparent in the country as a whole and in all sections except the South, considered in connection with the fact that in the general population, as enumerated at the census of 1900, the two sexes show

a relation of close approach to equality, indicates that outside the South pauperism is more prevalent among males than among females.

In order to compare the figures for 1903 with those for 1890 the following tabular statement is presented:

SEX.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1890.					
	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
Both sexes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Males.....	55.8	54.2	47.8	57.9	47.2	88.0
Females.....	44.2	45.8	52.2	42.1	52.8	12.0

A comparison of the above figures with those for the almshouse population on December 31, 1903, shows that the proportion of females among paupers has decreased in continental United States and in each main geographic division except the Western.

The sex distribution of persons admitted to almshouses in 1904 further emphasizes the declining ratios of females, but the figures slightly exaggerate the facts, for among the very many who are merely old cases readmitted, the males would naturally predominate. Women who have once reached the almshouse usually remain there permanently, while the men are to a large extent only winter boarders.

The data for the discussion of the proportion of each sex in the different elements of the almshouse population are found in Table X, which shows for paupers in almshouses on December 31, 1903, and for paupers admitted to almshouses during 1904, the per cent distribution of each race and nativity class, by sex.

TABLE X.—*Per cent distribution, by sex, of paupers enumerated in almshouses, December 31, 1903, and of those admitted to almshouses during 1904, classified by color, nativity, and race.*

COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.	PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.			
	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.		Admitted during 1904.	
	Per cent male.	Per cent female.	Per cent male.	Per cent female.
Aggregate.....	64.1	35.9	72.9	27.1
White.....	64.7	35.3	73.6	26.4
Native.....	59.7	40.3	70.8	29.2
Native parentage.....	57.4	42.6	68.2	31.8
Foreign parentage.....	70.4	29.6	77.9	22.1
Mixed parentage <sup>1</sup> .....	63.9	36.1	70.2	29.8
Parentage unknown.....	80.6	19.4	75.5	24.5
Foreign born.....	71.7	28.3	77.3	22.7
Nativity unknown.....	43.3	56.7	70.2	29.8
Colored.....	57.9	42.1	66.8	33.2
Negro.....	57.6	42.4	65.8	34.2
Mongolian.....	97.7	2.3	97.1	2.9
Indian.....	60.3	39.7	73.9	26.1

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

It is evident from an inspection of the figures in Table X for the almshouse population on December 31, 1903, that the disparity between the percentages of sex is particularly prominent in the case of white paupers



of foreign birth and of native white paupers of foreign parentage. The predominance of males in the general population of foreign birth would offer a reasonable explanation of the low percentage of female paupers of this class, and doubtless has some weight, but an explanation of this character has no validity in regard to native white paupers of foreign parentage, since they represent an element of the population in which the sexes are nearly equal in number. One would therefore expect the percentage of females for this class of paupers to be approximately the same as that for other native white paupers.

The view of the distribution of sexes obtained from the figures for admissions during 1904 is an indication of the greater mobility of the male almshouse population rather than evidence of the actual proportion of males and females admitted for the first time to any almshouse. It will be remembered that in the numbers shown as admitted to institutions during 1904 are included all those who, following the common custom of their class, migrated during the warm season and returned before winter. Nevertheless, the fact remains that women are a diminishing factor in the almshouse population, and that their numerical importance as compared with that of men is greater among other native whites than among native whites of foreign parentage.

*Color.*—As shown in Table VII, 74,854 white paupers and 6,910 colored (including 44 Mongolians and 73 Indians) were in almshouses on December 31, 1903, and 73,809 white and 7,603 colored (including 209 Mongolians and 119 Indians) were admitted during 1904.

Table XI gives percentages of colored and of white paupers in the almshouse population on December 31, 1903, and in the admissions during 1904, for states and territories.

The proportion of colored among paupers in almshouses in the United States was almost precisely the same in 1890 as on December 31, 1903. The variations after thirteen years in the different geographic divisions are also comparatively unimportant. Naturally the largest percentage of colored is shown by the South Atlantic division, with 34 per cent; the next largest is shown by the South Central group, with 30.1 per cent; and the lowest by the Western division, with 2.3 per cent. In the North Atlantic division the percentage of colored varies from 0.6 in Maine to 5.4 in New Jersey; in the South Atlantic states, from 13.3 in West Virginia to 61.7 in the District of Columbia, with the percentages of the two races nearly equal for Florida; in the North Central division, from 0.3 in Wisconsin to 10.2 in Missouri; in the South Central, from 3.8 in Oklahoma to 57.3 in Mississippi; and in the Western division, from 1.3 in Montana to 4.1 in Arizona. It is thus apparent that only in the District of Columbia and in Mississippi are the colored almshouse paupers in the majority. The percentage of

colored is also notably high in Virginia, with 43.8; in Florida, with 49.2; and in Alabama, with 48.9. The comparatively low percentages of colored among paupers in some states with a large negro population—for instance, South Carolina, Georgia, Tennessee, and Louisiana—seem to indicate that colored dependents are probably not represented in the almshouses in proportion to their actual numbers in these communities, but rather according to the provisions made for their care.

TABLE XI.—Per cent distribution, by color, of paupers enumerated in almshouses, December 31, 1903, and of those admitted to almshouses during 1904, for states and territories.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.			
	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.		Admitted during 1904.	
	Per cent white.	Per cent colored.	Per cent white.	Per cent colored.
Continental United States.....	91.5	8.5	90.7	9.3
North Atlantic division.....	97.4	2.6	96.2	3.8
Maine.....	99.4	0.6	98.1	1.9
New Hampshire.....	99.1	0.9	98.9	1.1
Vermont.....	97.8	2.2	99.1	0.9
Massachusetts.....	98.6	1.4	96.9	3.1
Rhode Island.....	96.2	3.8	93.1	6.9
Connecticut.....	97.0	3.0	96.7	3.3
New York.....	98.0	2.0	97.5	2.5
New Jersey.....	94.6	5.4	94.3	5.7
Pennsylvania.....	96.0	4.0	94.0	6.0
South Atlantic division.....	66.0	34.0	59.1	40.9
Delaware.....	79.9	20.1	74.9	25.1
Maryland.....	77.2	22.8	74.0	26.0
District of Columbia.....	38.3	61.7	41.2	58.8
Virginia.....	56.2	43.8	47.6	52.4
West Virginia.....	86.7	13.3	86.6	13.4
North Carolina.....	62.8	37.2	54.6	45.4
South Carolina.....	60.9	39.1	50.9	49.1
Georgia.....	61.2	38.8	53.7	46.3
Florida.....	50.8	49.2	38.4	61.6
North Central division.....	95.9	4.1	94.6	5.4
Ohio.....	94.7	5.3	92.7	7.3
Indiana.....	96.3	3.7	94.7	5.3
Illinois.....	97.6	2.4	95.1	4.9
Michigan.....	98.0	2.0	96.6	3.4
Wisconsin.....	99.7	0.3	99.3	0.7
Minnesota.....	99.1	0.9	99.4	0.6
Iowa.....	98.1	1.9	97.5	2.5
Missouri.....	98.8	10.2	92.1	7.9
North Dakota.....	98.9	1.1	99.4	0.6
South Dakota.....	98.7	1.3	97.3	2.7
Nebraska.....	97.6	2.4	98.3	1.7
Kansas.....	90.1	9.9	86.4	10.6
South Central division.....	69.9	30.1	68.4	31.6
Kentucky.....	81.0	19.0	82.2	17.8
Tennessee.....	67.8	32.2	58.2	41.8
Alabama.....	51.1	48.9	40.1	59.9
Mississippi.....	42.7	57.3	39.2	60.8
Louisiana.....	84.6	15.4	88.0	12.0
Texas.....	77.3	22.7	87.1	12.9
Indian Territory.....				
Oklahoma.....	96.2	3.8	96.6	3.4
Arkansas.....	75.1	24.9	76.5	23.5
Western division.....	97.7	2.3	96.4	3.6
Montana.....	98.7	1.3	98.3	1.7
Wyoming.....				
Colorado.....	98.5	1.5	97.8	2.2
New Mexico.....				
Arizona.....	95.9	4.1	95.0	5.0
Utah.....	98.4	1.6	99.2	0.8
Nevada.....	100.0		97.7	2.3
Idaho.....	100.0		97.0	3.0
Washington.....	98.4	1.6	98.3	1.7
Oregon.....	98.1	1.9	97.6	2.4
California.....	97.4	2.6	95.8	4.2

The figures for pauper admissions in 1904 show in general a higher percentage of colored than the figures for the almshouse population on December 31, 1903, and in the District of Columbia, Virginia, Florida,

Alabama, and Mississippi there is an actual excess of negroes over white persons. It is known, however, that in a great many cases the admissions of negroes are really readmissions of former pauper inmates, and should, therefore, not be construed to mean that the percentage of colored almshouse population increases in twelve months in the proportion that a glance at the figures would seem to reveal.

*Nativity of white paupers.*—Table VII showed that out of 74,854 white paupers in almshouses on December 31, 1903, 42,205 were native and 32,136 foreign born, and that the numbers under both heads were slightly less for the paupers admitted during 1904. The details as to states and territories are given in Tables 4 and 5. Table XII gives the per cent distribution, by general nativity, of the white paupers of known nativity in almshouses on December 31, 1903, and of those admitted during 1904, for states and territories.

Of the total number of white paupers of known nativity in the almshouses of the United States on December 31, 1903, 56.8 per cent were native and 43.2 per cent foreign born. The percentages for 1890 were 57 and 43, respectively. The percentages for geographic divisions, on the other hand, have undergone some significant modifications which can best be exhibited in tabular form.

DIVISION.	WHITE PAUPERS OF KNOWN NATIVITY ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES.			
	Per cent native.		Per cent foreign born.	
	1903	1890	1903	1890
	1903	1890	1903	1890
Continental United States.....	56.8	57.0	43.2	43.0
North Atlantic.....	48.2	51.6	51.8	48.4
South Atlantic.....	86.9	86.5	13.1	13.5
North Central.....	58.9	56.0	41.1	44.0
South Central.....	86.7	84.2	13.3	15.8
Western.....	43.9	39.2	56.1	60.8

The percentage of native white paupers has decreased in the North Atlantic states and remained about stationary in the South Atlantic division, but has increased in the remaining divisions. The foreign born white paupers are now in the majority in the North Atlantic and Western divisions. In 1890 this condition was even more pronounced in the Western division while it did not exist in the North Atlantic states, the only group in which the proportion of foreign born in the white almshouse population appears to have increased during the period 1890 to 1903.

The percentage of foreign born among white paupers is smallest in North Carolina, where it is only 0.9. Minnesota is at the opposite extreme, with 77.3 per cent foreign born. Massachusetts, Connecticut, New York, and New Jersey of the North Atlantic states each have more foreign born white than native white pau-

pers in their almshouses. In each state of the South Atlantic group conditions are just the reverse.

TABLE XII.—Per cent distribution, by nativity, of white paupers of known nativity enumerated in almshouses, December 31, 1903, and of those admitted to almshouses during 1904, for states and territories.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	WHITE PAUPERS OF KNOWN NATIVITY IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.			
	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.		Admitted during 1904.	
	Per cent native.	Per cent foreign born.	Per cent native.	Per cent foreign born.
Continental United States.....	56.8	43.2	57.0	43.0
North Atlantic division.....	48.2	51.8	49.2	50.8
Maine.....	73.6	26.4	69.7	30.3
New Hampshire.....	69.5	30.5	67.2	32.8
Vermont.....	75.5	24.5	73.0	27.0
Massachusetts.....	46.7	53.3	46.9	53.1
Rhode Island.....	56.1	43.9	53.1	46.9
Connecticut.....	45.3	54.7	50.9	49.1
New York.....	40.4	59.6	44.0	56.0
New Jersey.....	40.7	59.3	50.5	49.5
Pennsylvania.....	52.8	47.2	53.6	46.4
South Atlantic division.....	86.9	13.1	83.4	16.6
Delaware.....	73.9	26.1	78.1	21.9
Maryland.....	64.6	35.4	63.3	36.7
District of Columbia.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Virginia.....	96.7	3.3	92.3	7.7
West Virginia.....	89.3	10.7	88.6	11.4
North Carolina.....	98.1	0.9	99.1	0.9
South Carolina.....	92.6	7.4	90.7	9.3
Georgia.....	97.9	2.1	96.9	3.1
Florida.....	(1)	(1)	83.2	16.8
North Central division.....	58.9	41.1	59.5	40.5
Ohio.....	62.5	37.5	63.0	37.0
Indiana.....	78.3	21.7	80.0	20.0
Illinois.....	50.7	49.3	50.9	49.1
Michigan.....	57.1	42.9	56.5	43.5
Wisconsin.....	30.3	69.7	39.1	60.9
Minnesota.....	22.7	77.3	36.2	63.8
Iowa.....	61.7	38.3	64.8	35.2
Missouri.....	69.7	30.3	71.2	28.8
North Dakota.....	53.3	46.7	48.4	51.6
South Dakota.....	51.0	49.0	50.4	49.6
Nebraska.....	45.7	54.3	64.4	35.6
Kansas.....	69.3	30.7	73.5	26.5
South Central division.....	86.7	13.3	86.2	13.8
Kentucky.....	85.7	14.3	90.0	10.0
Tennessee.....	93.5	6.5	92.0	8.0
Alabama.....	96.6	3.4	91.8	8.2
Mississippi.....	96.8	3.2	(1)	(1)
Louisiana.....	44.0	56.0	(1)	(1)
Texas.....	74.5	25.5	72.8	27.2
Indian Territory.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Oklahoma.....	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
Arkansas.....	90.5	9.5	89.9	10.1
Western division.....	43.9	56.1	57.6	42.4
Montana.....	48.1	51.9	50.2	49.8
Wyoming.....	52.4	47.6	65.9	34.1
Colorado.....	61.6	38.4	61.3	38.7
New Mexico.....	36.3	63.7	35.2	64.8
Arizona.....	45.3	54.7	64.7	35.3
Utah.....	(1)	(1)	63.7	36.3
Nevada.....	48.8	51.2	53.2	46.8
Idaho.....	61.4	38.6	63.9	36.1
Washington.....	40.9	59.1	57.2	42.8
Oregon.....				
California.....				

<sup>1</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Several of the North Central states show a majority of foreign born white paupers; Wisconsin and Minnesota with 69.7 and 77.3 per cent, respectively, having the largest proportion of foreign born white paupers of all the states. In both these states, as well as in Nebraska, the foreign born white pauper contingents are decreasing in actual numbers, while the opposite is true of the North Atlantic states,

except New Jersey, in which the foreign born white paupers are in the majority.

Louisiana forms a curious exception among the states of the South Central division, since it shows an excess of foreign born over native white paupers, notwithstanding the fact that at the last census 92.9 per cent of the general white population was found to be native. The explanation is that outside of New Orleans with its comparatively large foreign contingent the almshouse paupers form an almost negligible number.

With the exception of Colorado, Arizona, and Oregon, all the states of the Western division support more foreign born than native white paupers in the almshouses; yet the tendency is strongly toward a diminished proportion of foreign born whites.

The returns covering 1904 yield on the whole a slightly higher percentage of native white paupers than the figures for the given date of 1903, which, however, is participated in only by the North Atlantic and North Central and Western divisions. In the two other groups the percentage of foreign born is a little higher and probably represents an actual gain of this element. The diminution in the percentages of foreign born whites among white paupers in states where they were found to be in the majority on a given date does not point to a decrease in their actual numbers, but indicates rather that the number of white paupers of a migratory character is relatively larger among the native whites than among the foreign born. Yet there are some exceptions, and in states like Maine, New Hampshire, Michigan, North Dakota, and Utah the increased percentage of foreign born whites probably represents an actual gain.

*Parentage of native white paupers.*—According to Table VII, out of 42,205 native white paupers in the almshouse population on December 31, 1903, there were 31,944 of native parentage, 5,777 of foreign, and 1,902 of mixed parentage. The parentage of 2,582 could not be ascertained. The corresponding figures for paupers admitted in 1904 show that of 41,445 native white, there were 27,384 of native, 7,728 of foreign, 2,273 of mixed parentage, with 4,060 of unknown parentage. No reasonable comparisons can be made with the census returns of 1890 on account of the large number returned in that year as of unknown parentage.

Table XIII shows, for the white paupers of known parentage in each state and territory, the per cent distribution by parentage of those enumerated on December 31, 1903, and of those admitted during 1904.

TABLE XIII.—*Per cent distribution, by nativity of parents, of native white paupers of known parentage enumerated in almshouses, December 31, 1903, and of those admitted to almshouses during 1904, for states and territories.*

STATE OR TERRITORY.	NATIVE WHITE PAUPERS OF KNOWN PARENTAGE IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.					
	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.			Admitted during 1904.		
	Per cent of native parentage.	Per cent of foreign parentage.	Per cent of mixed parentage. <sup>1</sup>	Per cent of native parentage.	Per cent of foreign parentage.	Per cent of mixed parentage. <sup>1</sup>
Continental United States.....	90.6	14.6	4.8	73.2	20.7	6.1
North Atlantic division.....	71.8	22.4	5.8	60.0	31.9	8.1
Maine.....	84.0	12.8	3.2	70.8	24.1	5.1
New Hampshire.....	87.4	9.9	2.7	67.6	25.6	6.8
Vermont.....	86.1	6.1	7.8	80.8	14.1	5.1
Massachusetts.....	60.3	32.4	7.3	38.7	48.1	13.2
Rhode Island.....	71.8	22.4	5.8	60.9	26.6	12.5
Connecticut.....	67.6	29.2	3.2	52.0	32.9	5.1
New York.....	67.8	26.3	5.9	59.0	32.7	8.3
New Jersey.....	71.6	23.0	5.4	62.1	30.1	7.8
Pennsylvania.....	77.4	16.2	6.4	76.1	18.9	5.0
South Atlantic division.....	93.1	4.4	2.5	89.9	7.0	3.1
Delaware.....	79.6	14.8	5.6	70.1	23.4	6.5
Maryland.....	81.4	14.4	4.2	71.1	24.3	4.6
District of Columbia.....	70.7	24.1	5.2	100.0	.....	.....
Virginia.....	96.4	1.0	2.6	96.2	1.2	2.6
West Virginia.....	95.3	3.1	1.6	95.1	0.6	4.3
North Carolina.....	99.6	0.3	0.1	99.3	.....	0.7
South Carolina.....	94.8	2.9	2.3	91.6	4.7	3.7
Georgia.....	94.8	1.3	3.9	97.7	0.6	1.7
Florida.....	85.0	7.5	7.5	96.3	3.7	.....
North Central division.....	83.1	12.4	4.5	81.3	14.1	4.6
Ohio.....	84.7	11.0	4.3	85.7	11.3	3.0
Indiana.....	88.2	8.1	3.7	90.3	5.9	3.8
Illinois.....	82.9	13.9	3.2	81.3	13.6	5.1
Michigan.....	73.8	17.2	9.0	65.0	27.8	7.2
Wisconsin.....	63.6	30.8	5.6	59.7	32.5	7.8
Minnesota.....	62.4	30.8	6.8	75.3	21.0	3.7
Iowa.....	81.9	13.7	4.4	80.8	13.5	5.7
Missouri.....	88.5	8.4	3.1	89.8	6.1	5.1
North Dakota.....	62.4	28.2	9.4	54.0	39.2	6.8
South Dakota.....	60.0	28.3	11.7	56.2	34.4	9.4
Nebraska.....	83.3	10.6	6.1	83.2	10.1	6.7
Kansas.....	89.1	6.1	5.8	89.5	8.1	3.4
South Central division.....	94.7	2.3	3.0	95.0	2.2	2.8
Kentucky.....	94.9	2.8	2.3	92.2	2.0	5.8
Tennessee.....	95.5	1.0	3.5	94.6	3.6	1.8
Alabama.....	95.7	1.7	2.6	98.4	0.5	1.1
Mississippi.....	96.6	1.0	2.4	100.0	.....	.....
Louisiana.....	70.4	20.4	9.2	66.7	24.2	9.1
Texas.....	92.9	3.1	4.0	94.0	2.3	3.7
Indian Territory.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oklahoma.....	88.0	12.0	.....	97.0	1.5	1.5
Arkansas.....	96.0	1.6	2.4	98.8	0.4	0.8
Western division.....	74.6	18.2	7.2	76.0	17.5	6.5
Montana.....	76.9	15.4	7.7	84.9	10.6	4.5
Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Colorado.....	74.7	16.5	8.8	78.2	16.0	5.8
New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Arizona.....	82.7	9.3	8.0	82.2	15.5	2.3
Utah.....	62.7	31.4	5.9	77.8	16.7	5.5
Nevada.....	77.6	16.4	6.0	78.0	19.5	2.5
Idaho.....	76.7	13.3	10.0	82.1	9.5	8.4
Washington.....	75.5	20.9	3.6	82.1	16.0	1.9
Oregon.....	88.2	8.3	3.5	84.4	7.8	7.8
California.....	72.7	19.6	7.7	73.3	19.1	7.6

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

It may be noted that a comparatively small proportion of the native white paupers are of foreign parent-

age, although, as shown by Table XII, the foreign born white constitute a comparatively large proportion of the total number of white paupers. A more interesting and significant contrast, however, is that presented by the following tabular statement in which the distribution by birth and parentage of the white pauper population is compared with the corresponding distribution of the white general population:

DIVISION.	PER CENT OF WHITE GENERAL POPULATION: 1900.				PER CENT OF WHITE PAUPER POPULATION, DECEMBER 31, 1903.			
	Native.			For- eign born.	Native.			For- eign born.
	Native par- ents.	Foreign parents.			Native par- ents.	Foreign parents.		
		Both for- eign born.	One na- tive and one for- eign born.			Both for- eign born.	One na- tive and one for- eign born.	
Continental United States.....	61.3	15.9	7.5	15.3	46.4	7.8	2.6	43.2
North Atlantic.....	48.1	20.6	8.3	23.0	35.2	10.3	2.7	51.8
South Atlantic.....	91.1	3.5	2.3	3.1	81.1	3.7	2.1	13.1
North Central.....	54.9	19.6	9.4	16.1	49.7	6.7	2.5	41.1
South Central.....	89.2	4.2	3.0	3.6	82.3	1.9	2.5	13.3
Western.....	52.2	17.5	10.7	19.6	34.3	6.9	2.7	56.1

From an inspection of these figures it is apparent that the foreign born white have a much stronger representation in the pauper population than in the general population, while the reverse is true of the native white of foreign parentage. The question then arises, why should there be this difference? Or, to put it differently, if the foreign born add so largely to the almshouse population, why is this not equally true of their descendants?

A conclusive answer is found in a study of the distribution by age of the elements of population under consideration. Pauperism is largely a phenomenon of advanced age. As will be shown later in detail, about 73 per cent of the paupers are admitted to almshouses after the age of 40 and about 60 per cent after the fiftieth year of life. If, then, the native white paupers of foreign parentage should figure with large percentages in the tables, it would imply a correspondingly large representation of foreign born white in the population of forty and fifty years ago. But this is contrary to fact. Immigration on a large scale is an event of later years, and since dependence is an accompaniment of old age rather than of youth, it is impossible that the descendants of foreign born parents should as yet come strongly to the fore in the pauper statistics.

At the census of 1900 it was found that of the native white population of all ages, 72.3 per cent had native parents and only 27.7 per cent foreign born parents. But if the age groups 40 to 64 are examined, it will be found that the percentage of native whites of native

parentage is in an ascending scale, while the reverse is true of native white of foreign parentage, as shown in the following tabular statement:

AGE.	NATIVE WHITE GENERAL POPULATION: 1900.	
	Per cent of native parentage.	Per cent of foreign parentage.
40 to 44 years.....	72.9	27.1
45 to 49 years.....	78.9	21.1
50 to 54 years.....	84.8	15.2
55 to 59 years.....	87.4	12.6
60 to 64 years.....	89.8	10.2

Since pauperism is generally a misfortune of old age and not of youth, it is impossible that the native born whites of foreign parentage over 40 years of age should contribute large totals to the present number of inmates of almshouses, because of their relatively slight representation in the population at large. Whether the percentages shown of native white paupers of foreign parentage are not on the whole rather in advance of the numerical strength of this element in the country as well as in the same states is an open question; but it would be a perfectly natural condition. In most communities the native born white of foreign parentage is less advantageously placed when want or sickness overtakes him than the native white of native stock, who can count upon the aid of relatives and friends. In many of the older states, especially in the South, the stability of the native stock with its extensive family ties no doubt saves many from the almshouse life which the more isolated person of foreign parentage may be compelled to seek as a last resort.

The percentages of native white paupers of foreign parentage range uniformly higher among the admissions for the year 1904 than in the population on the given date. This is in keeping with the fact that persons of this description past middle age are rapidly growing in number.

Only 4.8 per cent of the native white paupers enumerated in 1903 are of mixed parentage. The percentages of white paupers of mixed parentage vary from 0.1 in North Carolina to 11.7 in South Dakota and are too insignificant to affect the general deductions from Table XIII in regard to the numerical relation of native white paupers of native parentage and those of foreign parentage.

*Nationality of foreign born white paupers.*—Tables 7 and 8 (pages 99 and 100) show the birthplace of foreign born white paupers, for states and territories.

Table XIV shows, for states and territories, the per cent distribution of the foreign born white paupers in almshouses on December 31, 1903, by country of birth, and Table XV a similar per cent distribution of those admitted during 1904.

Since no population figures are at hand for 1903 with distinction as to country of birth, it is impracticable to show the exact ratio of white paupers of foreign nationality to the total representation of the same nationality in the United States. A reasonably accurate knowledge of the proportion in which the various foreign nationalities contribute to the almshouse population may be had, however, by comparing the percentage of white paupers of the nationalities enumerated with the percentages of the same nationalities in the general population, as stated in the Twelfth Census.

In Table xvi there is given for the purposes of this comparison a summary compiled from the population returns of 1900, which shows the numerical relation which natives of each of the foreign countries under consideration bear to the total foreign born population in the United States and in each main geographic division. The detailed percentages for countries other than those enumerated have been omitted as unnecessary for the purposes of the present analysis. The influx of immigrants since 1900 has no doubt modified the following percentages, but not to an extent that materially detracts from the value of the comparisons.

TABLE XIV.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, OF FOREIGN BORN WHITE PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES.

	PER CENT OF FOREIGN BORN WHITE PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903, BORN IN—										
STATE OR TERRITORY.	Ireland.	Germany.	England and Wales.	Canada. <sup>1</sup>	Scandinavia.	Scotland.	Italy.	France.	Hungary and Bohemia.	Russia and Poland.	Other countries.
Continental United States.....	46.4	23.3	8.7	4.8	4.9	2.5	1.0	1.4	1.0	1.5	4.5
North Atlantic division.....	59.2	16.3	8.9	5.3	1.6	2.3	1.0	0.7	0.6	1.4	2.7
Maine.....	43.4	1.3	9.6	37.8	3.7	2.6	0.3				1.3
New Hampshire.....	46.7	3.6	12.4	28.4	3.2	3.6		0.9		0.3	0.9
Vermont.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )					( <sup>2</sup> )
Massachusetts.....	70.1	2.9	9.7	10.3	1.0	2.6	0.7	0.1		0.9	1.7
Rhode Island.....	63.0	2.1	17.5	6.9	2.1	4.8	1.5			0.6	1.5
Connecticut.....	71.9	8.4	7.4	2.4	2.7	2.7	0.4	0.4	0.1	2.0	1.6
New York.....	62.4	18.7	6.3	3.3	1.7	2.0	1.2	1.0	0.2	1.1	2.1
New Jersey.....	59.6	20.7	9.9	0.7	1.3	2.4	1.5	1.1	0.2	1.1	1.5
Pennsylvania.....	45.1	27.3	11.6	0.7	1.6	2.0	1.2	0.7	2.0	2.4	5.4
South Atlantic division.....	45.1	33.3	5.9	1.5	2.0	4.1	0.7	1.5	0.4	2.1	3.4
Delaware.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )		( <sup>2</sup> )		( <sup>2</sup> )		( <sup>2</sup> )		( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Maryland.....	40.2	41.8	5.0	0.7	1.4	3.8	0.4	1.1	0.4	2.5	2.7
District of Columbia.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )		( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Virginia.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )		( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
West Virginia.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )		( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )		( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
North Carolina.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )				( <sup>2</sup> )		( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
South Carolina.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )			( <sup>2</sup> )		( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Georgia.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )				( <sup>2</sup> )		( <sup>2</sup> )			( <sup>2</sup> )
Florida.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )			( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )					( <sup>2</sup> )
North Central division.....	29.6	35.8	7.8	4.2	9.4	2.2	0.5	1.5	1.8	2.0	5.2
Ohio.....	36.5	39.4	9.9	1.4	0.8	1.7	0.8	1.2	2.0	1.1	5.2
Indiana.....	35.9	37.9	9.1	1.7	4.6	1.2	0.3	2.9	0.5	2.0	3.9
Illinois.....	32.8	33.2	7.2	2.6	13.2	2.1	0.4	1.4	1.3	2.3	3.5
Michigan.....	20.3	27.3	9.9	18.2	6.6	4.7	0.5	2.0	0.1	1.4	9.0
Wisconsin.....	14.6	50.9	4.5	4.1	9.5	1.3	0.2	0.3	2.6	6.0	6.0
Minnesota.....	15.3	24.3	4.3	4.5	41.3	1.7	0.2	1.0	1.7	2.4	3.3
Iowa.....	25.4	33.9	7.2	3.3	16.2	1.4	0.1	1.7	7.2	0.3	3.3
Missouri.....	41.2	34.7	4.1	2.9	4.5	1.8	0.4	2.3	0.3	1.3	6.5
North Dakota.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )		( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
South Dakota.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )		( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Nebraska.....	26.8	31.3	5.3	2.9	13.0	2.9	0.4	1.2	0.8	0.4	15.0
Kansas.....	20.6	32.2	14.5	6.1	7.9	7.0	1.4	2.8	1.4	1.4	4.7
South Central division.....	43.1	25.0	7.3	1.5	2.2	2.9	1.0	4.1	1.5	1.3	10.1
Kentucky.....	54.9	29.0	5.2	2.1	0.5	1.6		3.1		0.5	3.1
Tennessee.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )		( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Alabama.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )		( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )		( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Mississippi.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )		( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )		( <sup>2</sup> )		( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Louisiana.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )		( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )		( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Texas.....	22.4	27.9	10.1		2.2	2.8	1.1	3.4	5.0	2.2	22.9
Indian Territory.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )		( <sup>2</sup> )		( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Oklahoma.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )		( <sup>2</sup> )		( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Arkansas.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )		( <sup>2</sup> )		( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Western division.....	38.0	15.0	11.9	5.6	7.5	4.0	2.4	4.3	0.1	0.6	10.6
Montana.....	39.2	14.3	11.8	10.5	10.5	5.6		2.5			5.6
Wyoming.....											
Colorado.....	34.4	14.5	15.1	4.8	12.4	7.0	1.1	1.6	0.5	1.6	7.0
New Mexico.....											
Arizona.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )		( <sup>2</sup> )		( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Utah.....	5.3	6.1	43.9		30.7	6.1	1.7	0.9		0.9	4.4
Nevada.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )		( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Idaho.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )				( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Washington.....	32.7	18.3	12.4	10.4	14.4	3.3	2.6	2.0		0.6	3.3
Oregon.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )		( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
California.....	41.0	15.0	9.6	5.1	5.7	3.7	2.8	5.2	0.1	0.5	11.3

<sup>1</sup> Includes Newfoundland.

<sup>2</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE XV.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, OF FOREIGN BORN WHITE PAUPERS ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES.

PER CENT OF FOREIGN BORN WHITE PAUPERS ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904, BORN IN—											
STATE OR TERRITORY.	Ireland.	Germany.	England and Wales.	Canada. <sup>1</sup>	Scandinavia.	Scotland.	Italy.	France.	Hungary and Bohemia.	Russia and Poland.	Other countries.
Continental United States.....	41.2	18.4	8.8	6.5	4.9	2.6	3.1	1.3	1.5	3.4	8.3
North Atlantic division.....	50.8	13.7	8.8	7.5	1.8	2.4	3.4	0.8	1.0	4.1	5.7
Maine.....	34.0	2.1	7.3	42.6	—	4.1	0.4	4.9	0.4	2.1	2.1
New Hampshire.....	33.6	2.4	9.3	44.4	2.9	3.9	1.5	—	—	1.5	0.5
Vermont.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	—	—
Massachusetts.....	53.9	1.6	11.2	16.1	1.7	3.0	3.0	0.4	—	3.6	5.5
Rhode Island.....	54.2	2.5	13.0	15.5	2.1	3.8	1.7	1.3	—	1.7	4.2
Connecticut.....	61.9	8.3	7.3	3.3	4.0	2.4	4.2	0.1	0.5	3.8	4.2
New York.....	54.3	18.7	6.4	4.3	2.0	2.0	3.5	0.9	0.6	3.3	4.0
New Jersey.....	55.0	23.3	8.6	0.5	1.0	1.6	2.1	0.7	0.7	1.8	4.7
Pennsylvania.....	40.8	20.2	10.4	0.8	1.2	2.2	3.9	1.0	3.2	6.6	9.7
South Atlantic division.....	45.2	25.2	9.1	2.0	2.9	2.9	1.7	1.2	1.2	3.6	5.0
Delaware.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	—	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Maryland.....	43.7	31.7	6.6	1.6	2.5	3.0	0.7	0.7	1.4	3.7	4.4
District of Columbia.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Virginia.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
West Virginia.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	—	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
North Carolina.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	—	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	—	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
South Carolina.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	—	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	—	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Georgia.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	—	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Florida.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	—	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
North Central division.....	27.4	30.0	7.9	5.5	9.6	2.5	1.4	1.4	3.2	3.6	7.5
Ohio.....	29.4	28.9	9.5	2.9	1.8	2.0	3.2	1.2	6.6	4.3	10.2
Indiana.....	39.8	28.1	9.3	1.8	4.2	3.0	0.6	1.5	2.4	3.9	5.4
Illinois.....	32.9	30.7	6.6	2.3	13.2	2.2	0.9	1.4	1.8	3.8	4.2
Michigan.....	19.7	26.6	10.3	19.7	5.0	4.4	0.6	1.4	0.2	2.4	9.7
Wisconsin.....	11.9	45.9	4.4	4.7	15.6	1.3	—	0.6	1.9	6.7	7.0
Minnesota.....	14.7	18.7	3.7	8.6	35.9	3.4	0.3	2.5	0.9	—	11.3
Iowa.....	23.0	36.5	8.4	1.7	15.5	2.4	1.0	1.3	5.4	0.7	4.1
Missouri.....	43.3	35.1	8.5	1.8	2.1	1.8	0.7	2.1	—	0.7	3.9
North Dakota.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
South Dakota.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Nebraska.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Kansas.....	35.7	17.5	7.9	4.8	11.1	3.2	—	7.1	2.4	2.4	7.9
South Central division.....	29.0	29.8	6.5	3.1	2.9	2.2	1.2	4.5	0.4	2.0	18.4
Kentucky.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	—	—	—	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Tennessee.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Alabama.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Mississippi.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	—	—	—	—	—
Louisiana.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Texas.....	21.1	22.5	7.4	3.4	2.0	2.4	—	2.4	1.0	3.0	34.8
Indian Territory.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	—	—	—	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Oklahoma.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Arkansas.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Western division.....	28.4	14.7	10.3	5.7	9.2	3.8	5.3	2.9	0.3	0.9	18.5
Montana.....	38.1	14.9	8.3	12.7	8.6	4.4	0.8	2.2	—	1.4	8.6
Wyoming.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Colorado.....	28.7	15.2	14.8	4.8	16.5	2.6	2.2	1.3	1.3	3.9	8.7
New Mexico.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Arizona.....	11.8	16.5	7.2	2.6	6.6	3.3	4.6	—	—	0.7	46.7
Utah.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	—	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Nevada.....	30.3	11.8	9.2	6.7	12.6	2.5	6.7	3.4	—	—	16.8
Idaho.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	( <sup>2</sup> )	—	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Washington.....	23.7	11.0	13.7	9.5	21.6	6.3	2.6	1.6	2.1	—	7.9
Oregon.....	17.5	24.3	9.0	8.5	20.6	3.7	4.8	2.1	0.5	—	9.0
California.....	29.3	14.5	9.8	4.7	7.1	3.5	6.2	3.4	0.3	0.8	20.4

<sup>1</sup> Includes Newfoundland.<sup>2</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

TABLE XVI.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, OF FOREIGN BORN GENERAL POPULATION, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1900.

DIVISION.	PER CENT OF FOREIGN BORN GENERAL POPULATION IN 1900, BORN IN—										
	Ireland.	Ger- many.	England and Wales.	Canada. <sup>1</sup>	Scandi- navia.	Scotland.	Italy.	France.	Hungary and Bohemia.	Russia and Poland.	Other coun- tries.
Continental United States.....	15.6	25.8	9.0	11.4	10.3	2.3	4.7	1.0	2.9	7.8	9.2
North Atlantic.....	23.4	18.6	10.1	13.6	3.7	2.5	7.4	0.9	2.7	10.0	7.1
South Atlantic.....	16.9	33.7	10.2	3.2	1.9	3.0	4.9	1.1	2.5	10.6	12.0
North Central.....	8.4	35.1	7.1	10.2	18.2	1.7	1.3	0.7	3.7	6.7	6.9
South Central.....	8.9	30.7	6.7	2.9	3.2	1.7	7.3	3.3	3.5	4.0	27.8
Western.....	9.9	16.0	13.3	10.6	13.7	3.3	4.8	2.0	0.5	1.8	24.1

<sup>1</sup> Includes Newfoundland.

Almshouse paupers born in Ireland formed 46.4 per cent of all foreign born white inmates on December 31, 1903—a proportion about three times as large as the percentage of the Irish born (15.6) among the total foreign born, according to the census of 1900. The Irish furnished 23.4 per cent of the foreign born inhabitants of the North Atlantic division, but 59.2 per cent of its foreign born white paupers. The other geographic groups show similar excesses of almshouse inmates of Irish birth over the relative number of Irish born in the foreign born population; this is likewise true, without exception, of the different states for which the figures yield reliable rates.

The German born constituted 25.8 per cent of the foreign born population in the United States in 1900, and contributed 23.3 per cent of the foreign born white paupers in 1903. In the South Atlantic and North Central divisions the percentages of German born paupers bear close relation to the percentages which natives of Germany formed of the foreign born population. In the North Atlantic, South Central, and Western divisions, the Germans appear to have contributed a relatively smaller quota of paupers.

Natives of England and Wales formed 9 per cent of the foreign born population in the United States, and 8.7 per cent of all foreign born white inmates of almshouses. In the North Central and South Central divisions, however, the percentages of foreign born white paupers born in England and Wales are in excess of the representation of England and Wales in the foreign born population.

Immigrants from Canada furnished 11.4 per cent of the foreign born population and 4.8 per cent of the foreign born white paupers. In the geographic divisions where they are present in some strength, the Canadians do not contribute more than their quota to the almshouse population. This holds good even of Maine and New Hampshire where the percentages given in Table xv appear excessive for the Canadians.

Sweden, Norway, and Denmark contributed 10.3 per cent of the foreign born population and 4.9 per cent of the foreign born white paupers.

In the North Central and Western divisions the Scandinavians constituted respectively 18.2 and 13.7 per cent of the foreign born inhabitants, but only 9.4 and 7.5 per cent of the foreign born white paupers.

Of the remaining countries, the returns yield distinctly favorable percentages for Italy, Hungary and Bohemia, and Russia and Poland; that is, the proportion which these countries contributed to the foreign

born white pauper population is considerably less than their representation in the foreign born population. This is not true of Scotland and France. The figures for France are perhaps too small to permit generalizations.

The percentages of foreign born white paupers admitted in 1904 are chiefly significant as indicating an increase in the number of paupers born in Italy, Russia (including Poland), and other foreign countries not specified.

The contrasts between different nationalities as regards representation in almshouses do not appear to be determined so much by the period of immigration as by differences in the degree of thrift combined with more or less pronounced racial and family traits. Greater virility of stock and comparative freedom from common vices are also strong factors in determining these contrasts. The greater concentration in cities of some nationalities than of others does not appear to influence greatly their representation in almshouses.

*Length of residence in the United States of foreign born paupers.*—Tables 10 and 11 (pages 101 and 103) show the distribution, by reported years of residence in the United States, of the foreign born paupers, classified by race and sex, for main geographic divisions. Table xvii gives the per cent distribution, by length of residence in the United States, of the almshouse population on December 31, 1903, and of those admitted during 1904, classified by sex, for main geographic divisions.

So far as the inmates of almshouses on the given date are concerned, the table lends no support whatsoever to the contention that large numbers of immigrants have drifted into the almshouses soon after their arrival in the United States. Only 2.3 per cent of all the foreign born found in the almshouses on December 31, 1903, had resided in the United States for the brief space of five years or less, whereas 96.1 per cent are said to have lived here for ten years or more. In 1890 the percentage of foreign born male paupers whose length of residence extended to ten years and beyond was slightly lower, being 91.6 per cent for the country as a whole.

The proportions of the foreign born paupers in almshouses on December 31, 1903, who have lived in this country at least ten years, are remarkably uniform in the different divisions; this is true both of the total foreign born and of the foreign born of each sex, the percentages varying only from 93.5 to 97.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE XVII.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY LENGTH OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES, OF FOREIGN BORN PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903, AND OF THOSE ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

YEARS OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES.	FOREIGN BORN PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																	
	Continental United States.			North Atlantic division.			South Atlantic division.			North Central division.			South Central division.			Western division.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
	Per cent distribution of those enumerated, December 31, 1903.																	
All known years.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 1 year.....	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.1	0.9	0.8	1.2	0.4	0.4	0.1	2.3	2.7	1.0	0.1	0.1	0.1
1 year.....	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.2	1.1
2 years.....	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.1	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.2	1.1
3 years.....	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.1	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.7	0.8	0.4	0.2	0.4	0.2	1.1
4 years.....	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.8	1.0	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6
5 years.....	0.5	0.5	0.6	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.8	0.6	1.2	0.5	0.4	0.8	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.8
6 years.....	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3
7 years.....	0.4	0.3	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.6	0.4	0.3	0.8	0.4	0.3	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.3
8 years.....	0.5	0.5	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.2	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6
9 years.....	0.4	0.3	0.5	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.8	0.4	0.3	1.0	0.4	0.3	0.6
10 years and over.....	96.1	96.2	96.0	96.3	96.3	96.1	96.5	96.6	96.4	96.3	96.6	95.5	94.3	93.5	97.0	94.6	94.6	95.0
Per cent distribution of those admitted during 1904.																		
All known years.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 1 year.....	1.7	1.7	1.7	2.2	2.3	1.9	1.3	1.2	1.8	0.8	0.8	0.6	1.1	0.6	3.9	1.0	1.0	0.8
1 year.....	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.3	2.3	2.3	1.3	1.4	0.9	2.5	2.2	3.7	14.0	14.1	13.7	3.9	4.0	2.3
2 years.....	2.7	2.7	2.8	2.2	2.2	2.2	1.3	1.0	2.8	4.3	4.0	5.3	2.9	3.1	2.0	3.2	3.1	4.6
3 years.....	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.8	2.1	0.9	1.9	1.9	2.4	1.1	0.9	2.0	2.9	2.9	3.1
4 years.....	1.4	1.3	1.8	1.3	1.1	1.8	1.4	1.5	0.9	1.5	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.8	2.0	2.1	2.1	2.7
5 years.....	1.5	1.4	1.7	1.3	1.2	1.6	1.9	2.1	0.9	1.6	1.4	2.2	2.1	2.2	2.0	1.9	2.0	0.8
6 years.....	1.0	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.8	1.1	0.8	0.8	0.9	1.0	1.0	1.0	1.3	1.5	1.5	1.7	1.8	0.4
7 years.....	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.9	1.0	1.2	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.8	0.9	0.9	1.7	1.7	2.3
8 years.....	0.9	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.8	1.8	1.0	1.2	0.5	1.6	1.8	1.8	1.3	1.2	1.5
9 years.....	0.7	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.8	0.6	0.4	1.8	0.5	0.6	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	1.0	1.1	0.4
10 years and over.....	84.6	84.8	84.1	86.0	86.4	84.9	87.6	87.5	88.2	84.1	84.7	81.6	73.3	72.8	76.4	79.3	79.1	81.1

A less favorable but probably truer picture of prevailing conditions is found in the figures showing length of residence in the United States of foreign born paupers admitted to almshouses in 1904. No less than 4.4 per cent of those admitted during 1904 are reported as having resided in the United States for one year or under, while only 0.6 per cent of the foreign born inmates of almshouses on December 31, 1903, are so reported. Nearly 12 per cent of the admissions were

of persons who had lived here for not more than five years, while for the inmates on the specified date the corresponding per cent was only 2.3.

*Present age.*—Table XVIII, based on Table 12 (page 105), gives for each sex the distribution, by quinquennial age periods, of all paupers of known age under 100 years, who were either enumerated on December 31, 1903, or admitted to almshouses during 1904.

TABLE XVIII.—DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE, OF PAUPERS OF KNOWN AGE UNDER 100 YEARS, IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.

AGE.	PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.						PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF GENERAL POPULATION: 1900.		
	Number.			Per cent distribution.			Total.	Male.	Female.
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.			
	160,006	110,039	49,967	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
All known ages under 100 years.....									
Under 5 years.....	4,635	2,426	2,209	2.9	2.2	4.4	12.1	12.0	12.2
5 to 9 years.....	2,516	1,424	1,092	1.6	1.3	2.2	11.7	11.6	11.8
10 to 14 years.....	1,976	1,143	833	1.2	1.0	1.7	10.7	10.5	10.8
15 to 19 years.....	3,730	1,919	1,811	2.3	1.7	3.6	10.0	9.7	10.3
20 to 24 years.....	6,867	4,034	2,833	4.3	3.7	5.7	9.7	9.4	10.0
25 to 29 years.....	6,968	4,437	2,531	4.4	4.0	5.1	8.6	8.6	8.6
30 to 34 years.....	7,536	4,913	2,623	4.7	4.5	5.2	7.3	7.5	7.2
35 to 39 years.....	8,866	6,117	2,749	5.6	5.6	5.5	6.5	6.8	6.3
40 to 44 years.....	10,284	7,307	2,957	6.4	6.6	5.9	5.6	5.8	5.4
45 to 49 years.....	11,094	8,045	3,049	6.9	7.3	6.1	4.6	4.7	4.4
50 to 54 years.....	13,503	9,958	3,545	8.4	9.1	7.1	3.9	4.0	3.7
55 to 59 years.....	12,945	9,676	3,269	8.1	8.8	6.5	2.9	3.0	2.9
60 to 64 years.....	16,311	11,802	4,509	10.2	10.7	9.0	2.4	2.4	2.4
65 to 69 years.....	15,499	11,284	4,215	9.7	10.3	8.4	1.7	1.7	1.7
70 to 74 years.....	15,184	10,808	4,376	9.5	9.8	8.8	1.2	1.2	1.2
75 to 79 years.....	11,053	7,727	3,326	6.9	7.0	6.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
80 to 84 years.....	6,861	4,480	2,381	4.3	4.1	4.8	0.3	0.3	0.3
85 to 89 years.....	2,854	1,755	1,099	1.8	1.6	2.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
90 to 94 years.....	1,017	601	416	0.6	0.5	0.8	(1)	(1)	(1)
95 to 99 years.....	327	183	144	0.2	0.2	0.3	(1)	(1)	(1)

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.



The age distribution of the almshouse population as compared with that of the general population in 1900 shows marked peculiarities, the most significant of which is the increase in the proportion in each successive age group between 10 and 65 years, except 55 to 59 years, instead of the gradual decrease characteristic of the general population. That pauperism is largely an accompaniment of old age is evidenced by the fact that the increase in the proportion of paupers in the successive age groups is more marked between 35 and 64 years than in the earlier ages, and by the further fact that only 21.4 per cent of the almshouse population is under 35, while the corresponding per cent for the general population is 70.1. The proportion for paupers reaches a maximum in the age group 60 to 64 years and then declines slowly until the age of 75 years, after which the decrease becomes accelerated. Even in the age group 75 to 79 years, however, the proportion is as large as in the group 45 to 49 years and considerably larger than in the earlier periods. In the age period 80 to 84 years it has declined until it is only equal to

the proportion in the group 20 to 24 years. After 85 years the proportions are very small but are still larger than the corresponding figures for the general population, thus further illustrating the relation between age and pauperism.

Considered by sex, it is seen that relatively more females than males are found in the age groups comprising those of early life and extreme old age. Nevertheless the largest percentages are found for both sexes in the three age groups, 60 to 64, 65 to 69, and 70 to 74 years. One reason for the greater concentration of female than of male paupers in the age group 15 to 39 years is the fact that numbers of women resort to these institutions at, or soon after, childbirth.

Table 12 shows the numerical distribution, by quinquennial age periods, of the paupers in almshouses, classified by color, nativity, and race. It includes both the population of almshouses on December 31, 1903, and persons admitted during 1904. The corresponding per cent distribution for paupers of known age under 100 years is given in Table XIX.

TABLE XIX.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE, OF PAUPERS OF KNOWN AGE UNDER 100 YEARS, IN ALMSHOUSES CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE: 1904.

AGE.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.												
	Aggregate.	White.								Colored			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.						
All known ages under 100 years.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	2.9	2.8	4.8	4.4	5.0	13.2	3.4	0.1	6.1	3.8	3.9	.....	3.9
5 to 9 years.....	1.6	1.6	2.6	2.6	2.2	4.4	2.3	0.1	2.3	1.8	1.8	.....	2.8
10 to 14 years.....	1.2	1.2	2.0	2.1	1.4	2.2	1.8	0.2	1.0	1.7	1.7	0.4	5.5
15 to 19 years.....	2.3	2.1	3.1	3.1	2.6	3.3	3.9	0.8	1.8	5.0	5.0	4.0	7.2
20 to 24 years.....	4.3	3.8	5.0	5.0	4.3	6.5	7.1	2.3	4.1	9.2	9.0	17.6	8.8
25 to 29 years.....	4.4	4.0	5.1	4.8	5.6	5.2	6.2	2.6	4.8	7.8	7.7	14.4	8.8
30 to 34 years.....	4.7	4.6	5.6	5.1	7.3	6.1	6.6	3.1	5.0	6.2	6.1	14.4	6.6
35 to 39 years.....	5.6	5.5	6.4	5.9	8.6	5.9	7.4	4.2	5.5	6.5	6.4	9.6	8.8
40 to 44 years.....	6.4	6.5	7.4	6.5	11.2	7.0	8.2	5.2	7.7	6.0	5.8	12.8	7.7
45 to 49 years.....	6.9	7.1	8.0	7.2	11.7	7.0	8.3	5.8	8.3	5.2	5.2	8.0	2.8
50 to 54 years.....	8.4	8.6	9.0	8.5	11.7	7.4	8.5	8.2	8.8	6.4	6.4	6.4	6.1
55 to 59 years.....	8.1	8.4	7.5	7.4	8.1	6.9	6.7	9.6	7.7	4.9	4.9	3.6	3.3
60 to 64 years.....	10.2	10.4	7.7	8.0	7.3	5.8	7.6	14.1	8.1	7.5	7.6	2.4	6.1
65 to 69 years.....	9.7	10.0	7.0	7.6	5.2	5.5	6.2	14.0	7.6	6.1	6.2	2.4	3.9
70 to 74 years.....	9.5	9.8	7.2	8.3	3.8	5.5	5.9	13.1	7.1	6.6	6.7	1.2	5.0
75 to 79 years.....	6.9	7.1	5.6	6.6	2.2	4.5	4.2	9.0	6.4	5.4	5.5	1.6	2.8
80 to 84 years.....	4.3	4.2	3.7	4.3	1.2	2.7	3.8	5.0	4.9	4.8	4.8	0.8	3.9
85 to 89 years.....	1.8	1.7	1.6	1.9	0.5	1.4	1.3	1.9	2.0	2.5	2.5	0.4	3.3
90 to 94 years.....	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.6	1.7	1.8	.....	1.6
95 to 99 years.....	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.9	1.0	.....	1.1

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The age groupings of the white paupers and of the negro paupers do not correspond. For the whites the highest percentage is found in the age group 60 to 64 years, but for the negroes in the age group 20 to 24 years. In each age group under 40 years there are relatively more of the negroes than of the whites. These facts, however, are evidence not that the negroes as a race become dependent from general causes at an earlier age than the whites, but, as will be shown later, that a larger proportion of the negroes than of the whites

are sent to almshouses as defective and sick rather than as ordinary paupers.

The comparative youthfulness of the inmates who were Mongolians would be puzzling were it not known that most of them are found in the Pacific coast states where almshouse care is often synonymous with hospital treatment. Besides, few of the Mongolians are of advanced age; and their numbers are too small to permit any general deductions.

Most immigrants who arrive in the United States are

between 15 and 40 years old; therefore white paupers of foreign birth are but slightly represented until the age groups 35 to 39 and 40 to 44 are reached, and even in these groups the concentration is less for the foreign born than for the native white. The concentration of the foreign born white paupers in the age groups increases as the age advances but becomes greater than that of native white paupers only after passing the age period 50 to 54 years, in which the concentration of the native white paupers reaches a maximum. The maximum proportion of foreign born white paupers in any quinquennial age period is in the age group 60 to 64 years, in which there are relatively nearly twice as many foreign born as native white paupers. This latter condition also holds in the age groups, 65 to 69 and 70 to 74 years.

The percentages for the native white of foreign parents, unlike those for the native white of native parents, show a marked diminution in the age periods above 55, which is doubtless an indication of the fact that in the general population a comparatively small proportion of the persons included in this nativity class have reached the older years of life.

The percentages for white paupers of mixed parentage, that is, with one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign, are chiefly interesting because of the extraordinary proportion of infants of such parentage—13.2 per cent. Beyond question this points to the fact that paupers of this parentage include a relatively large proportion of illegitimate children as compared with the paupers of either native or foreign parentage.

*Age at admission.*—How paupers classified by sex, color, nativity, and race are distributed according to age in the country at large or in each state or territory is of small moment in comparison with the question of the age at which paupers are admitted to almshouses. The constantly shifting nature of the population in these institutions undoubtedly would permit some fairly accurate inferences in regard to the time of life when pauperism occurs to be drawn from tables dealing only with present age. Yet there is everywhere a fairly large number of inmates who, having once sought shelter in almshouses, remain there for many years and figure in older age groups in succeeding censuses, thus, more or less, vitiating conclusions as to the time of life in which a condition of pauperism most frequently arises. These uncertainties are eliminated in Tables 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, and 22 (pages 120, 124, 128, 132, 136, and 140), which show ages at time of admission by quinquennial

periods for inmates present on the given date as well as for those admitted during 1904. In Tables xx and xxi the general data have been reduced to percentages and summarized for the United States.

Table xx shows, by sex, color, nativity, and race, the percentages of paupers in almshouses on December 31, 1903, that were admitted at the different quinquennial age periods. The numbers for Mongolians and Indians are insufficient for significant rates.

An inspection of the figures in Table xx shows that of the almshouse population on December 31, 1903, admitted between the ages of 5 and 65 the number steadily increases as the age period advances.

Admissions to almshouses are therefore more numerous between 60 and 64 years than in any other quinquennial age period. In the entire number of individuals under consideration, 51.5 per cent of the admissions occurred between the ages of 40 and 69. If children under 15 had not been included, this percentage would have been materially increased. Of the whole number of admissions 22.9 per cent took place at ages from 15 to 39 years, and 17.5 per cent at ages over 70 years. Or, to put it differently, 69 per cent of the paupers were brought to almshouses after they had attained the fortieth year of age, and more than one-half had rounded out a half century. Nothing could more clearly establish the fact that the pauperism cared for in almshouses is largely an incident of the later years of life.

Comparing the ages of admission of the white and colored inmates of almshouses, it is evident that a much larger proportion of colored than of white paupers are admitted below 25 and above 75 years of age, while during the intervening period the reverse is true.

A partial explanation of the relatively larger number of young colored than of young whites admitted to almshouses is found in the very large percentages of feeble-minded colored in almshouses and in the fact that, among the colored, almshouse support for those so afflicted is first sought when their inefficiency as breadwinners has been clearly established, that is, when they reach maturity. It is highly probable also that very many youthful colored persons are sent to the almshouse suffering from pulmonary complaints. As to the admission of persons at least 75 years of age the higher proportion observed for colored than for white paupers may not be due to any condition other than the exaggeration of age so common among the former class.

## ANALYSIS OF DATA.

25

TABLE XX.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE AT ADMISSION, OF PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903.													
SEX AND AGE AT ADMISSION.	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage. <sup>1</sup>	Parentage unknown.						
Both sexes:													
All ages.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Under 5 years.....	2.4	2.2	3.8	3.8	2.4	8.8	3.1	0.1	1.8	4.0	4.0	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
5 to 9 years.....	1.2	1.1	1.9	2.0	1.3	3.1	2.3	0.1	0.4	1.9	1.9	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
10 to 14 years.....	1.5	1.5	2.5	2.6	1.5	2.1	3.3	0.1	1.2	2.6	2.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
15 to 19 years.....	3.1	2.9	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.8	6.1	0.6	2.7	4.7	4.7	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
20 to 24 years.....	4.2	3.9	5.8	5.7	6.7	4.8	5.8	1.4	3.3	6.8	6.7	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
25 to 29 years.....	4.5	4.4	5.9	5.6	7.5	6.1	6.3	2.3	4.5	5.7	5.7	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
30 to 34 years.....	5.0	5.0	6.5	6.1	8.9	6.8	6.9	3.0	7.0	5.0	5.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
35 to 39 years.....	6.1	6.1	7.4	6.8	10.7	6.8	7.2	4.5	5.7	5.7	5.9	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
40 to 44 years.....	6.6	6.7	7.7	7.2	11.5	6.0	6.9	5.4	6.6	5.9	5.9	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
45 to 49 years.....	7.4	7.6	7.7	7.3	10.2	7.3	6.9	7.6	4.9	5.5	5.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
50 to 54 years.....	8.1	8.4	7.3	7.0	9.1	7.7	6.0	9.9	4.9	5.4	5.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
55 to 59 years.....	9.4	9.7	7.0	7.1	7.2	6.7	6.0	13.2	5.8	6.4	6.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
60 to 64 years.....	10.3	10.6	7.2	7.4	6.3	7.6	6.4	15.1	3.9	6.8	6.9	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
65 to 69 years.....	9.7	9.9	6.8	7.4	4.7	5.6	5.2	14.1	1.9	6.7	6.8	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
70 to 74 years.....	8.0	8.2	6.4	7.1	2.8	5.6	5.3	10.6	3.9	6.2	6.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
75 to 79 years.....	5.4	5.4	4.6	5.2	1.5	4.2	4.2	6.6	1.2	5.6	5.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
80 to 84 years.....	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.7	0.9	2.5	1.9	2.7	1.9	3.6	3.6	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
85 to 89 years.....	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.1	0.5	0.7	1.1	0.9	0.8	2.2	2.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
90 to 94 years.....	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	1.1	1.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
95 to 99 years.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.7	0.7	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
100 years and over.....	0.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.5	0.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Age unknown.....	3.0	2.7	3.1	3.0	1.6	2.3	9.1	1.5	37.2	6.9	6.9	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Males:													
All ages.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Under 5 years.....	1.9	1.8	3.4	3.6	1.7	7.4	2.6	0.1	1.8	3.6	3.6	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
5 to 9 years.....	1.1	1.0	1.9	1.9	1.2	2.8	2.5	0.1	0.4	2.0	2.0	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
10 to 14 years.....	1.3	1.2	2.1	2.3	1.4	1.6	3.1	0.1	2.3	2.8	2.7	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
15 to 19 years.....	2.4	2.2	3.8	3.7	3.4	3.5	4.8	0.5	3.6	4.6	4.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
20 to 24 years.....	3.4	3.1	4.9	4.8	5.5	4.0	5.4	1.1	4.5	6.2	6.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
25 to 29 years.....	3.6	3.5	5.0	4.6	6.5	5.4	5.1	1.9	3.6	4.9	4.9	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
30 to 34 years.....	4.3	4.3	5.7	5.0	8.2	6.3	6.6	2.7	7.2	5.1	5.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
35 to 39 years.....	5.7	5.7	7.1	6.3	11.1	6.7	7.2	4.3	4.5	5.6	5.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
40 to 44 years.....	6.6	6.6	7.8	7.0	12.2	6.2	6.9	5.3	6.3	6.2	6.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
45 to 49 years.....	7.7	7.9	8.3	7.9	11.0	7.8	7.4	7.5	2.7	5.8	5.7	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
50 to 54 years.....	8.9	9.1	8.1	7.7	10.4	8.2	7.0	10.3	4.5	5.8	5.8	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
55 to 59 years.....	10.1	10.4	7.6	7.7	8.0	7.2	6.2	13.5	5.0	6.7	6.8	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
60 to 64 years.....	11.5	11.9	8.1	8.3	7.0	9.0	7.2	16.2	4.1	7.2	7.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
65 to 69 years.....	10.6	10.9	7.7	8.4	5.2	6.8	6.6	14.5	0.9	6.6	6.7	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
70 to 74 years.....	8.9	9.1	7.2	8.3	2.9	6.5	6.4	11.1	3.6	6.8	6.8	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
75 to 79 years.....	5.6	5.6	5.0	5.9	1.5	4.4	4.4	6.3	0.9	5.8	5.7	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
80 to 84 years.....	2.6	2.5	2.5	2.9	0.7	2.7	2.0	2.4	2.3	3.9	3.9	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
85 to 89 years.....	1.0	0.9	1.0	1.1	0.5	0.9	1.1	0.7	0.4	2.2	2.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
90 to 94 years.....	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.4	1.3	1.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
95 to 99 years.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.5	0.7	0.7	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
100 years and over.....	0.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.4	0.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Age unknown.....	2.3	2.0	2.5	2.3	1.4	2.0	7.2	1.2	40.5	5.8	5.9	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Females:													
All ages.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Under 5 years.....	3.1	2.9	4.5	4.2	4.0	11.2	4.0	0.1	1.7	4.5	4.6	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
5 to 9 years.....	1.4	1.4	2.1	2.0	1.5	3.5	2.1	0.1	0.3	1.8	1.8	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
10 to 14 years.....	2.0	2.0	2.9	3.0	1.8	2.9	3.6	0.2	0.3	2.4	2.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
15 to 19 years.....	4.4	4.3	6.1	5.8	7.2	7.1	8.0	1.1	2.1	5.1	5.0	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
20 to 24 years.....	5.6	5.4	7.2	7.0	9.8	6.3	6.4	2.0	2.4	7.5	7.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
25 to 29 years.....	6.0	5.9	7.3	6.9	9.9	7.3	8.1	3.4	5.2	6.8	6.8	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
30 to 34 years.....	6.3	6.4	7.8	7.5	10.6	7.7	7.3	3.7	6.9	6.0	6.0	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
35 to 39 years.....	6.7	6.8	7.7	7.6	9.8	7.0	7.2	4.9	6.5	5.8	5.9	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
40 to 44 years.....	6.7	6.8	7.5	7.3	9.9	5.7	6.8	5.6	6.9	5.4	5.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
45 to 49 years.....	6.8	7.0	6.6	6.5	8.4	6.4	5.4	7.8	6.5	5.2	5.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
50 to 54 years.....	6.9	7.1	6.1	6.2	6.1	6.9	4.6	9.0	5.2	4.8	4.8	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
55 to 59 years.....	8.1	8.4	6.1	6.3	5.1	5.7	5.7	12.6	6.5	6.1	6.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
60 to 64 years.....	7.9	8.1	5.9	6.1	4.6	5.2	5.0	12.5	3.8	6.3	6.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
65 to 69 years.....	8.0	8.1	5.5	6.1	3.2	3.5	3.1	13.1	2.8	6.8	6.8	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
70 to 74 years.....	6.5	6.6	5.1	5.6	2.6	4.1	3.6	9.4	4.1	5.4	5.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
75 to 79 years.....	5.0	5.0	3.9	4.2	1.3	3.8	3.9	7.2	1.4	5.2	5.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
80 to 84 years.....	2.7	2.7	2.3	2.4	1.5	2.2	1.7	3.5	1.7	3.1	3.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
85 to 89 years.....	1.1	1.0	0.9	1.0	0.5	0.3	1.0	1.2	1.0	2.3	2.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
90 to 94 years.....	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.1	0.3	0.8	0.9	0.8	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
95 to 99 years.....	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.9	0.8	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
100 years and over.....	0.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.1	0.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.5	0.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Age unknown.....	4.2	3.7	4.1	3.9	1.9	2.9	12.1	2.0	34.7	8.3	8.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.<sup>2</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.<sup>3</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

When the percentages for different groups of white paupers are examined, some notable contrasts are observed. Among the foreign born white 63.5 per cent were admitted at the ages from 55 and over, as against 38.3 per cent of the native white of native parentage and 35.7 per cent of the total native white. This marked difference between the percentages of

foreign born white paupers and of native white paupers of native parentage in the age group 55 years and over might be taken to indicate that pauperism overtakes the former class later in life than it does the latter, but consideration of the figures in the following tabular statement and of other facts pertaining to the two classes shows that such is not the case.

AGE.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION.					
	Native white.		Native white of native parentage.		Foreign born white.	
	General population, 1900.	Paupers enumerated in almshouses, December 31, 1903.	General population, 1900.	Paupers enumerated in almshouses, December 31, 1903.	General population, 1900.	Paupers enumerated in almshouses, December 31, 1903.
All ages.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 15 years.....	38.9	8.2	37.3	8.4	5.0	0.3
15 to 34 years.....	35.2	22.9	34.0	22.0	36.7	7.3
35 to 54 years.....	18.1	30.1	18.9	28.3	37.1	27.4
55 years and over..	7.6	35.7	9.5	38.3	20.9	63.5
Age unknown.....	0.2	3.1	0.3	3.0	0.3	1.5

The above figures indicate that the age distribution of the foreign born white population is very different from that of the native white population of native parentage. This arises from the fact that most of the white immigrants enter this country as young adults or adults in the prime of life rather than as children or old persons. Because of this, and of the further fact that the white immigrants of all ages constitute a more select class than the native whites of native parentage, since no physically unfit or wholly indigent person is allowed to enter this country, the foreign born white paupers are mostly concentrated in the older age periods. But this does not make it evident that pauperism affects the foreign born white later in life than it does the native white of native parentage, for a comparison of the figures for the general population in 1900 and the almshouse population on December 31, 1903, indicates the probability that the contrast between the concentration of each class in the older age groups is not more marked in the pauper than in the general population. As to the claim that the foreign born whites, who have generally a higher ratio of paupers than the native whites of native parentage, drift into public institutions at a time when they should still be able to make a living, a study of the ages at the time of admission adduces no evidence to substantiate it, although it is not at all unlikely that because of their poorer economic position the former class becomes incapacitated for work earlier in adult life than the latter.

Taking all the native white paupers into account, it is seen that but 35.7 per cent were admitted to almshouse support after the age of 55, and that the highest percentages occur in the quinquennial periods 35 to 54. The native whites of native parentage show uniformly higher percentages in the age periods 60 and upward than the native whites of foreign parentage. For the last-mentioned group the percentage culminates in the period 40 to 44 and diminish rapidly for the subsequent periods. Again the fact must be

taken into consideration that relatively few native white persons of foreign parentage who have attained the age of 50 years or more are found in the general population. The high percentages of this group in the age periods 25 to 49 would not be what they are if the native whites of foreign parentage were distributed in the same manner as those of native stock through all the different age periods. Whether larger accessions to the pauper ranks at later age are to be expected from the native whites of foreign parentage, can only be determined in the future, but they are indicated as probable in Table XXI.

In regard to sex, males are, in the aggregate, admitted to almshouses at a later age than females. Considering admissions after the fiftieth year, the percentages are 59.7 males and 46.8 females. Whether the figures are analyzed for the aggregate, or for the race and nativity classes, dependence is shown to come earlier into the lives of females than of males. The percentages of both males and females under 5 years of mixed parentage are exceptionally large for reasons already explained (page 24).

The number of paupers in almshouses on December 31, 1903, who were under 5 years of age at the time of admission, is given for main geographic divisions in Tables 20, 21, and 22 (pages 132, 136, and 140), from which the following percentages are derived:

DIVISION.	PER CENT OF PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903, UNDER 5 YEARS OF AGE AT ADMISSION.		
	Aggregate.	White.	Colored.
Continental United States .....	2.4	2.2	4.0
North Atlantic .....	2.0	1.9	6.8
South Atlantic .....	5.4	5.8	4.4
North Central .....	1.5	1.5	2.8
South Central .....	5.4	6.4	2.9
Western .....	0.4	0.4	0.7

The above figures show that relatively many more persons are admitted to almshouses in infancy in the southern divisions than in the northern. They also show that this is not attributable to the large colored population in those divisions, for in each southern division the proportion is greater for the whites than for the colored. The fact rather illustrates either a less persistent effort to provide for destitute children without resorting to almshouses or an absence of facilities for so providing. The Western division is not comparable with the others in this respect because of the smaller number of children in the total population.

Table XXI shows the percentages for quinquennial age periods of paupers admitted to almshouses in 1904, classified by sex, color, nativity, and race.

## ANALYSIS OF DATA.

27

TABLE XXI.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE, OF PAUPERS ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF PAUPERS ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904.													
SEX AND AGE.	Aggre- gate.	White.							Colored.				
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity un- known.	Total.	Negro.	Mon- golian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parent- age.	Foreign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.						
Both sexes: All ages.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	4.1	4.1	7.1	6.6	7.2	18.5	3.9	0.1	4.8	4.3	4.4	.....	5.9
5 to 9 years.....	2.1	2.1	3.6	3.7	3.0	5.9	2.6	0.2	1.9	1.7	1.7	.....	4.2
10 to 14 years.....	1.6	1.6	2.6	2.8	1.9	2.6	1.9	0.3	0.7	1.8	1.8	0.5	4.2
15 to 19 years.....	3.2	2.9	4.1	4.3	3.1	4.0	4.7	1.3	1.4	6.4	6.4	4.3	6.7
20 to 24 years.....	5.8	5.3	6.5	6.6	5.1	7.1	8.2	3.7	2.8	11.6	11.5	18.2	7.6
25 to 29 years.....	5.5	5.1	5.9	5.7	6.1	6.7	7.2	4.2	2.7	9.5	9.3	15.8	9.2
30 to 34 years.....	5.7	5.5	6.3	5.8	7.8	5.9	7.1	4.7	2.6	7.4	7.1	16.3	7.6
35 to 39 years.....	6.4	6.3	6.9	6.2	8.9	6.1	8.3	5.7	2.9	7.0	6.8	9.1	10.9
40 to 44 years.....	7.0	7.1	7.5	6.5	10.9	7.8	7.8	6.7	4.1	5.7	5.5	12.0	9.2
45 to 49 years.....	7.1	7.4	7.8	6.8	11.6	5.9	7.9	6.9	4.9	4.6	4.6	6.2	4.2
50 to 54 years.....	8.3	8.6	8.3	7.8	10.8	5.9	8.3	9.0	5.3	5.6	5.6	4.8	7.6
55 to 59 years.....	7.6	8.0	6.8	6.8	7.2	5.7	6.4	9.7	4.3	4.2	4.2	3.8	1.7
60 to 64 years.....	9.4	9.6	6.9	7.1	6.3	4.8	7.3	13.5	4.4	6.5	6.6	2.9	4.2
65 to 69 years.....	8.1	8.5	5.6	6.2	4.1	3.3	5.3	12.4	3.9	4.7	4.8	2.4	4.2
70 to 74 years.....	7.3	7.6	5.7	6.7	3.2	3.8	4.7	10.2	4.5	4.8	4.9	0.9	3.4
75 to 79 years.....	4.8	4.9	3.9	4.7	1.6	2.9	3.7	6.2	3.3	2.6	3.8	0.9	0.8
80 to 84 years.....	2.6	2.6	2.3	2.9	0.6	1.3	2.6	3.0	2.8	3.1	3.2	0.5	2.5
85 to 89 years.....	1.0	0.9	0.9	1.1	0.3	0.9	0.8	1.0	0.7	1.3	1.4	.....	1.7
90 to 94 years.....	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.2	0.4	0.3	0.3	1.0	1.1	.....	.....
95 to 99 years.....	0.1	0.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.1	0.1	0.4	0.4	.....	.....
100 years and over.....	0.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	0.5	0.5	.....	0.8
Age unknown.....	1.8	1.5	1.0	1.2	0.3	0.7	1.3	0.8	41.6	4.3	4.4	1.4	3.4
Males: All ages.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	( <sup>2</sup> )
Under 5 years.....	3.0	2.9	5.2	5.0	4.9	13.8	2.9	0.1	2.8	3.5	3.6	.....	( <sup>2</sup> )
5 to 9 years.....	1.6	1.7	2.9	3.1	2.2	5.2	2.0	0.2	0.9	1.1	1.1	.....	( <sup>2</sup> )
10 to 14 years.....	1.3	1.2	2.1	2.4	1.5	2.0	1.3	0.2	0.8	1.6	1.6	0.5	( <sup>2</sup> )
15 to 19 years.....	2.3	2.0	3.0	3.2	2.1	2.3	3.8	0.9	0.5	5.1	5.1	4.4	( <sup>2</sup> )
20 to 24 years.....	4.9	4.3	5.4	5.3	4.1	5.9	7.4	3.2	2.9	11.0	10.7	18.2	( <sup>2</sup> )
25 to 29 years.....	5.2	4.8	5.6	5.2	5.8	6.8	7.3	4.0	2.5	9.5	9.3	15.3	( <sup>2</sup> )
30 to 34 years.....	5.6	5.4	6.1	5.5	7.7	6.5	6.6	4.5	3.1	7.4	7.1	16.3	( <sup>2</sup> )
35 to 39 years.....	6.7	6.6	7.2	6.4	9.3	7.1	8.3	5.8	3.7	7.7	7.5	9.4	( <sup>2</sup> )
40 to 44 years.....	7.5	7.7	8.3	7.0	12.0	9.3	8.3	7.0	5.2	6.2	5.9	12.3	( <sup>2</sup> )
45 to 49 years.....	7.8	8.1	8.8	7.6	12.9	7.1	8.5	7.4	5.4	4.9	4.9	6.4	( <sup>2</sup> )
50 to 54 years.....	9.3	9.5	9.8	9.2	12.2	7.1	9.6	9.4	5.6	6.1	6.1	4.9	( <sup>2</sup> )
55 to 59 years.....	8.5	8.9	7.8	8.0	7.8	7.3	7.4	10.3	4.0	4.8	5.0	3.4	( <sup>2</sup> )
60 to 64 years.....	10.1	10.4	7.6	7.9	7.0	5.6	8.0	14.0	5.1	7.2	7.4	2.9	( <sup>2</sup> )
65 to 69 years.....	8.7	9.1	6.0	6.8	4.4	3.7	5.7	12.9	4.6	5.1	5.2	2.5	( <sup>2</sup> )
70 to 74 years.....	7.5	7.8	6.0	7.3	3.3	4.0	4.4	10.0	5.1	4.8	5.0	1.0	( <sup>2</sup> )
75 to 79 years.....	4.7	4.7	3.9	4.8	1.6	3.2	3.5	5.9	3.1	3.9	4.1	0.5	( <sup>2</sup> )
80 to 84 years.....	2.4	2.4	2.3	2.9	0.6	1.4	2.6	2.4	2.3	3.1	3.2	0.5	( <sup>2</sup> )
85 to 89 years.....	0.9	0.8	0.8	1.0	0.3	1.0	0.8	0.8	0.5	1.5	1.5	.....	( <sup>2</sup> )
90 to 94 years.....	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.2	0.4	0.2	0.3	0.9	0.9	.....	( <sup>2</sup> )
95 to 99 years.....	0.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	.....	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	.....	( <sup>2</sup> )
100 years and over.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	.....	0.4	0.4	.....	( <sup>2</sup> )
Age unknown.....	1.6	1.4	0.9	1.0	0.3	0.5	1.2	0.7	41.5	3.9	4.1	1.5	( <sup>2</sup> )
Females: All ages.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Under 5 years.....	7.3	7.5	11.6	10.1	15.2	29.5	6.8	0.3	9.4	5.8	5.7	.....	( <sup>2</sup> )
5 to 9 years.....	3.4	3.5	5.3	5.0	5.9	7.7	4.6	0.4	4.1	2.9	2.8	.....	( <sup>2</sup> )
10 to 14 years.....	2.5	2.5	3.8	3.9	3.2	4.1	3.5	0.5	0.3	2.3	2.3	.....	( <sup>2</sup> )
15 to 19 years.....	5.7	5.2	6.8	6.7	6.6	7.8	7.7	2.6	3.5	8.9	8.9	.....	( <sup>2</sup> )
20 to 24 years.....	8.4	7.8	9.2	9.2	8.4	9.9	10.7	5.7	2.5	13.0	12.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
25 to 29 years.....	6.4	6.0	6.8	6.7	7.0	6.4	7.0	4.9	3.2	9.3	9.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
30 to 34 years.....	6.2	6.1	6.7	6.4	8.2	4.6	8.8	5.1	1.6	7.2	7.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
35 to 39 years.....	5.7	5.8	6.2	5.9	7.2	3.5	8.3	5.2	0.9	5.5	5.5	.....	( <sup>2</sup> )
40 to 44 years.....	5.4	5.3	5.4	5.1	7.2	3.3	6.3	5.5	1.6	4.7	4.7	.....	( <sup>2</sup> )
45 to 49 years.....	5.2	5.3	5.4	5.1	7.2	3.3	5.9	5.3	3.8	3.9	4.0	.....	( <sup>2</sup> )
50 to 54 years.....	5.7	5.8	4.9	4.9	5.8	2.8	4.4	7.5	4.4	4.7	4.7	.....	( <sup>2</sup> )
55 to 59 years.....	5.1	5.4	4.1	4.2	5.0	1.9	3.4	7.5	5.0	2.8	2.8	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
60 to 64 years.....	7.2	7.5	5.1	5.4	4.1	3.1	5.2	12.0	2.8	5.0	5.0	.....	( <sup>2</sup> )
65 to 69 years.....	6.4	6.7	4.4	4.9	3.2	2.4	3.9	10.8	2.5	4.1	4.1	.....	( <sup>2</sup> )
70 to 74 years.....	6.9	7.2	5.0	5.5	2.9	3.4	5.3	11.0	3.2	4.8	4.9	.....	( <sup>2</sup> )
75 to 79 years.....	5.0	5.2	3.9	4.7	1.6	2.1	2.5	7.5	3.8	3.2	3.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
80 to 84 years.....	3.3	3.3	2.3	2.7	0.7	1.2	2.6	4.9	4.1	3.2	3.2	.....	( <sup>2</sup> )
85 to 89 years.....	1.2	1.3	1.1	1.3	0.5	0.6	1.0	1.6	0.9	1.1	1.1	.....	( <sup>2</sup> )
90 to 94 years.....	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.1	0.5	0.5	0.3	1.3	1.3	.....	( <sup>2</sup> )
95 to 99 years.....	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	.....	0.1	0.1	.....	0.5	0.5	.....	( <sup>2</sup> )
100 years and over.....	0.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	.....	.....	0.1	.....	0.6	0.6	.....	( <sup>2</sup> )
Age unknown.....	2.2	1.8	1.3	1.5	0.3	1.2	1.5	1.0	42.1	5.2	5.2	.....	( <sup>2</sup> )

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.<sup>3</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

The 81,412 inmates, of whom the per cent distribution is given in Table xxI, include, of course, all new admissions during the year, and also a number of readmissions of old cases which could not be differentiated. When compared with the distribution by age at admission as shown for the pauper

population in Table xx the percentages arrived at on the basis of admissions for the twelve months of 1904 are found to differ from the others in suggestive respects. The percentages of children under 5 are much higher in the aggregate and in each race and nativity class except the foreign born white and Mongolian.

This does not signify an increasing use of almshouses as institutions for the permanent care of children; for the almshouses receive many children for whom provision is subsequently made in private families or children's homes, and therefore the number of those admitted at an early age constitutes a larger per cent of the total number admitted during a year than of the total number present on any given day. Except in the case of children under 16 years of age, the admissions must be taken to mean, on the whole, more or less permanent additions to the almshouse population.

With respect to age at admission, the largest proportion of paupers admitted in 1904 is found in the age group 60 to 64 years; the fact that this proportion is somewhat smaller than the corresponding proportion for paupers enumerated on December 31, 1903, is due chiefly to the relatively larger number of children under 5 years of age in the former class. For the foreign born white paupers admitted in 1904 the proportion in the age period 20 to 39 years is greater than the corresponding proportion for those enumerated on December 31, 1903; this is also true for the negroes, the difference, however, being more marked. More negroes were admitted between the ages of 20 and 24 than in any other quinquennial period.

Leaving out of consideration children under 15 years of age, who are in many instances only temporary inmates of almshouses, a comparison of the figures in Tables xx and xxi shows that the distribution by age at admission of the native white paupers of native parentage admitted to almshouses during 1904 differs but slightly from that of those enumerated on December 31, 1903. This is what might be expected of so stable an element of the general population. On the other hand, for the native whites of foreign parentage the difference between the distribution of the two classes by age at admission is marked. In the age groups between 15 and 39 years the large decrease in the percentages of paupers admitted to almshouses during 1904 as compared with those enumerated in almshouses on December 31, 1903, is probably a reflection of the increasing concentration of this element of the general population in the older age groups. This view of the situation is emphasized when it is observed that of the native white paupers of foreign parentage enumerated in almshouses on December 31, 1903, the greatest concentration is found in the age groups between 35 and 49 years, while of those admitted to almshouses during 1904 the maximum proportions are found in the age group between 40 and 54 years.

With respect to the foreign born whites a comparison of the figures in Tables xx and xxi shows that the relative numbers admitted in the age periods between 20 and 44 years are much greater for paupers admitted to almshouses during 1904 than for those enumerated in almshouses on December 31, 1903. There are no data available from which the

reason for this increase can be ascertained, but it is possibly a corollary of the change in the age constitution of the general foreign born white population arising from the great influx of immigrants since 1900.

The percentage of children of mixed parentage under 5 years of age is again shown to be excessive when compared with the other groups, and probably for the reasons already given.

In a comparison by sex the age distribution shows differences similar to those noted in connection with Table xx. Ages at admission as shown in Table 17 when examined for the geographic divisions, show that the percentages of infants are largest in the South Atlantic and South Central divisions, and that there is everywhere a greater proportion of infants among female paupers than among male.

Another view of the distribution of ages at admission is afforded in Table xxii, which shows, for main geographic divisions, the average ages for all paupers, classified by sex, color, nativity, and race, as given in Table 24 (page 150).

In the aggregate, the general average age at admission for both sexes is 49.4. Considered by geographic divisions the average age is lower in the southern divisions and higher in the northern and western than in continental United States. The variation from the average for the entire country is much greater for the former than for the latter, being 3.6 years in the South Atlantic and 5.1 years in the South Central, and not greater than 2 years in any other division. The average age at admission of foreign born whites, who as a class are admitted at a more advanced age than any other element, is about 12 years higher than that of native whites, and about 11 years higher than that of the native whites of native parentage; but it will be remembered that practically no foreign born whites were admitted to almshouses in the quinquennial life periods under 20, so that the comparison gives the foreign born whites an advantage. The low general averages for native white paupers of foreign parentage and those of mixed parentage are attributable to the small proportions of the first group in the higher age periods, and, in the instance of the second group, to the presence of an unusual proportion of children.

Among native white paupers the average age at admission is highest in the Western division, 47.9 years, and lowest in the South Central states, where it is 40.7 years. These two divisions stand also in the same relation with respect to the average age of the native white paupers of native parentage. The native white paupers of foreign parentage, however, show the lowest average age at admission in the North Atlantic group, where it is much lower than in either the South Atlantic or the South Central divisions, in the latter of which the average age for this class is highest.

TABLE XXII.—AVERAGE AGE AT ADMISSION OF PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904.

DIVISION AND SEX.	AVERAGE AGE AT ADMISSION OF PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.												
	Aggre- gate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity un- known.	Total.	Negro.	Mon- golian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parent- age.	Foreign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.						
Continental United States: Both sexes.....	49.4	49.8	44.4	45.6	41.7	38.3	43.7	56.9	46.6	44.9	45.1	37.3	41.1
Males.....	51.0	51.5	46.5	47.8	43.7	41.5	45.5	57.2	48.3	46.0	46.3	37.3	41.4
Females.....	45.8	46.1	40.4	41.8	35.9	31.7	39.2	56.3	44.2	43.0	43.1	38.9	40.4
North Atlantic division: Both sexes.....	49.7	50.0	43.9	46.9	39.6	34.8	40.7	55.9	38.5	40.9	40.9	40.3	41.0
Males.....	50.8	51.0	45.7	48.8	41.6	37.7	42.8	56.0	38.9	42.4	42.5	40.3	42.1
Females.....	47.6	47.9	40.1	43.4	34.0	28.9	36.6	55.7	38.2	38.5	38.5	.....	39.4
South Atlantic division: Both sexes.....	45.8	45.9	43.8	43.6	49.5	41.3	42.5	57.9	46.7	45.7	45.7	37.5	35.8
Males.....	47.7	47.9	45.3	44.9	49.5	46.4	43.3	57.5	49.5	47.5	47.5	37.5	32.5
Females.....	43.3	43.5	42.3	42.4	49.4	32.6	41.4	59.2	41.7	42.8	42.9	.....	36.8
North Central division: Both sexes.....	50.5	50.8	45.0	45.4	43.8	42.1	45.0	59.0	50.4	45.3	45.4	51.5	40.7
Males.....	52.5	52.8	47.2	47.7	45.5	45.0	46.5	59.3	52.1	46.5	46.6	50.8	39.8
Females.....	45.8	46.0	41.2	41.6	39.3	36.4	42.2	57.9	47.6	42.8	42.8	52.5	42.1
South Central division: Both sexes.....	44.3	43.3	40.7	40.4	51.1	36.7	43.4	59.9	43.5	46.6	46.6	.....	33.1
Males.....	46.4	46.2	42.8	42.6	52.2	38.3	42.8	59.8	44.4	46.8	46.8	.....	25.5
Females.....	41.6	39.8	38.6	38.3	49.0	34.7	44.2	60.3	42.1	46.3	46.3	.....	42.5
Western division: Both sexes.....	51.4	51.7	47.9	49.5	47.2	45.5	44.8	56.0	47.7	41.1	44.6	36.7	42.7
Males.....	52.2	52.6	49.5	50.8	48.6	48.0	46.8	56.1	48.2	40.6	44.1	36.8	43.0
Females.....	44.8	44.8	36.9	39.4	35.3	31.7	34.5	55.0	44.2	44.6	47.5	33.5	41.3

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

In general, the males were 5.2 years older at admission than females, the average for the last mentioned being 45.8. In the geographic divisions, the difference between the average ages at admission of the two sexes is found to vary from 3.2 years in the North Atlantic division to 7.4 years in the Western, the average age at admission being everywhere higher for male paupers than for female. Similar differences between the average ages of the sexes are observable in each race and nativity class, with the exception of the foreign born white and Mongolian, among whom the average ages of males and females are more nearly identical.

*Marital condition.*—Table 25 (page 152) shows the marital condition, so far as ascertained, of the paupers in each main geographic division, classified by sex, color, nativity, and race. The table includes those paupers who were in almshouses on December 31, 1903, and also those who were admitted during 1904, a total of 163,176. The marital condition of 4,620 is unknown, leaving 158,556 (108,254 males and 50,302 females) who can be classed as single, married, widowed, or divorced.

Table xxiii shows the per cent distribution, by marital condition, of paupers in almshouses at sometime during 1904 and of those enumerated in 1890, classified by sex, for main geographic divisions.

At both censuses children of all ages have been included, which accounts for the large percentages of paupers who are single. The proportion single is, however, smaller in 1904 than in 1890, both in the United States and in every geographic division except the North Atlantic and the Western. The percentage of paupers who were married shows a slight increase in all the state groups with exception of the North Central, while the percentage of widowed paupers appears to have grown somewhat for the United States, though not in all divisions. The returns of divorced disclose very nearly the same percentages in 1904 as in 1890. In respect to sex, the Western division continues to show the largest percentage of single men and of married women, with correspondingly small percentages of married men, widowers, and single women.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE XXIII.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY MARITAL CONDITION, OF PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904 AND 1890.

DIVISION AND SEX.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY MARITAL CONDITION, OF PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.									
	1904.					1890..				
	Single.	Married.	Wid- owed.	Divorced.	Un- known.	Single.	Married.	Wid- owed.	Divorced.	Un- known.
Continental United States:										
Both sexes.....	52.1	16.0	27.8	1.3	2.8	53.8	15.8	25.2	1.0	4.2
Males.....	56.0	14.8	24.8	1.2	3.2	58.4	15.0	21.4	1.0	4.2
Females.....	43.8	18.5	34.4	1.2	2.1	47.9	16.9	30.0	1.0	4.2
North Atlantic division:										
Both sexes.....	48.7	17.7	31.9	0.6	1.1	48.6	16.6	28.7	0.5	5.6
Males.....	52.9	17.0	28.4	0.6	1.1	54.0	16.1	24.1	0.6	5.2
Females.....	40.2	19.1	39.1	0.6	1.0	42.1	17.2	34.0	0.5	6.2
South Atlantic division:										
Both sexes.....	55.3	17.5	24.2	0.7	2.3	57.7	13.9	24.4	0.4	3.6
Males.....	55.5	18.9	22.3	0.8	2.5	57.3	16.2	21.7	0.4	4.4
Females.....	55.1	15.6	26.6	0.7	2.0	58.1	11.7	26.8	0.5	2.9
North Central division:										
Both sexes.....	52.4	15.2	27.7	2.3	2.4	57.7	17.3	20.6	1.5	2.9
Males.....	55.0	13.8	25.6	2.3	2.7	62.4	15.3	17.7	1.4	3.2
Females.....	44.8	18.6	32.7	2.1	1.8	51.1	20.1	24.6	1.8	2.4
South Central division:										
Both sexes.....	51.7	15.5	24.0	1.8	7.0	56.0	10.5	28.7	1.4	3.4
Males.....	54.9	15.1	20.0	1.7	8.3	59.2	11.6	24.4	1.8	3.0
Females.....	47.8	16.0	29.0	1.9	5.3	53.1	9.5	32.5	1.1	3.8
Western division:										
Both sexes.....	62.3	10.4	17.7	1.1	8.5	60.1	10.0	24.9	1.4	3.6
Males.....	66.7	8.0	15.7	1.0	8.6	64.6	8.0	22.1	1.4	3.9
Females.....	29.8	27.6	33.1	1.6	7.9	26.3	25.0	45.7	1.1	1.9

Table xxiv shows the per cent distribution, by marital condition, of the paupers in almshouses at some time during 1904 and of those enumerated at the census of 1890, classified by sex, color, nativity, and race.

TABLE XXIV.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY MARITAL CONDITION, OF PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE: 1904 AND 1890.

SEX AND MARITAL CONDITION.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.											
	White.								Colored.			
	Native.											
	Total.	Total.	Native parent- age.	Foreign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.	Foreign born.	Nativity un- known.	Total.	Negro.	Mongo- lian.	Indian.
1904												
Both sexes:												
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single.....	52.1	58.9	57.2	66.6	64.6	55.0	43.7	30.8	52.2	52.1	54.1	58.3
Married.....	16.0	15.2	16.1	13.0	13.0	13.0	17.2	7.0	15.9	16.1	7.5	17.2
Widowed.....	28.1	22.3	23.8	18.7	20.1	16.8	36.1	16.0	25.1	25.6	2.0	20.8
Divorced.....	1.3	1.7	1.9	1.2	1.4	1.0	0.8	0.5	0.8	0.8		
Unknown.....	2.5	1.9	1.0	0.5	0.9	14.2	2.2	45.7	6.0	5.1	36.4	3.7
Males:												
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Single.....	56.1	62.1	60.0	69.9	67.0	58.7	49.9	29.4	54.1	53.8	54.9	66.7
Married.....	14.7	13.7	14.9	11.4	11.8	10.9	15.9	6.1	16.3	16.7	6.1	12.9
Widowed.....	25.0	20.2	22.0	17.0	18.9	13.4	30.8	13.9	22.2	22.9	1.6	15.1
Divorced.....	1.3	1.7	1.9	1.1	1.2	1.1	0.9	0.4	0.8	0.9		
Unknown.....	2.9	2.3	1.2	0.6	1.1	15.9	2.5	50.2	6.6	5.7	37.4	5.3
Females:												
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(?)	(?)
Single.....	43.1	53.0	52.6	56.6	59.6	46.5	25.7	33.0	49.2	49.3	(?)	(?)
Married.....	18.9	18.0	18.2	17.9	15.4	18.0	21.0	8.5	15.2	15.0	(?)	(?)
Widowed.....	35.0	26.1	26.9	23.7	22.7	24.3	51.4	19.4	30.0	30.0	(?)	(?)
Divorced.....	1.3	1.7	1.8	1.6	1.8	0.9	0.6	0.5	0.7	0.7		
Unknown.....	1.7	1.2	0.5	0.2	0.5	10.3	1.3	38.6	4.9	5.0		

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.  
<sup>2</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.



TABLE XXIV.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY MARITAL CONDITION, OF PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE: 1904 AND 1890—Continued.

SEX AND MARITAL CONDITION.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.											
	White.								Colored.			
	Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
		Total.	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.						
1890												
Both sexes:												
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>9</sup> )
Single.....	53.6	62.8	60.7	73.1	59.1	64.0	42.0	46.0	55.4	55.3	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>9</sup> )
Married.....	16.2	13.5	14.4	11.7	13.6	12.3	19.9	13.8	12.7	12.6	.....	( <sup>9</sup> )
Widowed.....	25.1	19.7	22.7	13.2	24.9	15.3	32.9	16.7	26.8	27.0	.....	( <sup>9</sup> )
Divorced.....	1.0	1.3	1.4	0.8	1.7	1.2	0.7	1.0	0.4	0.4	.....	.....
Unknown.....	4.1	2.7	0.8	1.2	0.7	7.2	4.5	22.5	4.7	4.7	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>9</sup> )
Males:												
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>9</sup> )
Single.....	58.4	66.3	63.1	78.7	63.2	68.0	50.0	49.5	58.5	58.4	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>9</sup> )
Married.....	15.1	12.5	14.3	8.9	11.7	10.5	18.4	9.7	13.6	13.6	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>9</sup> )
Widowed.....	21.3	17.1	20.3	10.4	22.7	12.7	26.7	12.2	23.0	23.1	.....	( <sup>9</sup> )
Divorced.....	1.0	1.2	1.5	0.9	1.5	0.8	0.8	0.7	0.6	0.6	.....	.....
Unknown.....	4.2	2.9	0.8	1.1	0.9	8.0	4.1	27.9	4.3	4.3	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>9</sup> )
Females:												
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>9</sup> )
Single.....	47.5	59.0	58.1	64.4	53.8	59.7	29.4	42.7	52.1	52.0	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>9</sup> )
Married.....	17.5	14.6	14.4	16.1	16.1	14.4	22.1	17.6	11.7	11.6	.....	( <sup>9</sup> )
Widowed.....	29.9	22.6	25.3	17.7	27.7	18.0	42.7	20.7	30.9	31.1	.....	( <sup>9</sup> )
Divorced.....	1.0	1.4	1.3	0.7	1.9	1.6	0.5	1.3	0.2	0.2	.....	.....
Unknown.....	4.1	2.4	0.9	1.1	0.5	6.3	5.3	17.7	5.1	5.1	.....	( <sup>9</sup> )

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.  
<sup>2</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

The percentages obtained conform, on the whole, to the corresponding statistics for 1890. Again, the smallest percentage of single persons is found among white paupers of foreign birth, which is natural, since the group includes very few children and shows the highest average age at admission. For the same reasons the largest percentage of widowed persons occurs among the foreign born. For the native white paupers of foreign parentage the proportion single is greater than for any other class. This was also true in 1890, the proportion being even higher at that census than at this. The explanation in each instance is that the relative number of persons in the older age groups is smaller for this class than for any other.

The percentage single among negro paupers is lower than that among any other race or nativity class except the foreign born whites and the whites of unknown nativity, a condition which also existed in 1890.

*Female paupers who have had children.*—Since nearly one-half of the paupers in almshouses are or have been married, it is evident that a large number of children must have been more or less involved in the pauperism of their fathers and mothers. How many of these children are now or at sometime have been public wards is not known; many of them are doubtless found among those enumerated in this report. Others have long since reached mature age. Table 27 (page 155), which includes figures for each of the main

geographic divisions, shows for female almshouse paupers, classified by color, nativity, and race, the number who have had children, the distribution of the number with living children by the number of such children, and the number of living children.

There were 27,836 female paupers reported as married, widowed, or divorced and 21,410 reported as having had children. The number of their children returned as living is 37,193, of whom 16,969 had native white mothers of native parentage, 2,061 native white mothers of foreign parentage, 13,155 had foreign born white mothers, and 3,184 had negro mothers. Comparatively few of these children still in youthful years can be found in almshouses, for the entire number of children under 16 accounted for in this report is only 9,453, of whom but 2,891 were present on the given date in 1903.

*Literacy and illiteracy.*—Persons at least 10 years of age who can not write are classed as "illiterates." These illiterates are subdivided according to the degree of illiteracy into two classes, one including those who can read and the other those who can not. Table 28 (page 156) gives the number and percentages of illiterates among paupers in almshouses at sometime during 1904, classified by sex, color, nativity, and race, for main geographic divisions. Since children under 10 years of age are omitted, the total number involved is 156,025, of which 107,967 are males and 48,058 are females.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

Table xxv is a summary which gives the per cent illiterate among paupers in almshouses some time during 1904, for the main geographic divisions.

TABLE XXV.—Per cent illiterate among paupers at least 10 years of age in almshouses, for main geographic divisions: 1904.

CLASS.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF PAUPERS AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.					
	Conti- nental United States.	North Atlan- tic divi- sion.	South Atlan- tic divi- sion.	North Central divi- sion.	South Central divi- sion.	West- ern divi- sion.
All classes .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Literate .....	64.6	67.9	39.4	66.9	41.0	81.4
Illiterate .....	32.5	30.1	57.1	31.0	52.5	12.8
Can read but not write ..	5.0	5.3	4.6	5.3	5.6	3.3
Can neither read nor write.	27.5	24.8	52.5	25.7	46.9	9.5
Unknown .....	2.9	2.0	3.5	2.1	6.5	5.8

In 1890 it was found that among paupers of all ages 56.8 per cent could both read and write, 6.1 per cent could read only, and 37.1 per cent could neither read nor write. As compared with thirteen years ago, the extent of illiteracy among paupers has apparently diminished in a marked degree, for at the present time only 32.5 per cent are illiterate; but this decrease is not so great as the difference between the percentages indi-

cates, since for 1890 the figures include the total pauper population, while for 1904 they include only the pauper population at least 10 years of age. To what extent this improvement is due to a smaller proportion of insane, feeble-minded, and other defectives in the almshouse population is not known, as returns of these classes of paupers for 1890 are lacking. Since, as will be shown later, 10.3 per cent of the paupers enumerated on the given date were insane and 20.2 per cent feeble-minded, the percentage of persons who are illiterate because of lack of proper schooling is of course less than is indicated by the percentage of illiterates in Table xxv.

The percentage of illiteracy is greatest in the South Atlantic division, where the number of colored paupers is larger than elsewhere. It is least in the Western division. The most significant change has taken place in the North Central states, which in 1890 had 43 per cent illiterate among paupers, as against 31 per cent at present, and now show conditions in respect to the degree of education among paupers nearly like those of the North Atlantic states.

Table xxvi is a summary which gives the per cent illiterate among paupers in almshouses at some time during 1904, classified by color, nativity, and race.

TABLE XXVI.—PER CENT ILLITERATE AMONG PAUPERS AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE IN ALMSHOUSES, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE: 1904.

CLASS.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF PAUPERS AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.											
	White.								Colored.			
	Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
		Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage. <sup>1</sup>	Parentage unknown.						
All classes .....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Literate .....	68.2	69.3	67.2	80.4	75.0	62.9	67.7	26.7	27.8	26.9	66.8	38.3
Illiterate .....	29.1	28.3	31.3	18.9	23.4	23.6	30.2	27.8	67.1	68.0	24.5	59.5
Can read but not write ..	5.1	4.6	5.0	3.6	5.3	3.4	5.8	4.7	3.8	3.9	0.8	5.6
Can neither read nor write.	24.0	23.7	26.3	15.3	18.1	20.2	24.4	23.1	63.3	64.1	23.7	53.9
Unknown .....	2.7	2.4	1.5	0.7	1.6	13.5	2.1	45.5	5.1	5.1	8.7	2.2

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

The percentage of illiteracy among negro paupers, 68, is nearly two and one-half times as great as among the whites. For white paupers the proportion of illiterates is greater among native whites of native parentage than among the foreign born whites, and greater among the foreign born whites than among native whites of foreign parentage. Further, the native white paupers of mixed parentage show a larger percentage of illiterates than those of foreign parentage. The highest percentage of illiteracy among the foreign born white paupers is in the North Atlantic division.

*Occupation prior to admission.*—Tables 29, 30, and 31 (pages 160, 166, and 172) deal with those paupers at

least 10 years of age who were in almshouses at some time during 1904 and whose occupation prior to admission is known. In Table 29 these paupers, classified by color, nativity, and race, are distributed in each main geographic division according to their occupation prior to admission. In Table 30 similar data are presented for males and in Table 31 for females.

The total number of paupers thus classified is 123,647, of whom 95,354 were males and 28,293 females. Of the 32,378 paupers at least 10 years of age whose occupation prior to admission is not known, 12,613 were males and 19,765 were females.

Table xxvii gives, for main geographic divisions,

the per cent distribution, by previous occupation, of those paupers at least 10 years of age, classified by sex, who were in almshouses at some time during 1904 and whose occupation prior to admission is known.

TABLE XXVII.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY PREVIOUS OCCUPATION, OF THOSE PAUPERS AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE IN ALMSHOUSES, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904.

OCCUPATION.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF PAUPERS AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE IN ALMSHOUSES, WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN: 1904.																	
	Continental United States.			North Atlantic division.			South Atlantic division.			North Central division.			South Central division.			Western division.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
All occupations.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Professional.....	1.2	1.3	0.8	0.8	0.8	0.6	1.0	1.4	0.5	1.6	1.6	1.4	1.9	2.3	0.9	1.5	1.5	1.4
Clerical and official.....	1.4	1.7	0.3	1.4	1.8	0.2	1.3	2.0	0.1	1.2	1.4	0.4	1.5	2.2	0.2	1.8	1.9	0.5
Mercantile and trading.....	1.5	1.9	.....	1.6	2.2	.....	0.9	1.4	.....	1.5	1.9	.....	1.4	2.2	.....	1.3	1.4	.....
Public entertainment.....	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.2	0.3	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.1	0.2	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.3	0.4	0.1	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.7	0.7	0.8
Personal service, police, and military.....	1.5	1.1	2.8	1.3	1.1	2.0	2.4	1.0	4.8	1.4	1.0	2.7	1.8	1.1	3.0	1.6	1.3	6.0
Laboring and servant.....	47.8	38.8	78.3	53.6	43.6	82.3	44.0	31.6	67.2	46.7	38.1	81.8	39.3	26.0	65.3	36.0	33.6	71.6
Manufacturing and mechanical industry.....	19.0	23.6	3.7	22.8	28.7	5.7	13.9	19.8	2.6	17.7	21.8	1.1	10.4	15.0	1.6	16.1	17.1	0.6
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor.....	23.7	30.7	( <sup>1</sup> )	15.5	20.9	.....	27.5	42.2	.....	26.8	33.3	( <sup>1</sup> )	33.4	50.3	0.1	39.2	41.9	0.1
All other occupations.....	3.6	0.5	14.0	2.8	0.6	9.2	8.9	0.4	24.8	2.8	0.5	12.5	9.9	0.4	28.6	1.8	0.6	19.0

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The largest percentage of paupers, 47.8, is drawn from the laboring and servant class; the second largest, 23.7, from those engaged in agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor pursuits; and the third largest, 19, from persons occupied in manufacturing and mechanical industries. In other words, 90.5 per cent of all the paupers whose occupations prior to admission were ascertained are found in the three groups of pursuits just mentioned.

The laboring and servant class is most numerously represented in each of the geographic divisions except the Western, where paupers who worked at agriculture and kindred occupations show the largest percentage. Of all the groups of states the North Atlantic has the largest percentage of persons who had been occupied in manufacturing and mechanical industries, and the smallest who had been engaged in agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor pursuits.

Among males the largest proportion in the North Atlantic and North Central divisions had been drawn from the laboring and servant class, while in each of the other divisions the maximum proportion had been engaged in agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor pursuits.

The largest percentage of female paupers for continental United States and for each main geographic division had been drawn from the laboring and servant class. The occupations of females, however, are in many instances distinct from those of males; therefore, the females have been tabulated under a special classification in Table 31, from which the percentages given in the following tabular statement are derived:

OCCUPATION.	Percentages.
All occupations.....	100.0
Musicians and teachers of music.....	0.1
Teachers in schools.....	0.7
Stenographers and typewriters.....	( <sup>1</sup> )
Bookkeepers, clerks, and copyists.....	0.2
Hotel and boarding house keepers.....	0.1
Laundresses.....	1.9
Nurses and midwives.....	0.9
Servants.....	78.4
Artificial flower and paper box makers.....	( <sup>1</sup> )
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers.....	0.2
Mill and factory operatives (textiles).....	3.4
Milliners.....	0.5
Dressmakers and seamstresses.....	4.2
Telegraph and telephone operators.....	( <sup>1</sup> )
All other occupations.....	9.4

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

The figures show that the occupation prior to admission of 78.4 per cent of the 28,293 females had been that of servant, which in this instance includes "housework." The next highest percentage, 4.2, had been dressmakers and seamstresses, while only 3.4 per cent had been occupied as mill and factory operatives.

In Table XXVIII the per cent distribution, by previous occupation, is shown for those paupers at least 10 years of age, classified by color, nativity, and race, who were inmates of almshouses at some time during 1904 and whose occupation prior to admission is known.

More paupers of all elements of population are drawn from the ranks of laborers and servants than from any other of the occupation classes here distinguished, as is shown by the 46.9 per cent of white, 57.3 per cent of colored, 41 per cent of native white, 53 per cent of foreign born white, etc., classified as laborers and servants. So far as the native white of native parentage or of unknown parentage, the white of unknown nativity, and the colored of all classes are

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

concerned, the next largest percentages of paupers are made up of those who were engaged in agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor labor. The native white of foreign or mixed parentage and the foreign born white are more largely represented by those who had been engaged in manufacturing and mechanical

industries. In the three classes of occupations under consideration are found 87.9 per cent of the native whites, 86.9 per cent of the native whites of native parentage, 90.5 per cent of the native whites of foreign parentage, 93.6 of the foreign born whites, and 89.1 per cent of the negroes.

TABLE XXVIII.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY PREVIOUS OCCUPATION, OF THOSE PAUPERS AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE IN ALMSHOUSES, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE, WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN: 1904.

OCCUPATION.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF PAUPERS AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE IN ALMSHOUSES, WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN: 1904.											
	White.								Colored.			
	Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
		Total.	Native parentage.	Foreign parentage.	Mixed parentage. <sup>1</sup>	Parentage unknown.						
All occupations.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Professional.....	1.2	1.7	2.0	0.9	1.4	1.5	0.8	1.1	0.6	0.6	0.4	0.8
Clerical and official.....	1.5	2.1	2.1	1.9	2.5	1.7	0.9	0.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	.....	.....
Mercantile and trading.....	1.5	1.8	1.8	1.9	1.7	1.0	1.3	1.1	0.8	0.8	2.1	.....
Public entertainment.....	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.3	0.9	0.2	1.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.4	.....
Personal service, police, and military.....	1.3	1.4	1.4	1.4	1.6	1.3	1.1	1.5	3.5	3.4	10.7	1.6
Laboring and servant.....	46.9	41.0	39.8	43.7	39.6	45.9	53.0	44.4	57.3	57.2	63.3	47.6
Manufacturing and mechanical industry.....	20.6	20.2	18.6	26.6	25.9	15.4	20.9	13.6	4.0	4.1	1.7	4.0
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor.....	23.3	26.7	28.5	20.2	22.8	29.2	19.7	31.5	27.8	27.8	21.0	38.9
All other occupations.....	3.4	4.7	5.4	2.9	4.2	3.1	2.1	4.9	6.0	6.1	0.4	7.1

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

<sup>2</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

*Condition for work.*—Table 32 (page 174) classifies the 79,683 paupers at least 10 years of age in almshouses on December 31, 1903, as able-bodied or incapacitated, in accordance with their ability to work. Table 34 (page 178) gives the same facts in regard to the 76,342 paupers of at least 10 years of age admitted during 1904.

Table XXIX, which is based on Tables 32 and 34, shows the per cent distribution, in respect to ability to work, of paupers at least 10 years of age in almshouses on December 31, 1903, and of those admitted during 1904, for main geographic divisions.

Since the almshouse statistics were compiled from returns made by many enumerators, it was of course impossible to secure a differentiation of the able-bodied from those incapacitated for labor according to an absolutely uniform standard. Judgments as to the fitness of a person to engage in manual labor will naturally differ and sometimes go astray. But the purpose of this inquiry as to the condition of paupers for work was merely to secure some general indication of the extent to which inmates of almshouses belong to a class which under ideal conditions of administration ought to be made self-supporting; and for this purpose a precise scientific classification was not essential.

TABLE XXIX.—Per cent distribution, by capacity for manual labor, of paupers at least 10 years of age enumerated in almshouses, December 31, 1903, and of those admitted to almshouses during 1904, for main geographic divisions.

CLASS.	PAUPERS AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.					
	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
Per cent distribution of those enumerated, December 31, 1903.						
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Able-bodied.....	11.7	15.8	7.2	9.8	6.1	10.0
Incapacitated.....	85.0	81.0	88.6	87.7	89.9	84.3
Unknown.....	3.3	3.2	4.2	2.5	4.0	5.7
Per cent distribution of those admitted during 1904.						
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Able-bodied.....	23.6	29.4	10.6	16.5	12.0	31.2
Incapacitated.....	67.4	62.6	76.8	77.1	72.3	57.9
Unknown.....	9.0	8.0	12.6	6.4	15.7	10.9

As tramps and other wayfarers were excluded throughout from the enumeration, the percentages in Table XXIX refer to bona fide inmates. Considering first the percentages derived from the population

of almshouses on December 31, 1903, there is, on the whole, some degree of correspondence in the returns for the different geographic divisions; the range of the percentages of paupers not able to work being from 81 per cent in the North Atlantic division to 89.9 per cent in the South Central. Great urban aggregations of population are most likely to furnish considerable numbers of able-bodied paupers, and therefore the largest percentage of these is naturally found in the North Atlantic group of states. The table establishes beyond peradventure that a very considerable number of the inmates is not really entitled to almshouse care. The percentages obtained from admissions to almshouses in 1904 substantiate this view, but for several reasons are not quite comparable with the other. The figures for admissions include all children at least 10 years of age received during the year, many of whom are soon distributed among families and special institutions. Again there are very many; particularly in the North Atlantic and Western divisions, who seek medical treatment in almshouses for acute troubles, and except for the temporary illness are to be regarded as able-bodied. In the Western division, for instance, which returns 31.2 per cent of the paupers as able-bodied, hospital care is afforded inmates on a generous scale in several states.

Tables 33 and 35 (pages 177 and 180), show that among the paupers enumerated on December 31, 1903, there are relatively fewer able-bodied females than able-bodied males, but among those admitted during 1904 the reverse is true, although the difference is not so marked.

The figures in these tables show no significant variations in the capacity for manual labor of the different elements of the population, except in the case of the negro paupers. Of the negroes enumerated in almshouses on December 31, 1903, for the United States, 90.8 per cent were incapacitated; for the South Atlantic division, 92 per cent; and for the South Central, 94 per cent.

*Mental and physical defects.*—A far-reaching explanation of the reason why so many paupers are incapable of all self-support is found in Tables 36 and 37 (pages 182 and 184), which show, for main geographic divisions, the number of inmates, classified by sex, color, nativity, and race, who suffer from some mental or physical impairment, the first giving the figures for paupers enumerated on December 31, 1903, and the second for those admitted during 1904. Table 38 (page 186), in which both pauper groups have been consolidated, shows the same facts for states and territories.

So far as the almshouse population of the given date is concerned it may perhaps be somewhat wide of the mark to say that the infirmities noted indicate the precise causes of pauperism in all or even in a majority of cases. Probably nearly every pauper designated as feeble-minded in the returns was in the first instance

admitted because of mental deficiency; but many who are enumerated as insane have doubtless become so after admission. The paralytic, old and infirm, bed-ridden, and rheumatic may also to a large extent have become so subsequent to admission. The deformed and crippled, on the other hand, were probably with few exceptions compelled to give up the struggle for existence because of their inherent or acquired physical infirmity. The matter assumes a different aspect when cases admitted to almshouses during a given period are considered; and it may properly be inferred that the stated physical or mental defects in such cases have operated directly as causes of dependence. Yet what lies back of these infirmities is not known. Therefore the tables under consideration are not to be regarded as dealing with "assigned causes of pauperism."

As in the instance of the inquiry concerning condition for work, the classification of paupers as insane, feeble-minded, etc., lays no claim to scientific precision; therefore some of the persons designated as insane are probably only feeble-minded and vice versa. But for purposes of a general analysis, the groupings are sufficiently accurate. When an inmate was returned as suffering from more than one infirmity, he was classified by that which might be considered the major defect and thus he appears only in a single group.

Table xxx shows percentages of defectives among paupers enumerated on December 31, 1903, and among those admitted in 1904, for the main geographic divisions.

The table deals with a total of 64,602 defectives, or 79 per cent of the total population in almshouses on December 31, 1903.

About 10 per cent of the pauper inmates in the United States on the given date were classified as insane, this group being especially prominent in the North Central and South Central divisions. In the first-mentioned group, Illinois and Iowa have the largest percentages of insane.

The feeble-minded formed 20.2 per cent of the whole number of paupers in the United States, with the highest percentages, 29.3 and 27.9 per cent, in the South Atlantic and South Central divisions, respectively. These relatively high percentages are attributable to the fact that in the South there is as yet no separate public institution for the feeble-minded except in Kentucky. The feeble-minded among the white seldom fall to public care, whereas for negroes so afflicted home care is generally out of the question on account of poverty, and the almshouse becomes their only resort. The North Central division also shows a large number of feeble-minded among paupers.

There is little variation in the percentages of the epileptic, blind, deaf-mute, and paralytic in the different state groups. The percentage of paupers who are crippled, maimed, or deformed is exceptionally high in the Western division, which shows 20.5 per cent, as compared with 13.6 for continental United States.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE XXX. PER CENT DEFECTIVE AMONG PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903, AND AMONG THOSE ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

DIVISION	PER CENT.									
	Insane	Feeble-minded	Epileptic	Blind	Deaf-mute	Paralytic	Crippled, maimed, or deformed	Old and infirm	Bed-ridden	Rheumatic
Among paupers enumerated in almshouses, December 31, 1903.										
Continental United States	10.3	20.2	1.7	3.6	0.8	4.7	13.6	17.4	0.9	5.8
North Atlantic	9.2	15.4	1.6	3.0	0.7	5.0	13.2	18.8	0.8	7.0
South Atlantic	7.0	20.3	2.0	4.6	1.3	4.1	11.4	15.7	0.7	3.9
North Central	13.9	23.5	1.7	3.4	0.8	4.1	13.7	17.3	0.7	5.0
South Central	13.0	27.9	2.1	5.7	0.8	3.9	11.5	11.0	1.5	3.8
Western	1.9	11.4	1.2	3.9	0.4	6.8	20.5	19.9	2.2	7.5
Among paupers admitted to almshouses during 1904.										
Continental United States	4.1	7.8	0.9	1.4	0.5	3.4	11.8	11.3	4.5	8.1
North Atlantic	3.8	5.1	0.8	1.2	0.2	3.4	11.5	11.6	2.5	8.3
South Atlantic	4.1	13.5	1.3	1.9	0.4	3.8	7.8	9.8	4.7	7.5
North Central	4.9	11.2	0.9	1.6	1.1	3.4	15.0	13.4	7.2	8.2
South Central	8.2	15.0	1.4	2.2	0.6	3.4	8.7	9.2	4.8	5.4
Western	2.0	3.6	0.7	1.0	0.2	3.1	11.1	8.8	5.4	8.8

Next to the feeble-minded, the paupers designated as old and infirm constitute the largest percentage of defectives. With the exception of the South Central division, in which the percentage of this class of defectives is comparatively small, the proportions do not vary much from that for continental United States. Almost 1 per cent of the paupers were found to be bedridden.

The various mental and physical infirmities noted among the paupers admitted to almshouses during 1904 have probably for the greater part been the direct or indirect causes of dependence; but what may, in the first instance, have induced the specific ailments is another question. The table deals with a total of 43,785 admissions, and thus 53.8 per cent of all persons admitted had one or the other of the infirmities mentioned.

The percentage of insane admitted constitutes 4.1 per cent of the total admissions, and it is nearly the same in each of the state groups except the South Central and the Western.

Among paupers admitted to almshouses during 1904 the proportion of feeble-minded is comparatively large and, as in the case of paupers enumerated on December 31, 1903, the highest percentages are found in the South Atlantic, North Central, and South Central divisions.

The 1,163 blind persons who were removed to almshouses in 1904, constitute 1.4 per cent of the total admissions.

Deaf-mutes formed only 0.5 per cent of the admissions. The paralytics numbered 2,756, or 3.4 per cent of the total, and relatively are very evenly distributed among the geographic divisions.

The largest total percentage, 11.8, is made up of

persons described as crippled, maimed, or deformed. The percentage of this class is practically the same in the North Atlantic and Western divisions; but it is somewhat higher in the North Central and lower in the South Atlantic and South Central groups.

The second largest number of defectives, or 11.3 per cent of the total number of admissions, is in the class of old and infirm. Contrary to expectation, the North Central group shows a greater percentage of these than the North Atlantic states; but it will be remembered that the average age at admission is slightly higher in the first-mentioned division. One may, however, take for granted that very many if not most of the paupers classified as bedridden were of advanced years. To a considerable extent this may also be true of the persons described as rheumatic. Therefore it is a permissible inference that by far the largest number of defective paupers admitted in 1904 applied for almshouse care because of old age and the ills incidental to it.

Table xxxi shows the per cent defective among paupers enumerated in almshouses on December 31, 1903, and among those admitted to almshouses during 1904, classified by color, nativity, and race.

In the pauper population of December 31, 1903, the percentage of insane is higher among the negroes than among the whites, and the same is true for the negroes as compared with the native whites. The foreign born whites contribute relatively a smaller number of insane than the native whites, whether of native or foreign parentage. The numbers of insane white paupers of unknown parentage or unknown nativity, 450 and 214, respectively, are so small that the high percentages shown under these groups have little significance.

TABLE XXXI.—PER CENT DEFECTIVE AMONG PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903, AND AMONG THOSE ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.

COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.	PER CENT.										
	Defect-ive.	Insane.	Feeble-minded.	Epi-leptic.	Blind.	Deaf-mute.	Para-lytic.	Crippled, maimed, or de-formed.	Old and infirm.	Bed-ridden.	Rheu-matic.
Among paupers enumerated in almshouses, December 31, 1903.											
White.....	78.6	10.2	19.8	1.7	3.3	0.7	4.6	13.7	17.8	0.9	5.9
Native.....	79.6	11.6	27.6	2.2	3.3	0.9	4.6	11.9	12.2	0.8	4.5
Native parentage.....	80.9	11.4	29.2	2.2	3.4	0.9	4.3	11.6	13.2	0.8	3.9
Foreign parentage.....	73.9	11.4	19.2	2.4	3.2	0.9	6.1	14.7	7.2	1.0	7.8
Mixed parentage <sup>1</sup> .....	73.8	7.8	22.8	1.8	3.9	0.7	5.5	14.2	11.3	0.7	5.1
Parentage unknown.....	80.8	17.4	31.0	1.5	2.2	1.4	3.7	8.1	10.6	1.2	3.7
Foreign born.....	77.1	7.8	9.5	1.0	3.2	0.5	4.6	16.1	25.5	1.0	7.9
Nativity unknown.....	82.1	41.7	24.2	0.6	1.0	1.4	1.9	2.7	5.9	0.8	1.9
Colored.....	84.0	11.4	25.1	2.0	7.2	1.1	5.3	13.1	13.1	1.4	4.3
Negro.....	84.1	11.6	25.1	2.0	7.2	1.1	5.3	13.0	13.1	1.4	4.3
Mongolian.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Indian.....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Among paupers admitted to almshouses during 1904.											
White.....	53.5	4.0	7.5	0.9	1.3	0.5	3.3	12.0	11.6	4.2	8.2
Native.....	51.5	4.6	9.9	1.1	1.3	0.6	3.3	11.2	8.2	4.0	7.3
Native parentage.....	56.5	5.2	11.8	1.2	1.5	0.7	3.6	11.3	9.5	4.6	7.1
Foreign parentage.....	43.9	3.3	5.6	1.1	1.1	0.5	2.7	13.3	4.7	2.8	8.8
Mixed parentage <sup>1</sup> .....	41.7	2.7	6.2	0.8	0.9	0.5	3.7	11.1	5.5	3.3	7.0
Parentage unknown.....	38.0	4.5	7.2	0.6	0.7	0.4	2.2	7.2	7.2	2.2	5.8
Foreign born.....	56.9	3.1	4.5	0.5	1.4	0.3	3.3	13.4	16.2	4.5	9.7
Nativity unknown.....	27.9	5.7	5.5	0.2	0.7	0.7	1.1	2.8	8.9	1.6	0.7
Colored.....	56.9	5.7	10.6	1.2	2.2	0.5	4.2	9.6	9.0	7.4	6.5
Negro.....	58.2	5.8	11.0	1.2	2.3	0.5	4.2	9.7	9.4	7.5	6.6
Mongolian.....	22.5	1.9	1.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	3.8	4.3	0.5	6.7	3.4
Indian.....	36.1	1.7	6.7	( <sup>2</sup> )	2.5	0.8	0.8	11.8	4.2	4.2	3.4

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.<sup>2</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

Feeble-minded paupers are also relatively more numerous among the negro inmates than among the total white, but the percentage of the first-mentioned class is smaller than that of the native white. Feeble-mindedness being usually a congenital defect, or one appearing in early infancy, is not especially prominent among foreign born paupers, who for the greater part arrive in this country after the age of 15. It is less apparent why the percentage of feeble-minded paupers should be about ten points higher among the native whites of native parentage than among the native whites of foreign parentage. An explanation may lie in the fact that in the number of feeble-minded are included persons of all ages, and that since the native whites of foreign parentage are a comparatively new element in the general population, the proportion of feeble-minded among them has not yet begun to be accurately reflected in the almshouse returns. As in the case of the insane, the numbers of the feeble-minded of unknown parentage or unknown nativity are so small that the high percentages under these groups have little meaning.

All the elements of the almshouse population have about the same percentages of blind paupers except the negroes, of whom 7.2 per cent are blind, or relatively more than twice as many as among the white inmates.

The foreign born whites show the largest percentage of paupers who are crippled, maimed, or deformed, a matter which presumably is intimately connected with

the nature of the employments of many of this group. The foreign born whites also show much the largest percentage of old and infirm paupers; this is absolutely in keeping with the late age period at which the majority are admitted to public care. On the other hand, native whites of foreign parentage of advanced age are not found in sufficient numbers in the general population to give a large percentage of old and infirm almshouse inmates.

Of the paupers admitted to almshouses during 1904, 53.5 per cent of the whites and 58.2 per cent of the negroes are defective.

The foreign born whites have a larger proportion defective among those admitted during 1904 than any other white class. In so far as allusion may be made to the probable causes of pauperism, old age and its attendant infirmities appear to be the most potent in bringing the foreign born whites to almshouses, and physical injuries or deformities rank as the second cause. Only 9.8 per cent of the foreign born whites are insane, feeble-minded, epileptic, blind, or deaf-mutes, as compared with 17.5 per cent of the native whites.

Among the native whites there are relatively fewer of foreign than of native parentage in every class of defectives except the crippled, maimed, or deformed, and the rheumatic. The native whites of native parentage have higher percentages of both insane and feeble-minded than any other white class.

The percentages of insane and feeble-minded among the negroes are very similar to those among the native

whites of native parentage. The feeble-minded form the largest group of negro defectives, which is a noteworthy fact, as, taken in connection with the lower average age of admission in the South than in the North, and the greater concentration in the southern divisions of the negro paupers than of the white, it affords a possible explanation of the comparative youthfulness of the colored paupers on admission to almshouses, as previously indicated in the tables dealing with age.

If the same institutional care outside almshouses were extended to the negro feeble-minded that is within the reach of the white race, it is not likely that

percentages of pauper admissions would reflect a relatively larger representation of colored feeble-minded than of white. But at the present time the negroes of small means are under necessity of committing their feeble-minded to county care.

*Deaths in almshouses.*—Of the 17,154 paupers who died in almshouses in 1904, 14,230 were white and 2,924 were colored. Details in regard to states and territories are given in Table 39 (page 194).

Table XXXII shows the per cent distribution, by quinquennial age periods, of those paupers who died in almshouses during 1904, classified by color and sex.

TABLE XXXII.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY AGE, OF PAUPERS DYING IN ALMSHOUSES, CLASSIFIED BY RACE AND SEX: 1904.

AGE.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF PAUPERS DYING IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.								
	Aggregate.			White.			Colored.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
All ages.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under 5 years.....	1.9	1.5	2.8	2.1	1.6	3.1	1.3	1.1	1.8
5 to 9 years.....	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.3	(1)	0.6
10 to 14 years.....	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.3
15 to 19 years.....	1.5	1.3	1.9	1.1	0.9	1.5	3.5	3.4	3.7
20 to 24 years.....	4.1	3.1	3.3	2.2	2.3	2.0	7.7	7.2	8.6
25 to 29 years.....	4.0	3.9	4.0	3.4	3.4	3.3	6.9	6.9	6.9
30 to 34 years.....	3.9	3.9	3.9	3.5	3.5	3.5	5.7	5.7	5.8
35 to 39 years.....	4.6	4.8	4.3	4.4	4.6	4.1	5.7	6.0	5.2
40 to 44 years.....	5.3	5.5	4.6	5.2	5.5	4.4	5.8	5.9	5.6
45 to 49 years.....	5.3	5.9	4.0	5.5	6.2	4.1	4.3	4.7	3.4
50 to 54 years.....	6.9	7.5	5.3	7.0	7.8	5.3	6.0	6.1	5.6
55 to 59 years.....	6.1	6.4	5.4	6.4	6.7	5.7	4.5	4.7	4.2
60 to 64 years.....	8.6	8.7	8.3	8.9	8.9	8.7	7.1	7.4	6.6
65 to 69 years.....	9.3	9.3	9.3	9.9	9.8	10.0	6.6	7.0	6.0
70 to 74 years.....	11.4	11.2	11.9	12.1	11.8	12.7	8.1	7.9	8.4
75 to 79 years.....	10.0	10.0	9.9	10.6	10.5	10.9	6.7	7.4	5.5
80 to 84 years.....	8.5	8.2	9.0	8.9	8.6	9.5	6.4	6.1	6.9
85 to 89 years.....	4.1	3.8	5.0	4.3	3.9	5.2	3.5	3.3	3.9
90 to 94 years.....	1.7	1.6	2.1	1.6	1.5	2.0	2.0	1.8	2.4
95 years and over.....	1.0	0.8	1.6	0.6	0.4	1.2	2.9	2.6	3.4
Age unknown.....	2.5	2.3	3.0	2.1	1.9	2.4	4.6	4.3	5.2

<sup>1</sup> Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

Among the white paupers the percentage of deaths was naturally greater in the infant group (under 5 years) than in the age periods 5 to 19. Beginning with the quinquennial period 20 to 24 years the percentage of deaths among whites gradually increases, except that it is slightly larger between the period 50 to 54 years than in the next succeeding, until the period 70 to 74 years is reached, in which there are more deaths than in any other. With the ages of 80 and over the percentages decline quickly. As compared with males the white female paupers show uniformly lower percentages of deaths in the age periods between 20 and 64 years and higher percentages in each of the preceding and subsequent periods. The longevity of female white paupers over 20 years of age is thus more marked.

Among the colored paupers the percentages of deaths at ages between 15 and 39 are much larger than those among the white. In the periods 20 to 24 and 25 to 29 years the percentages for the colored are especially high, even exceeding those in the periods 60 to 64 and 65 to 69 years. The numerous deaths in

youth of negro paupers has been attributed to the large number who are admitted to almshouses because afflicted with tuberculosis. The largest percentage of admissions, it will be recalled, occurs between the ages of 20 and 24. The largest number of deaths among the colored paupers is found in the age period 70 to 74 years. Relatively more colored than white paupers appear to reach extreme old age, and more colored females than males.

*Children under 16 years of age.*—In the pauper population of December 31, 1903, there were 2,891 children under 16 years of age, or 3.5 per cent of the whole number of inmates. Of the persons admitted to almshouses in 1904, 6,562, or 8.1 per cent, were children under 16 years of age. The report thus deals with a total 9,453 children under 16, or 5.8 per cent of the total number of paupers.

Table 40 (page 202) shows the distribution, by sex, color, nativity, and race, of children under 16 years of age, in almshouses on December 31, 1903, and of those admitted during 1904, for main geographic divisions. The per cent distribution, by color, nativity,



and race, of children under 16 years of age enumerated in almshouses on December 31, 1903, and of those admitted to almshouses during 1904, are shown for the main geographic divisions in Table xxxiii.

TABLE XXXIII.—Per cent distribution, by color, nativity, and race, of paupers under 16 years of age enumerated in almshouses, December 31, 1903, and of those admitted to almshouses during 1904, for main geographic divisions.

COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.	PAUPERS UNDER 16 YEARS OF AGE IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.					
	Continental United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
Per cent distribution of those enumerated, December 31, 1903.						
Aggregate.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	85.2	92.2	70.0	90.4	83.6	94.3
Native.....	83.2	88.3	70.0	88.0	83.2	88.6
Native parentage.....	62.9	50.2	66.8	67.3	76.1	55.7
Foreign parentage.....	7.9	17.6	0.3	6.5	.....	20.0
Mixed parentage <sup>1</sup> .....	7.3	14.5	0.8	6.6	3.1	4.3
Parentage unknown.....	5.1	6.0	2.1	7.6	4.0	8.6
Foreign born.....	1.5	3.3	.....	1.2	.....	4.3
Nativity unknown.....	0.5	0.6	.....	1.2	0.4	1.4
Colored.....	14.8	7.8	30.0	9.6	16.4	5.7
Negro.....	14.6	7.7	30.0	9.6	16.4	.....
Mongolian.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indian.....	0.2	0.1	.....	.....	.....	5.7
Per cent distribution of those admitted during 1904.						
Aggregate.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
White.....	90.7	94.0	70.5	93.1	89.6	97.6
Native.....	85.9	87.0	69.4	90.2	87.1	91.6
Native parentage.....	56.6	43.1	63.5	71.4	80.8	46.4
Foreign parentage.....	14.4	24.1	0.4	9.5	.....	9.8
Mixed parentage <sup>1</sup> .....	9.5	13.3	4.5	5.5	4.4	14.3
Parentage unknown.....	5.4	6.5	1.0	3.8	1.9	21.1
Foreign born.....	3.5	5.6	0.2	1.8	0.3	5.7
Nativity unknown.....	1.3	1.4	0.9	1.1	2.2	0.3
Colored.....	9.3	6.0	29.5	6.9	10.4	2.4
Negro.....	9.0	5.7	29.1	6.7	10.2	1.5
Mongolian.....	0.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	0.3
Indian.....	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.2	0.2	0.6

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

The distribution of children in almshouses on December 31, 1903, reflects in large measure the constitution of the general population; for example, the largest proportion of negroes among these paupers is found in the South Atlantic states, in which the relative number of negroes in the general population is greatest, and the largest proportion of native whites of foreign and mixed parentage is found in the North Atlantic division, in which the percentage of foreign born whites in the general population is highest. As there are only 43 foreign born white children, the percentages for this class are not significant. The actual numbers, however, show that by far the greatest number of foreign born white children (33) is in the North Atlantic division, which also contains the largest aggregate number of pauper children.

Of the children admitted in 1904, the North Atlantic and Western states show the largest percentages of

native white children of foreign parentage, of those of mixed parentage, and of the foreign born white children. The total number of the last-mentioned group for the United States is 228. Negro child paupers number 592, and of the total of all children admitted during 1904, this class constitutes 5.7 per cent in the North Atlantic division, 29.1 per cent in the South Atlantic, 6.7 per cent in the North Central, 10.2 per cent in the South Central, and only 1.5 per cent in the Western.

The number of legitimate and illegitimate male and female children under 16 years of age, classified by race and nativity, is given for main geographic divisions in Table 41 (page 203), which combines the figures for those enumerated on December 31, 1903, and for those admitted during 1904. The whole number of children involved is 9,453, of whom 5,800 were reported as legitimate, 2,428 as illegitimate, and 1,225 as unknown.

Table xxxiv shows the per cent illegitimate in the almshouse population under 16 years of age, classified by color, nativity, and race, for the main geographic divisions.

About one-fourth, or 25.7 per cent, of the children in almshouses are reported as of illegitimate birth, with nearly 13 per cent unknown. The percentages for the North Atlantic and North Central divisions approximate those for the United States. In the South Atlantic division there are more child paupers of illegitimate than of legitimate birth, and an inspection of the figures for each race and nativity class shows that this excess is due to the number of children born out of wedlock among the negroes, although the number is also large among the whites. For the same reason the South Central group reports a large percentage of illegitimate children, though it is considerably smaller than that in the South Atlantic states. In the Western division 73.4 per cent of the children were found to be of legitimate birth, with 20.9 per cent unknown.

A majority of the negro children in almshouses for whom the facts are known are illegitimately born; and in the South Atlantic division the illegitimate are nearly twice as numerous as those born within wedlock.

Among the white, 64.2 per cent are reported as legitimate, 23.4 per cent as illegitimate, with 12.4 per cent unknown. The illegitimate white children are relatively much more numerous in the South Atlantic and South Central than in the other divisions.

For the United States as a whole the illegitimately born form a considerably larger percentage of the native white children of native parentage than of the native white children of foreign parentage. As should probably be expected, the percentage of illegitimate children is particularly large among those of mixed parentage. The foreign born white children in almshouses are numerically few and nearly all legitimate.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE XXXIV.—PER CENT ILLEGITIMATE AMONG PAUPERS UNDER 16 YEARS OF AGE IN ALMSHOUSES, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904.

DIVISION AND CLASS.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF FAUPERS UNDER 16 YEARS OF AGE IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.												
	Aggre- gate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mon- golian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parent- age.	Foreign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.						
Continental United States: All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(?)	(?)
Legitimate.....	61.4	64.2	63.9	64.7	77.1	49.8	47.8	77.5	46.0	38.7	38.2	.....	(?)
Illegitimate.....	25.7	23.4	24.3	24.8	14.6	41.8	11.5	1.5	16.0	44.0	44.8	.....	(?)
Unknown.....	12.9	12.4	11.8	10.5	8.3	8.4	40.7	21.0	38.0	17.3	17.0	(?)	(?)
North Atlantic division: All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(?)	100.0	100.0	.....	(?)
Legitimate.....	64.9	65.9	65.5	67.1	76.7	50.9	45.2	79.3	(?)	49.8	48.8	.....	(?)
Illegitimate.....	22.6	21.5	22.7	22.0	15.8	42.1	11.5	1.9	(?)	39.6	41.0	.....	(?)
Unknown.....	12.5	12.6	11.8	10.9	7.5	7.0	43.3	18.8	(?)	10.6	10.2	.....	(?)
South Atlantic division: All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	100.0	100.0	.....	(?)
Legitimate.....	42.8	49.9	49.9	51.7	(?)	(?)	(?)	.....	(?)	26.1	26.3	.....	(?)
Illegitimate.....	43.4	39.9	40.1	39.6	(?)	(?)	(?)	.....	(?)	51.5	51.4	.....	(?)
Unknown.....	13.8	10.2	10.0	8.7	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	22.4	22.3	.....	(?)
North Central division: All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(?)	(?)	100.0	100.0	.....	(?)
Legitimate.....	68.0	69.3	69.2	71.4	78.7	52.6	40.4	(?)	(?)	51.4	50.3	.....	(?)
Illegitimate.....	20.2	18.8	19.1	18.8	11.2	37.6	14.7	.....	(?)	37.6	38.5	.....	(?)
Unknown.....	11.8	11.9	11.7	9.8	10.1	9.8	44.9	(?)	(?)	11.0	11.2	.....	(?)
South Central division: All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	.....	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	100.0	100.0	.....	(?)
Legitimate.....	55.0	57.3	57.7	59.8	.....	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	40.0	40.2	.....	(?)
Illegitimate.....	32.0	30.5	30.7	30.0	.....	(?)	(?)	.....	(?)	41.8	41.5	.....	(?)
Unknown.....	13.0	12.2	11.6	10.2	.....	(?)	(?)	.....	(?)	18.2	18.3	.....	(?)
Western division: All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)
Legitimate.....	73.4	74.4	75.4	73.9	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	.....	(?)
Illegitimate.....	5.7	5.8	6.2	5.1	(?)	(?)	(?)	.....	(?)	(?)	(?)	.....	(?)
Unknown.....	20.9	19.8	18.4	21.0	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	.....	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.<sup>2</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

It appears from Table 42 (page 205) that of the total number of children, 1,837, or 19.4 per cent, were born in institutions, generally the almshouses, and that 7,318, or 77.4 per cent, were born elsewhere. In regard to 298, or 3.2 per cent, no information was obtained. The percentages of children born in institutions are nearly the same for the geographic divisions as for the United States, except for the South Atlantic and Western divisions, in which the percentages are 28.3 and 10.8, respectively.

Table 43 (page 207) shows for main geographic divisions the number of almshouse paupers under 16 years of age, classified by sex, color, nativity, and race, of whom both parents are living, the father only living, the mother only living, neither parent living, or of whom the facts are not known. The per cent distribution, by these classes, of the aggregate number of these pauper children is given in Table xxxv, for main geographic divisions.

Of the total number of children under consideration, 4,896, or 51.8 per cent, have both parents living; 796, or 8.4 per cent, only the father living; 2,330, or 24.6 per cent, only the mother living; 479, or 5.1 per cent,

are said to be orphans; and 952, or 10.1 per cent, are of the unknown class. It commonly occurs that infants accompany their mothers to the almshouse, and this, together with the fact that many unmarried women resort to this class of institution at the time of childbirth, probably accounts for the peculiarity that so many more of the children are reported to have the mother living than the father.

TABLE XXXV.—Per cent distribution, by parental relation, of paupers under 16 years of age in almshouses, for main geographic divisions: 1904.

PARENTAL RELATION.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF PAUPERS UNDER 16 YEARS OF AGE IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.					
	Conti- nental United States.	North Atlantic division.	South Atlantic division.	North Central division.	South Central division.	Western division.
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Both parents living.....	51.8	57.5	39.7	55.2	41.2	48.8
Father living.....	8.4	7.9	6.2	11.6	7.1	7.6
Mother living.....	24.6	19.8	38.2	19.7	35.7	20.4
Neither parent living...	5.1	3.9	6.2	5.8	7.6	1.5
Unknown.....	10.1	10.9	9.7	7.7	8.4	21.7

## APPENDIX.

### OUTLINE OF THE LAWS GOVERNING POOR RELIEF IN THE UNITED STATES.

*Introductory statement.*—Only so much of the vast body of legislation known as pauper laws has been reproduced as will serve to indicate for each state the kind and extent of outdoor relief furnished; under what auspices it is dispensed; the classes of persons entitled to aid; the methods of almshouse administration and the chief regulations governing it; the treatment of destitute children; the extent of state supervision over almshouses; and whatever else may help to a truer appreciation of the pauper statistics of each state.

In order to bring the matter within a reasonable compass, it was necessary to exclude from the outline all items other than the chief points in the many special provisions occurring in the laws of some states—for instance, those relating to settlements. For the same reason no reference has been made to statutes, either by title or year of enactment. Further, no attempt has been made to systematize the outline according to a set plan. Special legislation has not been considered, and therefore the regulations in regard to poor relief which are contained in the charters of many cities do not appear. The compilation is intended as a guide to the interpretation of the statistics contained in this report and not as a scientific treatise. Where provisions that are common to other states are not referred to under the laws of any particular state, it must be taken for granted that they are not a part of the poor laws of that state.

As nearly as possible the phraseology of the existing laws has been followed.

*Alabama.*—The court of county commissioners has the duty to make such rules and regulations for the support of the poor in the county as are not in conflict with other laws. Expenses for temporary relief outside the poorhouse, the burial of indigents, etc., are legitimate charges upon the county. The court of county commissioners is authorized to grant a sum not exceeding \$40 per annum to compensate veterans who are totally unable to do physical labor. Relatives in the degree of parents, grandparents, children, grandchildren, brothers, and sisters, if of sufficient ability, are liable for the support of any poor person.

The court of county commissioners may purchase lands and other property for the erection and maintenance of a poorhouse, and is responsible for the management of the same.

*Arizona.*—In each county the care of the indigent sick is let to the best responsible bidder by the board of supervisors. The bidder to whom contract is awarded must furnish a bond of \$5,000 for the faithful performance of his contract. The applications for admission to a county hospital (almshouse) are made on oath that the persons in question are unable to take care of themselves. A penalty is provided for allowing persons to remain public charges after they have become restored to health and able to take care of themselves. The contractor has full use of any building erected by the county for hospital purposes and is subject in the first instance to the control of the board of county supervisors. The general supervision of charitable institutions (including county hospitals) is vested in a board of control, consisting of the governor, the auditor, and one citizen of the territory.

*Arkansas.*—Every county must relieve its own poor. Sheriffs, coroners, constables, and justices of the peace shall give information to their respective county courts of the poor; and the county court has the duty of providing for such persons. If satisfied that the applicants are paupers the county court shall order their commitment to the poorhouse, there to remain until discharged by an order of the court. County courts have the power to establish poorhouses, and when completed the court shall let them out annually to the lowest responsible bidder under bond

for the faithful care of the inmates. In counties without poorhouses, the court may let the care of the poor to the lowest responsible bidder. The county is not liable for the support of any pauper who refuses to accept county aid in the manner provided above. The county court may cause the employment of each able-bodied pauper on work for the county.

*California.*—The board of supervisors of each county has the duty to construct or lease, officer, and maintain hospitals and almshouses, or, at their discretion, to provide otherwise for the indigent sick or dependent poor of the county; and for such purposes may levy the necessary tax. The board of supervisors appoints the superintendents and the necessary medical officers of such hospitals and almshouses. The board may let out the care or attendance of the sick and poor by contract to the lowest bidder. The board has authority to provide a farm in connection with the county hospital or poorhouse.

It is incumbent upon every county and every city and county to relieve at the expense of the county the indigent sick and the poor who can not otherwise be provided for. But if such person has not resided in the county or city for three months immediately preceding the application for aid, then the expense shall be borne by the county in which such person has a lawful residence.

It is the duty of the superintendent of any county hospital or almshouse to inquire into the ability of persons admitted and of their kindred to bear the cost of maintaining them in hospitals. If a person who is a public charge becomes possessed of property at any time the cost of his support may be recovered through process of law. Kindred in the degree of husband, wife, child, parents, grandparents, grandchildren, brothers, or sisters are liable for the support of a poor person.

It is a misdemeanor to bring any poor or incompetent person into any county or city and county wherein he is not lawfully settled.

The state board of charities has authority to investigate and report upon county hospitals and almshouses.

*Colorado.*—The chairman of the board of county commissioners is ex officio superintendent of the poor of his county and has all the ordi-

nary duties pertaining to such office. The law imposes an obligation upon parents to support their children, and no indebtedness is created by the fact of such support. An adult person having a parent must provide for his or her support, if of sufficient ability, and neglect or refusal to do so is punishable as a misdemeanor by imprisonment for from thirty to ninety days.

There are no other restrictions in the matter of granting relief than that all county poor must be registered in the office of the county clerk, and that no payment of relief to any applicant may be made until the facts in regard to his name, age, sex, place of birth, time of immigration to the United States and to the state, etc., have been recorded. The superintendent of the poor must render monthly accounts to the county board of all his expenditures for relief.

The almshouses or infirmaries are under the control of the county board and are subject to inspection by the state board of charities.

The law authorizes the probate judge of any county to appoint a board of visitors for the inspection of all charitable and corrective institutions located in the county. Such a board must visit the almshouses among other institutions at least once in three months, and have authority to recommend changes and improvements that they may deem essential. The board of county visitors must make a full report with recommendations to the secretary of the state board of charities.

*Connecticut.*—The selectmen of each town are the overseers of the poor and must provide for the subsistence of all paupers belonging to the town, whether the paupers reside there or not, but the expense must be borne by the town in which the paupers have a settlement which is gained, in general, by residence in a town for four years without receiving poor aid. Paupers supported by the town must be cared for in the almshouse and not by contract, except that partial support may be given outside almshouses. Each town may establish its own almshouse under the control of the selectmen, or towns may unite for the support of their paupers in an almshouse. The selectmen as overseers of the poor are required to keep accurate records of the paupers whether fully supported or only partly relieved, and make returns with a statement of cost to the state board of charities.

Paupers who have no settlement in the state, whether cared for in town almshouses or otherwise, are to be maintained at the expense of the state, but only for the period of six months. Thereafter the town in which such pauper lived when applying for relief becomes chargeable for his support, provided he ever resided there continuously for six months. A penalty of \$70 is prescribed for bringing paupers into a town. Provisions are made to guard against imposition by persons owning property and to secure the support of a poor person by parents, grandparents, children, or grandchildren, and in the case of a widow, by her husband's heirs.

Almshouses are subject to inspection by the state board of charities.

*Delaware.*—The trustees of the poor of each county, who are appointed by the levy court, form a corporation and have the superintendency of the almshouses and the sole charge of the poor of their county. The trustees appoint the overseer of the almshouse under their supervision and prescribe the regulations of management. The overseer shall not admit any person to the almshouse without a written order from one of the trustees. Any two trustees may dismiss a pauper. The overseer must provide employment for inmates.

The liability of a county for the support of a pauper is determined by his settlement, which is gained by holding any public office for a year, by paying poor taxes for any two years, or by paying rent to the value of \$50 for one year, etc. Provision is made for the removal of paupers to the place of settlement and for the recovery of cost for the support of paupers belonging in other counties. The parents, grandparents, children, and grandchildren of any poor person are liable for his support according to ability. There is a penalty for bringing paupers into a county. The transactions of the trustees of the poor are subject to the scrutiny of the levy court.

*Florida.*—The constitution of the state says that the respective counties shall provide in the manner prescribed by law for those of the inhabitants who by reason of age, infirmity, or misfortune may have claims upon the aid and sympathy of society. No general statute governing poor relief has been enacted. The county commissioners have

the duty to "provide for the poor and indigent people of the state." City and town councils may look after their own poor.

*Georgia.*—The general supervision of all paupers is vested in the ordinaries of each county, who have authority to establish poorhouses or pauper farms (including the erection of workshops, schoolhouses, or churches on such farms), to lay and collect a tax to meet the necessary expense, and to establish all necessary rules and regulations for the management of such institutions.

The county ordinaries may appoint a commissioner of the poor. Applications for admission as a pauper are made to the commissioner of the poor or to the ordinary. The law defines as paupers the persons who are unable to support themselves "by laboring." The liability of relatives to support their poor extends only to parents and children.

Persons or corporations bringing paupers into the state or from one part of it to another are liable for their support. Each county may relieve ex-Confederate soldiers from the poor fund without compelling them to become inmates of the poorhouse.

*Idaho.*—The board of county commissioners may contract for the care and maintenance of the indigent sick and dependent poor. There is no requirement that a person must have resided within the county a given length of time before receiving the benefits provided for. Aid is likewise extended to residents of other states. The board must employ a physician to "attend upon the inmates of the poorhouse or county hospital" and must provide for the employment of those who are able to work at some kind of manual labor.

Application for county aid must be made in writing, duly sworn to and directed to the probate judges, the clerk of the county board, or any local justice of the peace. A certificate of the findings upon such application must be filed in the office of the county commissioners. No claim is allowed unless a proper certificate is produced. The discharges from the county poorhouse or hospital are made by the keeper; but the county commissioners have authority to return a person who, in their judgment, has been improperly discharged. There is no provision for the support of poor persons by their relatives.

*Illinois.*—In counties under township organization the overseers of the respective towns shall be ex officio overseers of the poor. In towns of more than 4,000 inhabitants the county board may appoint an overseer who is a resident of such town. In counties not under township organization the county board shall designate some suitable person in each precinct to act as overseer of the poor. The overseers have the care of all indigents who are not supported at the county poorhouse; but when such a poorhouse does not exist they may let out the support of the poor by contract.

The county board of any county in which the poor are not supported by the towns thereof has power to establish, maintain, and control county poorhouses, to appoint keepers, a county physician, and a county agent of the poor. In counties under township organization each town may have its paupers supported in the county poorhouse by paying the rate fixed by the county board.

There are elaborate provisions to compel under process of law the support of the poor either in whole or in part by their relatives according to ability. For bringing a pauper into a county in which he has no legal residence a fine of \$100 may be imposed.

The state board of charities has the duty of inspecting and reporting upon almshouses.

*Indiana.*—The township trustees are ex officio overseers of the poor. Adults acquire legal settlement by a residence in a township for a whole year. Before granting relief the overseer must carefully ascertain an applicant's legal settlement, physical state, occupation, capacity for labor, his family relations, the ability of kindred to furnish support, etc. Where needed, temporary relief must always be afforded, including proper medical and surgical care; but before permanent aid is granted effort must be made to render the applicant self-supporting. If the applicant has relations in the township, the overseer must ask them to aid in the case before granting relief a second time. If an able-bodied applicant refuse to work he shall be denied aid other than admission to the poor asylum, where he shall be compelled to work. No relief to a value of more than \$10 may be given to any poor person or family other than burial and medical assistance to children, until all the facts in the

case have been presented to the board of county commissioners. A duplicate copy of this statement must be sent to the state board of charities.

It is the duty of each overseer to acquaint himself with all relief and charitable organizations in his township, and to cooperate with them as far as possible by interchange of information and in other ways, to the end that duplication of relief may be avoided and misguided alms cease to be given. Able-bodied nonresidents shall, when possible, be put to hard manual labor and may not receive relief or transportation. Nor may transportation be furnished at the cost of the township to a sick, aged, or crippled person except in the direction of his legal residence.

All allowances for charitable purposes made from the public funds must be reported quarterly by the county auditor to the state board of charities. Full records of the persons aided and of the kind and amount of relief must be kept in a prescribed form by overseers, copies of which records must be filed once in three months with the county auditor and duplicates transmitted by him to the state board of charities.

If it is impossible to establish the legal settlement of an applicant for relief, the overseer must provide for him in the same manner as for other persons. The board of county commissioners has authority to reverse the decision of an overseer in the case of refusal to grant relief. Removals of poor persons to the township of their legal residence are made at the expense of such township.

It is the duty of the overseers to bind out children falling to their care. Where this is done the facts must be reported to the county auditor and by him transmitted to the state board of charities. No child between the ages of 3 and 7 may be retained as an inmate of a county poor asylum for more than sixty days.

As persons become permanent charges upon their respective towns, the overseers of the poor shall remove them to the county asylum. Every county shall maintain a county asylum in addition to any other charitable institution permitted by law for the reception of indigent persons lawfully settled in the county who may be placed there by the overseers of the poor. The county may also contract with other charitable institutions in the state for the support of the poor maintained therein as a public charge of said county. The superintendents of the county asylums are appointed by the boards of county commissioners for two terms, and must possess certain stated qualifications. The county board also prescribes the regulations for the management of the asylum other than those specified in the statutes, but the superintendent selects his own subordinates and has the power to remove them. The law also expressly provides that the superintendent shall be guided by the suggestions made him by the board of state charities. He must make such reports to this board as may be required. All plans in regard to new almshouse buildings or alterations of old must be approved by the state board, which has the duty to inspect and report upon this class of institutions.

*Iowa.*—The board of supervisors of each county has authority to establish a poorhouse, to prescribe regulations for its management, and to appoint the steward of the same, who may be removed by the board at pleasure. No person shall be admitted to the poorhouse except upon the written order of a township trustee. When an inmate becomes able to support himself the board must order his discharge. The poorhouse must be inspected at least once a month by one of the county supervisors. The supervisors have authority to let out the support of the poor with the use and occupancy of the poorhouse and farm for a period not exceeding three years. Liability for support of relatives extends to parents, grandparents, children, and grandchildren. A legal settlement is gained by residing one year in the state; but the authorities may prevent a person from obtaining a settlement by "warning to depart" if he is a county charge or likely to become such. The general relief of the poor is in charge of the township trustees, subject to the regulations of the board of supervisors. For cities the board may appoint an overseer of the poor.

*Kansas.*—The county asylums for paupers are under the management of the county commissioners, who have power to make such orders regarding the poor of their counties as they may deem proper. They appoint the superintendent of the poorhouse, and the attending physician, and may annually select a board of visitors, who shall inspect the asylum

at least once a year and report upon its condition. In all counties having more than 28,000 inhabitants the county board may appoint a commissioner of the poor, whose duty it is to visit weekly the county asylums and to render to the commissioners a monthly report of its condition, the number of inmates, the health of each pauper, the expenses incurred, etc. Admissions to the asylum are made on the written order of the commissioner of the poor.

Provision is made for the education of children kept at the asylum. It is a misdemeanor to send persons who have become or are likely to become public charges out of the county to which they belong.

Where a special commissioner is not appointed, the mayor and council of the incorporated cities and the township trustees have the care of the poor; and if no common poorhouse has been established they may annually ask proposals for the maintenance of the poor. Legal settlement is gained by six months' residence in a county.

*Kentucky.*—The county courts have the duty of providing for the support of the paupers of their respective counties. They have authority to erect, maintain, and control poorhouses, and to appoint one or more commissioners of the poorhouse with power to cause by coercion any able-bodied poor person kept at the poorhouse to labor. Admission to the poorhouse is by order of the county court or the county judge. Beggars may be sent to and kept at the poorhouse. It is unlawful to bring paupers into the county or from one county into another.

*Louisiana.*—It is the duty of the several police juries throughout the state to provide for the support of all infirm, sick, and disabled paupers within the limits of their parishes, except those residing in municipal corporations either exempt or partially exempt from parish taxation. The police juries are also authorized to establish a farm or home for the paupers of their parish, to appoint the necessary officials and agents, to fix their compensation, etc.

*Maine.*—The overseers have the care of persons chargeable to their town. Towns may contract for the support of their poor for a term not exceeding five years. Towns may unite in maintaining a poor farm. The overseers of a town have charge of the poor farm and buildings, establish the rules of management, appoint the superintendent, and may cause all the paupers to be supported there. They may also receive paupers of other towns into the almshouse.

A person having his home in a town for five successive years without receiving supplies as a pauper has a settlement therein and is entitled to support by the town. There are elaborate provisions in regard to derivative settlements and the forfeiture of settlements. Honorably discharged veterans of the army and navy, although having become dependent, are not considered as paupers, and neither they nor their immediate families may be supported at the almshouse. Parents, grandparents, children, and grandchildren are liable for each other's support according to ability. It is an offense, punishable by a fine of \$300 or by imprisonment for a year, to bring a pauper into a town in which he has no settlement. The towns are reimbursed by the state for the care of paupers who have not a legal settlement anywhere in the state. The cost of supporting paupers having a settlement in another town is recoverable under legal action.

*Maryland.*—There are no general statutes governing poor relief and the management of almshouses. The care of indigents which devolves upon locally chosen trustees of the poor is accomplished for the most part under local laws, each of which refers to a particular county or city. There are, however, general laws relating to the treatment of pauper lunatics and of minors. There is thus the general provision that trustees of the poor or the county commissioners may not receive into or retain in any almshouse any child between 3 and 16 years of age for a longer period than ninety days, unless such child be an idiot, an epileptic, a paralytic, or otherwise incapable of labor or service. With the exceptions noted such pauper children are to be placed in families or educational institutions for children, subject, however, to visitation by the properly constituted authorities.

*Massachusetts.*—Every city and town must relieve and support all indigent persons lawfully settled therein. In general, legal settlement is acquired by adults through residence in any city or town for five consecutive years and payment of taxes for any three years within that time, or through three consecutive years of residence upon a freehold

owned by them. There are special provisions in regard to the settlement of women and children and exemptions in favor of war veterans.

Overseers of the poor, elected or appointed, have the care and oversight of the poor in towns and cities, and may provide for them in their own homes, in other families under contract, or in almshouses. Families having charge of poor persons under contract are subject to visitation and inspection by the overseers of the poor as well as by the state board of charity. Pauper children over 4 years of age must be placed in families or orphanages under proper safeguards, and must not be kept in almshouses except in certain specified cases. The liability of relatives to support their poor extends to parents, grandparents, children, and grandchildren. The cost of poor relief, no matter where given, falls upon the town in which the indigent has a settlement. If he has no settlement he is cared for at the expense of the state, subject to the control of the state board of charities.

The overseers of the poor are required to make annual returns to the state board of charities in regard to relief work and the cost thereof, and to keep records in a prescribed form. It is a punishable offense to bring a pauper into any place in which he is not lawfully settled.

Unless otherwise provided by special acts granting special powers and privileges, cities and towns may provide their own almshouses for the employment and support of indigent persons under the control of a board of directors; or cities and towns may jointly maintain an almshouse. A city or town may also establish a hospital for the benefit of the indigent sick. It is the duty of the state board of charities to visit all almshouses and make an annual statement of their condition and management. A state hospital is maintained under the control of the same board for the benefit of state paupers.

*Michigan.*—In each county three superintendents of the poor are appointed by the board of supervisors. The superintendents of the poor have full charge of all the poor who may be in their county, and of the county poorhouse. Where no poorhouse has been erected, it is their duty to provide other suitable places for keeping the poor, if so directed by the supervisors. Persons are admitted to the poorhouse on the written order of a county superintendent or a supervisor of a township, city, or ward, if it appears upon investigation that permanent relief is required. Temporary or partial relief is furnished outside of the poorhouse. Relief work performed by the above-mentioned supervisors must be reported to the county superintendents within ten days. All persons who are county charges because of acute disease or physical injuries and are likely to remain such, unless receiving special treatment, are to be sent to the hospital of the University of Michigan at Ann Arbor. The superintendents are obliged to make detailed reports in regard to both indoor and outdoor paupers, and supervisors, directors, and overseers in townships and cities are required to make reports to the superintendents.

In the counties in which the distinction between township and county poor has not been abolished, the poor shall be supported at the expense of the county in which they have a settlement. In general, a settlement is gained by adults through residence in any township or city for one year. There are minute regulations governing the duties of supervisors, directors, and overseers in the matter of providing poor relief according to the pauper's settlement.

The law also prescribes a uniform system of records and accounts for the use of superintendents, overseers, and directors of the poor and of keepers of poorhouses.

Special provision is made for the medical and surgical treatment of dependent children at the hospital of the University of Michigan. It is the duty of physicians attending the birth of children of indigent parents, if such children be deformed or suffer from some curable malady, to report the fact to the proper authorities. Such children are to be treated at the hospital of the University of Michigan. The poorhouses are subject to inspection by the state board of corrections and charities, whose duty it is to report upon their condition and management.

The parents and children of an indigent person are liable for his support and must maintain him in such manner as shall be approved by the superintendents of the poor.

It is a misdemeanor, punishable by imprisonment for not more than three months or a fine of not more than \$100, to bring an indigent person into the state.

*Minnesota.*—The county commissioners are superintendents of the poor, and have charge of the erection and maintenance of the county poorhouse. If the conditions do not warrant the establishment of a poorhouse, the commissioners may provide for indigents in other ways. Whenever a place is provided for the reception of the poor, the county commissioners must annually appoint an overseer of the poor, who has immediate charge and control of the poor of the county and of the poorhouse, subject to the general supervision and direction of the county commissioners. The overseer must keep records of all the poor and make stated returns to the county board. A county physician to the poor is also appointed by the commissioner. Provision for the poor is to be made on the written order of the commissioners, after due inquiry as to the needs of the case. A legal residence is gained by living continuously in any county for one year and entitles a poor person to public relief unless parents, grandparents, children, grandchildren, brothers, or sisters are able to provide for him.

In counties having the township system of poor relief, the board of supervisors of the towns and the common councils of villages and cities are superintendents of the poor to the exclusion of the county commissioners. The general laws of the state as to legal residence apply also to the residence of poor persons in towns, villages, and cities. Where the town system of poor relief prevails, the county commissioners, with the advice and consent of the state board of control, may establish and maintain a poorhouse.

The chairman of the board of town supervisors and the president of the common council have the authority to sign commitments to the county poorhouse.

There is a penalty of \$50 for illegally bringing poor persons into a county. Provision is made for the aid of nonresident paupers and also for the deportation of alien paupers by the proper authorities in counties under the township system. Reports upon the movement of population in poorhouses and expenditures for poor relief are made biennially by the state board of control.

*Mississippi.*—The board of supervisors of each county has charge of the relief and support of the poor of its county. Residence for six months prior to application entitles any pauper to be supported by the county. Others are relieved at the expense of the county of their residence. The members of the board of supervisors are required to investigate each case of distress coming to notice in their district and report it to the board.

Parents, grandparents, and the descendants of any pauper not able to work shall maintain him at their own charge.

The supervisors have control of the poorhouses, the appointment of superintendents and other help, and may provide for the employment of the pauper inmates. It is unlawful for any superintendent of a poorhouse to permit a healthy child over 3 years of age to remain at the poorhouse. Poor orphan children are bound out as apprentices by the supervisors until they have reached their majority. The board of supervisors may contract with any person for the service rendered by him. Persons refusing to abide by the disposition made of them by the board are not entitled to relief.

*Missouri.*—The county court of each county is charged with the care of the inhabitants of the county who are entitled to relief. No poor person is deemed an inhabitant who has not resided in the county for twelve months next preceding the time of any order being made respecting such poor person. The county court may, however, at its discretion, grant relief to all persons, without regard to residence, who may require its assistance.

The county court may erect a poorhouse, appoint a superintendent of the same, and make all rules and orders for its management. The superintendent has power to cause, by reasonable and humane coercion, all inmates who are able to do useful work to perform the same. A county may let out the support of the poor by contract.

*Montana.*—The board of county commissioners is vested with entire and exclusive superintendence of the poor. Application for relief must be made to some member of the board, who must require satisfactory evidence that the applicant has been a resident of the county for two months preceding. In cases of extreme necessity persons who have not been residents for this period may be furnished relief. The parents,



grandparents, children, or grandchildren of a pauper, if of sufficient ability, are liable for his support.

The board of county commissioners may establish a poor farm and provide therein for the sick, poor, and infirm of the county under such regulations as it may prescribe. Or the board may annually make a contract under bond with a suitable person for the care of the sick and poor. The board must also once a year make a contract with some resident physician to furnish medical attendance to the sick who are county charges.

*Nebraska.*—Justices of the peace in counties having no poorhouses are the overseers of the poor, with exclusive control of the paupers in their districts. They may confide the care of the poor requiring full support to some moral and discreet householder under bond to the county. Overseers must make full returns to the county commissioners in regard to the poor. In fixing the compensation paid for keeping any poor person, his ability to labor should be considered. A pauper having resided in the county at the commencement of the thirty days immediately preceding his application as a pauper is entitled to be relieved by the county. A pauper having a residence in another county is to be removed thither, and the money expended in his behalf can be recovered.

The parents, grandparents, children, grandchildren, brothers, and sisters of any poor person, if of sufficient ability, are liable for his support. A penalty of \$100 is provided for bringing paupers into a county.

The county commissioners of each county are authorized, whenever they see fit so to do, to establish a poorhouse and to employ such agents as are necessary to put it into operation. Whenever a poorhouse so established is ready for occupancy, the authority of the justices of the peace as overseers of the poor ceases and is vested in the board of county commissioners. In counties maintaining a poorhouse, the townships are not chargeable with the support of the poor.

*Nevada.*—The boards of county commissioners are vested with exclusive superintendence of the poor in their respective counties. The parents, grandparents, children, grandchildren, brothers, and sisters of a poor person, if of sufficient ability, are liable for his support. The county commissioners may make a contract for the necessary maintenance of the poor who are county charges or appoint agents to oversee and provide for them. A minor who is a county charge must be bound out as an apprentice to some respectable householder. A person is entitled to county relief who has been a resident of the county for six months immediately preceding the application for relief. Provisions are made for the relief of nonresident paupers and for their removal to the county to which they belong.

The county commissioners may establish workhouses for the accommodation and employment of county paupers under such regulations as they may deem proper. There is a penalty of \$100 for bringing a pauper into a county.

*New Hampshire.*—The overseers of the poor in any town must relieve and maintain the poor of such town who are settled therein and must furnish temporary aid to indigent nonresidents. In general, a settlement is gained by residence for seven consecutive years, during which taxes have been regularly paid, or by payment of taxes for four years in succession upon certain amounts of real or personal property. No town is liable for the support of any person unless he has gained a settlement during the ten years last preceding the date of application for relief.

The parents, grandparents, children, and grandchildren of any poor person, if of sufficient ability, are liable for his support. Town paupers requiring complete maintenance, except honorably discharged veterans who must be supported outside the almshouses, as well as those without town settlement, are cared for on county poor farms, which are under the control of the county commissioners. The overseers have authority under the law to establish town almshouses, to bind out paupers, and to apprentice children. Only county almshouses are maintained. Except in certain cases, no minor between the ages of 3 and 15 years may be retained in any county almshouse for more than sixty days, unless by consent of the state board of charities. It is the duty of overseers and county commissioners to find suitable homes for such minors, subject to regulations of the state

board of charities. Said board is also charged with the visitation and inspection of almshouses.

For bringing a pauper into a town or county a penalty of a fine or imprisonment may be imposed.

*New Jersey.*—Poor relief is administered by overseers in cities, towns, and corporate townships. In cities of the first class overseers of the poor are appointed by the board of aldermen to hold office during good behavior; in cities of the second class they are appointed for a term of two years; and in all cities of not less than 25,000 inhabitants, for two years. Overseers are required to keep a record, open to public inspection, of the poor, and to inquire carefully into the condition of all applicants for relief. Except in cases of temporary need, relief is restricted to inhabitants who have a legal settlement in the city or town. Natives of New Jersey gain a settlement by living upon a freehold of the value of \$130 for one year; healthy immigrants, by residence anywhere for one year continuously. Persons without a legal settlement in the place where application for support is made may be removed to the town or city in which they have a settlement, or to the place where they last resided for six months continuously. Parents, grandparents, children, and grandchildren of a poor person, if of sufficient ability, are liable for his support. Overseers, with the consent of two justices of the peace, must bind out dependent and neglected children during minority. Under proper safeguards children, if under 12 years of age, may also be committed by a judge of the court of common pleas of the county to any duly incorporated children's home in the county.

Overseers of the poor in townships in which no provision is made for county support may maintain a poorhouse and farm, or several townships may combine for this purpose. Poorhouses are under the control of township committees, boards of trustees, or city councils, as the case may be. The keeper of a poorhouse is required to keep a record of the inmates in detail and open to public inspection.

Incorporated towns of not less than 14,000 inhabitants in counties of not more than 20,000 or less than 14,000 population may provide for their own poor and be relieved of the county poor tax.

It is unlawful to bring alien poor into the state.

*New York.*—The county superintendents of the poor have the general superintendence and care of poor persons in their respective counties. They have the duty to provide and keep in repair suitable almshouses when so directed by the board of supervisors; to establish rules for the management of such almshouses and for the employment of the inmates, subject to the approval of the county judge; to employ keepers of almshouses (unless one be appointed by the board of supervisors), physicians, and other officers; to purchase all supplies and materials for the almshouses, etc. The county superintendents also decide summarily all disputes concerning the settlement of paupers, audit and settle all accounts for services to the poor, and look after all county charges who require only temporary assistance or can not safely be removed to the county almshouse. The board of supervisors of any county may appoint as keeper of its almshouse one of the superintendents of the poor. Idiots and lunatics must be provided for by the superintendents in other places than the almshouse. The superintendents must make an annual report in detail and in a prescribed form to the state board of charities.

A distinction is made in some cases between county and town poor in the apportionment of expenses as well as in regard to the form of supervision. In counties where the towns are obliged to support the poor, applications are made to the local overseer, who must furnish relief according to the needs of the case or on a written order cause the person to be removed to the almshouse. Except where otherwise specially provided by law, overseers of the poor in cities have the same obligations as overseers in towns. Overseers are obliged to make full annual reports to the board of supervisors.

The liability for the support of a poor person is determined according to his legal settlement, which may be gained, in general, by adults through residence for one year in any town or city.

The support of a poor person must be charged to the town or city of his settlement and his removal caused thither. There is a penalty of \$50 provided for removing a poor person from one town or city to another without legal authority and for bringing foreign poor into the state.

Poor children under 16 years may not be committed to an almshouse as delinquents, nor may a child under 16 be sent as a poor person to any county almshouse, but must be provided for in families or appropriate institutions, except that a child under 2 years may be sent with his mother, if she be a poor person, to any county asylum, although he may not be retained there after reaching 2 years of age. Special provisions govern relief to soldiers and their families and the burial of the same.

Poor persons who have not resided sixty days in any county within one year preceding the time of an application are deemed state poor persons and are provided for at the cost of the state. The state board of charities is charged with making a contract with the authorities of not more than fifteen counties or cities for the reception and support of such persons in their almshouses. With the same exception as in the case of other poor, state poor must be provided for in the nearest state almshouse. An inmate of a state almshouse who leaves the same without being duly discharged may, if found soliciting aid within one year thereafter, be imprisoned for not more than three months. The superintendent of the state and of the alien poor shall visit the state almshouses at least once in three months and make report to the state board of charities.

It is the duty of the state board of charities, among other things, to administer the law providing for the care, support, and removal of state and of alien poor and the support of Indian poor persons; to advise the officers of almshouses in the performance of their official duties; and to collect statistical information in regard to all almshouses and to the number and condition of the inmates thereof. No almshouse may be built or reconstructed except on plans and designs approved in writing by the state board of charities.

*North Carolina.*—The board of commissioners for each county is authorized to provide for the maintenance and well-ordering of the poor and to employ biennially some competent person as overseer of the poor. All persons who become chargeable to any county must be maintained at the county home for the aged and infirm, or at such other place as the board of commissioners may select. Paupers must not be let out at public auction.

The county is not liable for the full support of paupers unless they have a legal settlement in the county, which may be gained by residence for one year. Other paupers or needy persons must be taken care of at the expense of the county to which they belong and be removed thither as soon as practicable.

The county home of the aged and infirm is under the control of the board of commissioners of each county. The board may employ an overseer on a fixed salary to care for the inmates of the home, or may pay a specified sum for the support of the paupers to anyone who will take charge of the home and its inmates.

The county homes are subject to inspection by the state board of public charities. There is also a system of voluntary county visitors to the almshouses.

*North Dakota.*—The county commissioners of the several counties are the overseers of the poor and have the care of all indigent persons so long as they remain county charges. Each county must relieve all the poor persons residing therein. The county can be required to give only temporary aid to persons who have not gained a settlement, which in general is acquired by residence on the part of an adult for ninety days. Persons not having a legal settlement are to be removed to the county in which they have a settlement, and the commissioners of such county are obliged to receive poor persons so removed.

The board of county commissioners, having submitted the question to the voters of the county, may establish asylums for the poor and employ some humane and responsible person, who is a resident of the county, to take charge of the same upon such terms and under such restrictions as the commissioners may fix. Two or more counties may jointly establish an asylum. The board must annually appoint a well-qualified physician to attend the county asylum. All poor persons who are permanent county charges must be removed to the asylum and provision made for their employment. In exceptional cases the county commissioners may provide for indigents outside of the asylum. The superintendent is required to make detailed reports to the board in writ-

ing semiannually. The board of county commissioners must inspect the asylum annually and may appoint three residents as a board of visitors.

There is a penalty of \$100 for bringing a pauper into a county as well as for sending a pauper out of a county.

Poor children may be bound out, but, if it is necessary to keep them at the asylum, provision must be made for their education.

*Ohio.*—The trustees of each township or the proper officers of each corporation therein must furnish relief to all persons who may require it. Legal settlement in any county is acquired by adults through residence for twelve consecutive months without relief. When an application for relief is made, the proper officers must make a thorough investigation and inquire particularly in what township or county the applicant is legally settled. The information so ascertained must be transmitted to the township clerk or proper officer of the corporation, and no support shall be granted without such investigation, except that, in cities where there is maintained a benevolent association which makes it a business to investigate and keep a record of indigent persons, officials shall accept the information of such association and may grant relief upon its recommendation.

If satisfied that the applicant has a legal residence in some other county, the township trustees or officers of a corporation must notify the infirmity directors, who shall cause the removal of the applicant to the county in which he has a settlement at the expense of such county, due notice of such removal having been given.

The trustees or officers of a corporation are required to make itemized returns of expenditures for poor relief. Said officers may contract with physicians to supply medical aid and medicines for one year. Applicants for outdoor aid may be required, if able, to perform labor to the value of the aid received, upon any free public park, public highway, or other public property. If the recipient of relief refuses to perform the labor required, the fact shall be recorded, all support refused him, and he may be proceeded against as a vagrant.

A recent law provides for quarterly grants by the counties of money not exceeding \$25 per capita to adult blind persons who are indigent.

Each county infirmity (almshouse) is under an elected board of directors of three persons, one of whom must be chosen every year. Vacancies occurring in such board are filled by the county commissioners. Each infirmity director must give bond in a sum of not less than \$2,000. The directors make all contracts, except for current supplies and necessary purchases, prescribe regulations for the management of the institution, and appoint its superintendent. In no case shall the directors appoint one of their own number as superintendent, or to any office therein. The superintendent must keep the inmates employed. He must further receive as inmates all persons shown by the trustees of a city or township to be entitled to admission, and the directors may confer upon him authority to discharge inmates. He is required to keep records in prescribed detail of the inmates and render itemized accounts.

At each monthly meeting the directors must carefully examine the condition of the institution and of its inmates and inspect records and accounts. The directors must render quarterly reports to the state board of charities.

Provision is made for the publication in any county newspaper, if such publication can be made free of charge, of a detailed report for any month or months of receipts and expenditures of the infirmity, names and wages of employees, the movement of population, and of the facts in detail concerning children under 16 years of age.

In counties without a children's home the directors may transfer any child of sound mind and free from infectious disease, who is a public charge, to a home maintained by private charity instead of committing him to the infirmity.

Inmates of infirmaries are to be charged cost of maintenance if found to possess or to come into property.

Infirmity directors may not directly or indirectly sell or furnish supplies for the support of the poor under penalty of a fine from \$500 to \$3,000 and criminal prosecution. The same applies to superintendents. Bringing poor persons into a county for the purpose of making them a public charge is forbidden under penalty of \$50. It is not lawful to



maintain children who are eligible to children's homes, except infants accompanying their mothers, at infirmaries, unless they be imbecile or insane. If no county home for children is maintained, provision shall be made for children who are public charges at the nearest children's home. Children may be bound out to orphan asylums or children's homes and by them in turn to other persons. Children who are neglected or abused by their parents may be committed to the guardianship of a county or district children's home.

The board of state charities has the power and duty of investigating all infirmaries and children's homes. All plans for the alteration or erection of such institutions must be submitted to the board for approval; and the institutions must render report at stated times in such form as this board may prescribe.

*Oklahoma.*—Every county must support all indigents who are lawfully settled therein and allow temporary relief to nonresidents. A settlement and thereby right to county poor relief are gained, in general, by six months' continuous residence in any county.

The county commissioners are the overseers of the poor of their respective counties and act upon all applications for relief.

Upon petition of at least one-fourth of the taxpayers, the county commissioners may establish a county asylum for the poor, or provide such asylum in other ways than by purchase. The county commissioners are responsible for the management of the county asylum and appoint its superintendent. They also appoint annually three citizens, who serve without pay, to visit the asylum and report upon its condition.

*Oregon.*—The county courts are vested with entire and exclusive superintendence of the poor in their respective counties. The parents, grandparents, children, grandchildren, brothers, and sisters of a poor person, if of sufficient ability, are liable for his support. If not, such person becomes a county charge, provided he has been a resident of the county for three months preceding the day on which application for relief was made. Minors who have become or are likely to become county charges may be apprenticed by the county court to some respectable householder. Expenses for the support of paupers who are not residents of the state are recoverable from the state. The county court may establish and manage a workhouse for the accommodation and employment of paupers who become county charges.

There is a penalty of \$100 for bringing paupers into a county wherein they are not lawfully settled.

The almshouses are subject to inspection and report by the state board of charities.

*Pennsylvania.*—In counties not maintaining their own almshouses the care of the poor devolves upon overseers, two residents being elected as such for each borough and township. In counties having almshouses poor relief is administered by elected directors of the poor; or boroughs and townships may be combined as a poor district, regardless of county lines, under elected directors of the poor, and maintain a common almshouse.

The overseers of the poor, directors, or other officers in charge of the poor in cities of the third class are authorized to furnish relief to indigents, if satisfied that it is necessary. In counties in which an almshouse is not maintained it is the duty of the poor directors or overseers to make the necessary provision for the sick, needy, and injured, without regard to their legal settlement; but if such persons have no settlement in the state, the county in which the poor district furnishing relief is located must bear the expense when proper notice has been given the county commissioners. In other cases the charge is borne by the district in which the applicant has a settlement. A person gains a settlement by payment of rent on real estate to a yearly value of \$10, by holding an elective office for a year, or by having a freehold and living upon it for a year, etc. It is lawful for overseers to board out paupers. The parents, grandparents, children, and grandchildren of a pauper, if of sufficient ability, are liable for his support.

County almshouses are under supervision of three elected directors who have full power in all that pertains to the regulation and management of the almshouses, subject to the approval of the court of quarter sessions for the time being of said county. The overseers of the poor in counties not having county almshouses are authorized to contract with the authorities of any adjoining county having a county poor-

house for the support of the poor of their boroughs and townships. Special acts govern the care of the poor in certain poor districts as well as in large cities.

The state board of charities has power to inspect and to report upon all almshouses.

*Rhode Island.*—A town is bound to support its own poor and to relieve others who are not lawfully settled therein. Overseers of the poor have the care of all indigent persons settled in their respective towns and shall see that they are properly supported in such ways as the citizens of the town may determine, or at the discretion of the overseers. Kindred of any poor person in the degree of parents, grandparents, children, or grandchildren are liable for his support according to ability. Legal settlement, entitling a person to other than temporary relief, is gained by adults through ownership of real estate to the value of \$200 and payment of taxes on the same for five years in succession; or by having an estate in a town of the yearly income of \$20 or over and taking the profits thereof for three years successively.

Overseers of the poor may bind out to certain named charitable societies the pauper children of their towns.

When it is found that a person is chargeable upon another town than the one in which he seeks relief the overseers shall cause his removal to such town and at its expense. A penalty of \$50 is provided for permitting a person, whose removal has been ordered by the town council, to remain after such order has been issued.

A fine of \$100 may be imposed for bringing a pauper into a town in which he is not lawfully settled.

Towns may provide almshouses under the management of town councils. Persons without legal settlement in the state are supported in the state almshouse.

The state board of charities is concerned merely with state institutions and has no responsibilities in regard to local almshouses.

*South Carolina.*—The county commissioners are overseers of the poor, except that in the cities of Charleston and Columbia the city authorities must provide for the poor of those places. Legal settlement, obliging the county to furnish support, is gained, in general, by residence in a county for three years. Provision is made for the support of poor persons having lawful settlements in other places, for their removal thither, and for the recovery of the expenses incurred by the place giving relief. The overseers of each city and county must make annual returns to the secretary of state with full details as to number, sex, color, etc., of the paupers helped, the mode of support, cost of the same, etc. Children who are county charges or likely to become such may be apprenticed to some reputable person—if males, until 16 years of age; if females, until 14 years old.

The county commissioners have charge of the poorhouse, appoint its superintendent, physician, etc. The poorhouse must have sufficient tillable land to give employment to all paupers who are able to work. The commissioners must submit an annual report containing an itemized statement of expenses and an account of the condition of the poorhouse and of its inmates to the presiding judge of the court of general sessions, which report is turned over by him to the grand jury.

*South Dakota.*—The county commissioners of the several counties are the overseers of the poor and have the duty of caring for all indigent persons lawfully settled therein. Adults gain a settlement by residence in any county for ninety days. Provision is made for the support of persons who are nonresidents of the county and for their removal to their place of legal residence; but there is no provision for the recovery of expenses in such cases. Being refused relief by the overseers, an applicant who believes himself entitled to it may appeal to the judge of the circuit court of the county, who in turn may direct the overseers to receive him on their poor list.

If no poorhouse is established, the overseers may advertise for sealed proposals for the maintenance for one year of all persons who are county charges. The county commissioners, having received the necessary authorization of the voters at a special election, may establish an asylum for the poor; or two or more counties may enter into joint ownership of such an asylum. The commissioners appoint a superintendent of the asylum, a physician to attend it, and may also

appoint a board of visitors to inspect the asylum at least once a year and report upon the management. It is the duty of the overseers and of the superintendent to bind out poor children coming into their care. Provision is also made for the education of children in an asylum who can not be bound out. A penalty is prescribed for sending poor persons out of the county in which they properly belong, as well as for bringing such persons into a county in which they have no settlement.

*Tennessee.*—Each county must provide an asylum and farm for the poor to be maintained under the supervision of three commissioners of the poor, appointed by the county. In counties having more than 150,000 inhabitants the chairman of the county court is ex officio a member and chairman of the board of commissioners of the poor. Elsewhere the chairman is chosen by the commissioners themselves. The commissioners act upon all applications for admission to the asylum, but their rulings are subject to revision by the county court. No person may be admitted to the asylum who has not been a resident of the county for one whole year next preceding his application. Except in counties of more than 150,000 inhabitants, where the superintendent is appointed by the county court, the commissioners select the superintendent of the asylum and make all regulations in regard to management and to the treatment of the inmates. The superintendent must render an annual report in detail concerning the asylum to commissioners, who in turn report to the county court.

The county court may let out the support of the poor with the use of the asylum and farm for a period not exceeding three years, or may contract with any person for the support of any or all the poor of the county for a period not exceeding one year. Or the court may make an annual allowance to persons who may become chargeable as paupers. Orphans or abandoned children may be bound out as apprentices by the county court until they have reached their majority. The relations of master and apprentice are governed by minute legislation, and are always subject to the supervision of the county court.

*Texas.*—The county commissioners have the duty to provide for the support of paupers, resident of their counties, who are unable to take care of themselves, to send indigent sick to county hospitals where such are established, and to bury the pauper dead. The commissioners may, by contract, bind a county in any reasonable sum for pauper support, and are authorized to employ physicians to the poor, etc. The almshouses are under the management of the county commissioners.

Except for these general provisions, there are no special statutes governing in detail poor relief and the management of almshouses.

*Utah.*—It is the duty of the county commissioners to provide for the care and maintenance of the indigent sick and otherwise poor of the county; to erect, officer, and maintain hospitals, poorhouses, and poor farms, at their discretion. The county commissioners must appoint suitable persons as superintendents and as medical officers of such institutions and not let the institutions to the highest bidder. The parents, grandparents, children, grandchildren, brothers, and sisters of a poor person, if of sufficient ability, are liable for his support. It is left to the county commissioners to adopt measures to prevent paupers from being brought into the county.

*Vermont.*—The overseers of the poor in each town are responsible for the relief and support of all indigent persons and may provide for them in a poorhouse, or in such other manner as the town directs, or at the discretion of the overseers. It is the duty of the overseers to relieve every needy person; but if such person has not resided for three years in the town in which application is made, then the town furnishing relief may recover the expense thereof from the town where the applicant last resided for three years. Settlement in a town is not gained by being an inmate of a charitable institution. The cost incurred by a town for the support of poor persons who are without legal settlement in the state is paid out of the state treasury. The parents, grandparents, children, and grandchildren of any poor person, if of sufficient ability, are liable for his support. A person may be punished by fine or by imprisonment for coming into a town with the intent of becoming chargeable as a pauper. For bringing a poor person from one town to another or from without the town with the intent of charging such town with his support a maximum penalty of \$500 is provided.

Towns may build, hire, or purchase poorhouses. The rules of management and of appointment of officers are made in town meeting.

Towns may unite for the purpose of supporting their poor in almshouses, each town appointing annually a superintendent of the poor, and the superintendents constituting a corporation. The board of superintendents has charge of the common almshouse and appoints the keeper. No person may be discharged from such a poorhouse except by the overseer of the town from which he was committed. Inmates of poorhouses must be employed and may be punished for idle or disorderly conduct.

Overseers may bind out children who are chargeable to the town.

*Virginia.*—The overseers of the poor of each district or the council of towns are charged with the relief of paupers, according to their legal settlement. A person is not deemed to have a legal settlement in any county or town until he has resided therein one year. Every person to be provided for by the overseer must, if practicable, be sent to the poorhouse. If a county is without such an institution, or if for some reason it be injudicious to remove paupers to the poorhouse, the overseers, having obtained the consent of the supervisors of the county, may make other provisions. Overseers or town officers must remove to the poorhouses persons who go about begging; but if such persons have a legal settlement in another county or state, they must be taken to the county, town, or state wherein they last had such settlement.

The county poorhouse is under the management of a superintendent of the poor appointed by the board of county supervisors. A physician to attend the sick at the poorhouse may also be appointed by the same board. An annual detailed report is required from the superintendent, the form of which may be prescribed by the auditor of public accounts, showing the number and color of inmates, the length of time each was relieved, the manner of employment, expenditures, etc. The auditor in turn makes a summary report on the poorhouses to the general assembly.

*Washington.*—The boards of county commissioners are vested with entire and exclusive superintendence of the poor in their respective counties, except where an incorporated city or town has power conferred by its charter in regard to the poor. The county commissioners may either make a contract for the necessary maintenance of poor persons who can not be cared for by their kindred or appoint agents to oversee and provide for them. The parents, grandparents, children, grandchildren, brothers, and sisters of a poor person, if of sufficient ability, are liable for his support. Residence in a county for six months preceding an application for poor relief entitles one to county support. If the applicant is a legal resident of another county, he must be removed to such county. But provision is made for aid to nonresidents or to any other person not coming within the definition of a pauper.

Minors who are county charges, or likely to become such, must be bound out by the county commissioners to some respectable householder of the county, a written indenture being required.

The board of county commissioners, under such regulations as they may deem proper, may establish workhouses for the accommodation and employment of county paupers. There is a penalty of \$100 for bringing a pauper into a county in which he is not lawfully settled.

*West Virginia.*—An overseer of the poor is appointed by the county court for each magisterial district to hold office for two years. A legal settlement in a county is gained by continuous residence for one year, except when a person unable to maintain himself has immigrated into the state within three years. Necessary poor relief must be afforded whether a person has a settlement or not; but in case he is chargeable to another county or state, he must, if practicable, be removed thither at the expense of his place of settlement. The parents, children, brothers, and sisters of a poor person, if of sufficient ability, are liable for his support. If there is a county infirmary, a pauper may not be kept at any other place except in emergency cases.

Every county court may establish a county infirmary for the poor, or the county courts of two or more adjoining counties may unite for this purpose. The county court may appoint an agent to have charge of the infirmary, subject to the control and regulations of the county. Such agent may not admit any one to the infirmary except upon the written order of the overseer of the poor or of said court. A member of the county court or one of the overseers must visit the infirmary at least

once a month and report to the court. Provision must be made for the employment of the inmates. Children kept at the infirmary are to receive proper education. The county court must annually publish a report in detail of the poor relief in the county. A penalty of \$100 is prescribed for bringing an indigent person into the state.

*Wisconsin.*—Every town must relieve and support all indigent persons lawfully settled therein. Adults gain a settlement by residing in a town one year. The supervisors of each town have the care of the poor. Parents and children of a poor person are liable for his support. Minors who have become or are likely to become town charges may be bound out by written indenture. When it seems necessary to afford poor relief in any town, city, or village to a person not having a settlement therein, the expense incurred shall be charged to the county. When considerations of public welfare demand it, the county judge may order that any person who is a public charge shall be committed to the poorhouse of the county for at least sixty days or for an indefinite period. A penalty of \$50 is imposed for bringing a pauper into any town with intent to make him chargeable upon the town.

The county board has the care of all poor persons who have no legal settlement in the town, city, or village where they may be. The county board of any county, wherein the distinction between town and county poor shall exist, may establish a poorhouse and appoint an agent to take charge of it. The county board of any county may, by a majority vote of all the town supervisors, abolish the distinction between county and town poor, whereupon the county becomes responsible for the support of all such poor. Where aforesaid distinction has been abolished, the county board may elect three county superintendents of the poor. In a county maintaining both a poorhouse and a county insane asylum, the trustees of the latter are ex officio superintendents of the poor; but the board may appoint superintendents of the poor solely to have charge of

relief work outside the poorhouse. County superintendents must give bond and furnish sureties. County boards have the control of the poorhouse and farm. Temporary relief outside of the poorhouse shall be afforded honorably discharged war veterans and their immediate families. With certain exceptions children between 5 and 16 years of age must be provided for in families or children's institutions and not be kept at the poorhouse. Provision is made for the removal of paupers to their place of settlement, for the recovery of all expenses incurred thereby, and for their temporary support in another town or county. In some places special laws govern the support of the poor.

*Wyoming.*—The boards of county commissioners are vested with entire and exclusive superintendence of the poor in their respective counties. The county commissioner may either make a contract for the care of the poor who are residents of the state or appoint agents to provide for them. Residence in a county for ninety days immediately preceding the day upon which application is made entitles a poor person to county support. Poor persons who are residents of other counties must be removed at the expense of such counties, which are likewise liable in case removal can not be effected. It is a misdemeanor punishable by a fine of \$25 to \$100 to bring into a county a pauper who has a legal residence elsewhere. The county, town, or city authorities are also prohibited from transporting any pauper into any other county for the purpose of making him chargeable upon such other county.

The county commissioners may provide a workhouse for the accommodation and employment of county charges. Such workhouse is to be under the control of the county commissioners. Special legislation governs the maintenance of a poorhouse in Laramie county; a statute also provides for a state poor asylum in Tremont county, in charge of three commissioners appointed by the governor.



---

---

# GENERAL TABLES

---

---



## GENERAL TABLES.

53

TABLE 1.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF ALMSHOUSE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.											
	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.			Admitted during 1904.			Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.			Present, January 1, 1905.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States.....	81,764	52,444	29,320	81,412	50,373	22,039	77,886	54,461	23,425	85,290	57,356	27,934
North Atlantic division.....	33,278	21,181	12,097	36,390	25,653	10,737	34,824	22,445	12,379	34,844	24,389	10,455
Maine.....	1,152	649	503	828	513	315	856	521	335	1,124	641	483
New Hampshire.....	1,140	608	532	646	427	219	710	476	234	1,076	559	517
Vermont.....	414	225	189	231	145	86	220	126	94	425	244	181
Massachusetts.....	5,934	3,603	2,331	8,398	5,773	2,625	8,244	5,431	2,813	6,088	3,945	2,143
Rhode Island.....	788	435	353	551	357	194	510	325	185	829	467	362
Connecticut.....	2,067	1,369	698	2,336	1,700	636	2,073	1,519	554	2,330	1,550	780
New York.....	10,793	6,996	3,797	12,073	8,511	3,562	11,856	8,376	3,480	11,010	7,131	3,879
New Jersey.....	1,936	1,263	673	1,599	1,090	499	1,505	1,055	450	2,020	1,298	722
Pennsylvania.....	9,054	6,033	3,021	9,738	7,137	2,601	8,850	4,616	4,234	9,942	8,554	1,388
South Atlantic division.....	8,298	4,294	4,004	7,227	4,593	2,634	6,875	4,355	2,520	8,650	4,532	4,118
Delaware.....	278	163	115	183	139	44	169	142	27	292	180	132
Maryland.....	1,633	1,082	551	1,617	1,247	370	1,520	1,150	370	1,730	1,179	551
District of Columbia.....	230	144	86	148	96	52	128	92	36	250	148	102
Virginia.....	1,915	926	989	2,159	1,290	869	2,079	1,256	823	1,995	960	1,035
West Virginia.....	881	484	397	719	419	300	639	393	246	961	510	451
North Carolina.....	1,519	865	654	863	480	383	823	443	380	1,559	702	857
South Carolina.....	686	309	377	432	252	180	414	222	192	704	339	365
Georgia.....	1,032	434	598	726	377	349	749	378	371	1,009	433	576
Florida.....	124	87	37	380	293	87	354	279	75	150	101	49
North Central division.....	27,145	18,425	9,320	20,479	15,298	5,181	19,765	14,499	5,266	28,459	19,224	9,235
Ohio.....	8,172	5,344	2,828	7,091	5,145	1,946	6,927	4,918	2,009	8,336	5,571	2,765
Indiana.....	3,120	2,087	1,033	1,800	1,319	481	1,585	1,156	429	3,335	2,250	1,085
Illinois.....	5,635	3,636	1,999	4,446	3,472	974	4,604	3,466	1,228	5,387	3,642	1,745
Michigan.....	2,594	1,789	805	2,472	1,907	565	2,213	1,688	525	2,853	2,008	845
Wisconsin.....	1,606	1,181	425	1,092	854	238	985	768	217	1,713	1,267	446
Minnesota.....	547	452	95	517	446	71	499	437	62	565	461	104
Iowa.....	2,019	1,275	744	896	632	264	819	600	219	2,096	1,307	789
Missouri.....	2,465	1,509	956	1,123	755	368	1,067	743	344	2,501	1,521	980
North Dakota.....	184	141	43	163	115	48	111	84	27	236	172	64
South Dakota.....	159	120	39	150	107	43	145	113	32	164	114	50
Nebraska.....	464	344	120	174	130	44	151	109	42	487	365	122
Kansas.....	780	547	233	555	416	139	549	417	132	786	546	240
South Central division.....	6,457	3,313	3,144	5,493	3,360	2,133	5,159	3,178	1,981	6,791	3,495	3,296
Kentucky.....	1,678	890	788	1,013	537	476	989	547	442	1,702	890	812
Tennessee.....	1,812	856	956	1,460	824	636	1,288	731	557	1,984	949	1,035
Alabama.....	761	341	420	748	473	275	738	471	267	771	343	428
Mississippi.....	517	229	288	227	117	110	241	116	125	503	230	273
Louisiana.....	149	77	72	75	47	28	61	32	29	163	92	71
Texas.....	913	554	359	901	642	259	851	602	249	963	594	369
Indian Territory.....												
Oklahoma.....	52	42	10	87	72	15	77	72	5	62	42	20
Arkansas.....	575	324	251	982	648	334	914	607	307	643	365	278
Western division.....	5,986	5,231	755	11,823	10,469	1,354	11,263	9,984	1,279	6,546	5,716	830
Montana.....	314	282	32	759	683	76	644	574	70	429	391	38
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	398	346	52	694	571	123	630	525	105	462	392	70
New Mexico.....												
Arizona.....	146	142	4	436	423	13	391	379	12	191	186	5
Utah.....	184	125	59	124	98	26	121	97	24	187	126	61
Nevada.....	171	148	23	347	330	17	352	331	21	166	147	19
Idaho.....	70	69	1	168	154	14	126	114	12	112	109	3
Washington.....	306	277	29	420	394	26	408	382	26	318	289	29
Oregon.....	257	231	26	545	478	67	413	366	47	389	343	46
California.....	4,140	3,611	529	8,330	7,338	992	8,178	7,216	962	4,292	3,733	559

# PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 2.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF ALMSHOUSE POPULATION,

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.								
	White.								
	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.			Admitted during 1904.			Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1 Continental United States.....	74,854	48,445	26,409	73,809	54,294	19,515	70,808	49,745	21,063
2 North Atlantic division.....	32,398	20,672	11,726	35,016	24,770	10,246	33,677	21,715	11,962
3 Maine.....	1,145	642	503	812	502	310	848	516	332
4 New Hampshire.....	1,130	602	528	639	423	216	705	472	233
5 Vermont.....	405	221	184	229	143	86	220	126	94
6 Massachusetts.....	5,853	3,558	2,295	8,140	5,615	2,525	8,038	5,314	2,724
7 Rhode Island.....	758	414	344	513	333	180	483	305	178
8 Connecticut.....	2,006	1,336	670	2,258	1,653	605	2,001	1,477	524
9 New York.....	10,577	6,872	3,705	11,771	8,333	3,438	11,615	8,234	3,381
10 New Jersey.....	1,831	1,205	626	1,499	1,041	458	1,432	1,011	421
11 Pennsylvania.....	8,693	5,822	2,871	9,155	6,727	2,428	8,335	4,260	4,075
12 South Atlantic division.....	5,478	2,682	2,796	4,273	2,684	1,589	4,071	2,528	1,543
13 Delaware.....	222	126	96	137	108	29	130	110	20
14 Maryland.....	1,260	879	381	1,197	969	228	1,132	896	236
15 District of Columbia.....	88	58	30	61	47	14	59	42	17
16 Virginia.....	1,077	459	618	1,028	609	419	993	588	405
17 West Virginia.....	764	406	358	623	347	276	541	319	222
18 North Carolina.....	954	357	597	471	232	239	444	208	236
19 South Carolina.....	418	155	263	220	116	104	223	100	123
20 Georgia.....	632	201	431	390	150	240	420	173	247
21 Florida.....	63	41	22	146	106	40	129	92	37
22 North Central division.....	26,617	17,713	8,904	19,370	14,505	4,865	18,704	13,764	4,940
23 Ohio.....	7,737	5,059	2,678	6,571	4,779	1,792	6,405	4,565	1,840
24 Indiana.....	3,004	2,010	994	1,704	1,250	454	1,502	1,097	405
25 Illinois.....	5,502	3,565	1,937	4,226	3,298	928	4,490	3,319	1,171
26 Michigan.....	2,542	1,749	793	2,388	1,842	546	2,134	1,631	503
27 Wisconsin.....	1,601	1,178	423	1,084	848	236	978	763	215
28 Minnesota.....	542	448	94	514	443	71	499	437	62
29 Iowa.....	1,981	1,251	730	874	614	260	800	585	215
30 Missouri.....	2,213	1,366	847	1,034	706	328	990	678	312
31 North Dakota.....	182	139	43	162	114	48	111	84	27
32 South Dakota.....	157	119	38	146	105	41	142	112	30
33 Nebraska.....	453	336	117	171	127	44	147	106	41
34 Kansas.....	703	493	210	496	379	117	506	387	119
35 South Central division.....	4,512	2,263	2,249	3,757	2,254	1,503	3,468	2,087	1,381
36 Kentucky.....	1,360	715	645	833	424	409	797	424	373
37 Tennessee.....	1,228	546	682	849	444	405	734	383	351
38 Alabama.....	399	144	245	300	170	130	275	156	119
39 Mississippi.....	221	79	142	89	33	56	87	32	55
40 Louisiana.....	126	64	62	66	42	24	43	22	21
41 Texas.....	706	441	265	785	570	215	749	531	218
42 Indian Territory.....									
43 Oklahoma.....	50	40	10	84	69	15	76	71	5
44 Arkansas.....	432	234	198	751	502	249	707	468	239
45 Western division.....	5,849	5,115	734	11,393	10,081	1,312	10,888	9,651	1,237
46 Montana.....	310	278	32	746	675	71	636	568	68
47 Wyoming.....									
48 Colorado.....	392	342	50	679	558	121	619	517	102
49 New Mexico.....									
50 Arizona.....	140	137	3	414	402	12	374	364	10
51 Utah.....	181	123	58	123	97	26	120	96	24
52 Nevada.....	171	148	23	339	322	17	348	327	21
53 Idaho.....	70	69	1	163	149	14	122	110	12
54 Washington.....	301	275	26	413	387	26	403	377	26
55 Oregon.....	252	226	26	532	465	67	406	359	47
56 California.....	4,032	3,517	515	7,984	7,026	958	7,860	6,933	927



## GENERAL TABLES.

55

CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND COLOR, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904—continued.														
White—Continued.			Colored.											
Present, January 1, 1905.			Enumerated, December 31, 1903.			Admitted during 1904.			Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.			Present, January 1, 1905.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
77,855	52,994	24,861	6,910	3,999	2,911	7,603	5,079	2,524	7,078	4,716	2,362	7,435	4,362	3,073
33,737	23,727	10,010	880	509	371	1,374	883	491	1,147	730	417	1,107	662	445
1,109	628	481	7	7	.....	16	11	5	8	5	3	15	13	2
1,064	553	511	10	6	4	7	4	3	5	4	1	12	6	6
414	238	176	9	4	5	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	6	5
5,955	3,859	2,096	81	45	36	258	158	100	206	117	89	133	86	47
788	442	346	30	21	9	38	24	14	27	20	7	41	25	16
2,263	1,512	751	61	33	28	78	47	31	72	42	30	67	38	29
10,733	6,971	3,762	216	124	92	302	178	124	241	142	99	277	160	117
1,898	1,235	663	105	58	47	90	49	41	73	4	29	122	63	59
9,513	8,289	1,224	361	211	150	583	410	173	515	356	159	429	265	164
5,680	2,838	2,842	2,820	1,612	1,208	2,954	1,909	1,045	2,804	1,827	977	2,970	1,694	1,276
229	124	105	56	37	19	46	31	15	39	32	7	63	36	27
1,325	952	373	373	203	170	420	278	142	388	254	134	405	227	178
90	63	27	142	86	56	87	49	38	69	50	19	160	85	75
1,112	480	632	838	467	371	1,131	681	450	1,086	668	418	883	480	403
846	434	412	117	78	39	96	72	24	98	74	24	115	76	39
981	381	600	565	308	257	392	248	144	379	235	144	578	321	257
415	171	244	268	154	114	212	136	76	191	122	69	289	168	121
602	178	424	400	233	167	336	227	109	329	205	124	407	255	152
80	55	25	61	46	15	234	187	47	225	187	38	70	46	24
27,283	18,454	8,829	1,128	712	416	1,109	793	316	1,061	735	326	1,176	770	406
7,903	5,273	2,630	435	285	150	520	366	154	522	353	169	433	298	135
3,206	2,163	1,043	116	77	39	96	69	27	83	59	24	129	87	42
5,238	3,544	1,694	133	71	62	220	174	46	204	147	57	149	98	51
2,796	1,900	896	52	40	12	84	65	19	79	57	22	57	48	9
1,707	1,263	444	5	3	2	8	6	2	7	5	2	6	4	2
557	454	103	5	4	1	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	7	1
2,055	1,280	775	38	24	14	22	18	4	19	15	4	41	27	14
2,257	1,394	863	252	143	109	89	49	40	97	65	32	244	127	117
233	169	64	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....
161	112	49	2	1	1	4	2	2	3	1	2	3	2	1
477	357	120	11	8	3	3	3	.....	4	3	1	10	8	2
693	485	208	77	54	23	59	37	22	43	30	13	93	61	32
4,801	2,430	2,371	1,945	1,050	895	1,736	1,106	630	1,691	1,091	600	1,990	1,065	925
1,396	715	681	318	175	143	180	113	67	192	123	69	306	165	141
1,343	607	736	584	310	274	611	380	231	554	348	206	641	342	299
414	158	256	372	197	175	448	303	145	463	315	148	357	185	172
223	80	143	296	150	146	138	84	54	154	84	70	280	150	130
149	84	65	23	13	10	9	5	4	18	10	8	14	8	6
742	480	262	207	113	94	116	72	44	102	71	31	221	114	107
58	38	20	2	2	.....	3	3	.....	1	1	.....	4	4	.....
476	268	208	143	90	53	231	146	85	207	139	68	167	97	70
6,354	5,545	809	137	116	21	430	388	42	375	333	42	192	171	21
420	385	35	4	4	.....	13	8	5	8	6	2	9	6	3
452	383	69	6	4	2	15	13	2	11	8	3	10	9	1
180	175	5	6	5	1	22	21	1	17	15	2	11	11	.....
84	124	60	3	2	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	3	2	1
62	143	19	.....	.....	.....	8	8	.....	4	4	.....	4	4	.....
111	108	3	.....	.....	.....	5	5	.....	4	4	.....	1	1	.....
311	285	26	5	2	3	7	7	.....	5	5	.....	7	4	3
378	332	46	5	5	.....	13	13	.....	7	7	.....	11	11	.....
4,156	3,610	546	108	94	14	346	312	34	318	283	35	136	123	13

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY.

ALMSHOUSE.	PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																					
	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted during 1904.							Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		Present, January 1, 1905.					
	White.							White.							White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.				
	Native.					Colored.		Native.					Colored.									
	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.	Foreign born.			Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.	Foreign born.	Native unknown.									
Alabama.....	335	6	9	20	13	6	372	187	1	2	11	18	81	448	275	463	414	357				
Autauga.....	1						3							2		4	5	3				
Barbour.....	5			1			5				3			2			4	3				
Bibb.....	5						4							2	1		4	6				
Blount.....	5						2	4						2	5	2	4	2				
Bullock.....	2						6							7	1	2	1	11				
Butler.....	7						5	1									8	5				
Calhoun.....	11		1		1		6	4						10	7	9	10	7				
Cherokee.....	13							3							7		9					
Chilton.....	5							7							2		10					
Choctaw.....							1	2							1	1	1					
Clarke.....	1						6										1	6				
Clay.....	6						1	1			2						9	1				
Cleburne.....	12							6							6		12					
Coffee.....	8														4		4					
Colbert.....	3			1			6	3						4	1	4	6	6				
Conecuh.....	5						2							1	1		4	3				
Coosa.....	3				1		6	3							1	2	6	4				
Covington.....							1	2							1		1	1				
Crenshaw.....	3						1	4					2		3		6	1				
Cullman.....				1		4				1	2				3		5					
Dale.....	2	1															3					
Dekalb.....	1			1			2	2							1		1	2				
Escambia.....	1							7	1						2		1					
Etowah.....				12	3		7				2	2			8		19	7				
Fayette.....	12						1	5						1	4	1	13	1				
Franklin.....	6							4				1			3		8					
Geneva.....	5						2	3							6	1	2					
Greene.....							5							5		5		5				
Hale.....							27								7		26					
Henry.....	6						1	1						1	3	1	4	1				
Jackson.....	10						3	3						2	4	1	9	4				
Jefferson.....	24	1	2		4		36	12				7	77	220	93	239	34	17				
Lamar.....	8							6							5		9					
Lauderdale.....	7						2	11						6	1	4	17	4				
Lawrence.....	8						4	3							4		7	4				
Lee.....	11		1				16	3				1		9	1	10	15	15				
Limestone.....	5						4	2						2	2	4	5	2				
Lowndes.....	1						7									1	1	6				
Macon.....	2						6										2	6				
Madison.....	18					1	10	9						4	13	6	15	8				
Marengo.....	1						11							3		2	1	12				
Marion.....	3			2			1	1			1				2		5	1				
Marshall.....	7							2						5		5	4					
Mobile.....	21	4			3		39	14		1		6	1	20	8	13	46	46				
Montgomery.....	19		1				60	20		1	1	1		94	30	105	12	49				
Morgan.....	12						2						1	1	6		7	3				
Perry.....	2					1	9							8	1	5	2	12				
Pickens.....	1						10							4		3	1	11				
Pike.....	5						5	6						3	4	4	7	4				
Randolph.....	11						1	6						1	4		13	2				
Russell.....	1						5	1						3	1	2	1	6				
St. Clair.....	5							1									6					
Shelby.....							7							9	2	4	1	12				
Sumter.....							6	3						4	7	8	14	2				
Talladega.....	12							9						4								
Tallapoosa.....	10						4								1	1	9	3				
Tuscaloosa.....	7			2	1		7	12						9	10	7	12	9				
Walker.....																						
Washington.....	1						2	1						1		1	2	2				
Wilcox.....							15							4		4		15				
Arizona.....	62	7	6	10	53	2	6	180	34	5	22	152	21	22	374	17	180	11				
Cochise.....	42	1			24			24				16		1	75	1	32					
Cocconino.....	3				5												8					
Gila.....	3	1			1			37	2	1		13		1	47	1	11					
Graham.....				2	2						12	7			17		6					
Maricopa.....	9	3	5		10			81	11		2	49	9	9	127	4	52	5				
Mohave.....	3	1			3			24	3			11	3		11		37					
Pinal.....							4	7	11		3	27	4	2	52	5		1				
Yavapai.....				7	3												10					
Yuma.....	2	1	1	1	5	2	2	7	7	4	5	29	5	9	45	6	24	5				

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## GENERAL TABLES.

57

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

ALMSHOUSE.	PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																	
	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted during 1904.							Discharged, died, or trans- ferred dur- ing 1904.	Present, Jan- uary 1, 1905.		
	White.							White.							White.	Colored.		
	Native.				For- eign born.	Na- tivity un- known.	Col- ored.	Native.				For- eign born.	Na- tivity un- known.	Col- ored.				
	Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.				Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.							
Arkansas.....	356	6	9	20	41		143	642	3	5	15	75	11	231	707	207		
Arkansas.....	4						1	2				1			5	2		
Benton.....	13							14					2		7	22		
Carroll.....	5							7				1			6	7		
Clark.....	4						2	4						2	2	6		
Clay.....	4	1	2	1			1	4		2	4		3		4	17		
Cleburne.....	3															3		
Columbia.....	4							1						2	1	4		
Craighead.....	10							2				2			4	10		
Crawford.....	4		4					2				2			3	9		
Crittenden.....							10							4	2	12		
Cross.....	3						3								2	1		
Drew.....	4												1		1	4		
Faulkner.....	5						1	1								6		
Fulton.....	10						2	5							1	14		
Garland.....	13	2			7		3	18				3		4	25	18		
Greene.....	3			5	1			1			1				5	6		
Hempstead.....	2						9	5						1	4	3		
Hot Spring.....	3						1	2					2		3	4		
Howard.....	1						1	4							3	2		
Independence.....	12				1		1	11						1	9	15		
Izard.....	1		1	1												3		
Jackson.....	5				1		1				2				2	1		
Jefferson.....	21	1			12		40	12	1	1	2	8		13	13	45		
Johnson.....	7			3				2							4	8		
Lawrence.....	15				1			7							4	19		
Lee.....							1							2				
Little River.....							2								3	2		
Logan.....	3						2	8			1				8	4		
Lonoke.....	7						2				2			1	3	6		
Madison.....	7				1										2	6		
Miller.....																		
Monroe.....	4								1					1	3	2		
Nevada.....	1		2												1	3		
Ouachita.....	3						2	4						3	2	5		
Perry.....	8							1			1			1		10		
Phillips.....							3	5						7	4	8		
Pope.....	15						1	2						3	2	15		
Prairie.....				9			4							1	1	8		
Pulaski.....	60			1	14		36	419				54		174	472	163		
St. Francis.....	2							5				2		2	6	2		
Sebastian.....	29	1			3		2	69				4		5	70	36		
Sevier.....	7							7							6	8		
Sharp.....	7							1							1	7		
Washington.....	19							12			1				9	23		
White.....	12						3	2		2	1			1	2	15		
Woodruff.....	3	1					1	2						2	3	3		
Yell.....	13							2						1	4	11		
California.....	996	269	106	275	2,378	8	108	2,308	600	240	1,363	3,403	40	346	7,860	318		
Alameda.....	68	23	8		187	1	10	230	140	64	7	395	4	36	874	29		
Amador.....	11	5	3	4	28		1	11	10	5	14	40		1	86	45		
Butte.....	23	11	4		26		3	108	40		1	96	1	12	248	82		
Calaveras.....	24	1	4	1	43		1	40	6	4		56		2	106	1		
Colusa.....	9	3	2	12	13			18	16	6	25	39	4	1	104	1		
Contra Costa.....	10	5	2	1	36		4	76		1		93		6	172	8		
Del Norte.....	6	2	1		7		1	1	1		2	5			9	16		
Eldorado.....	22			1	38	1	2	30	4	2	1	31	1		70	61		
Fresno.....	28	13	3	1	26		1	38	8	5	1	27			79	71		
Glenn.....	2			12	8			37	4	4		30			68	29		
Humboldt.....	25	4	2	1	22		2	20	3		34	66		6	126	5		
Inyo.....	3	1			8		1	5	1		2	8		1	8	20		
Kern.....	12	5	2	6	17		1	152	54	17	5	132	3	23	375	21		
Kings.....	2			2	3			25			11	17		5	47	13		
Lake.....	3	1						2			2	1			5	4		
Lassen.....				2				7	1	1	4	5		1	14	1		
Los Angeles.....	48	20	9	8	117		2	31	18	4	2	82		2	121	2		
Madera.....	7	2		6	32			40	9	2	13	48		7	116	8		
Marin.....	3	3	1		19		3	4	4	4		26	1		40	2		
Mariposa.....	9	2	2		15		2	9	2			11			15	35		

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

ALMSHOUSE.	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.										Admitted during 1904.				Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		Present, January 1, 1905.					
	White.										White.				White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.				
	Native.					Colored.	Native.					Colored.	White.	Colored.								
	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.	Foreign born.		Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.	Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.										
California—Con.																						
Mendocino.....	14	3		5	28		29	4	4		29		2		61	2	55					
Merced.....	13	4			12		48	4	4	2	31	1	2		91	1	28	1				
Modoc.....	1			3	4		9				4				9		12					
Mono.....	2				1										2		1					
Monterey.....	14	3		3	27		41	4	2		49	1	1		92	1	81					
Napa.....	14				25	2					69				102		41	2				
Nevada.....	24	7	6	1	44	1	42	19	8	1	45		6		120	5	77	2				
Orange.....	2	2			3		12	4	1		13		1		27	1	10					
Placer.....	24		1		37	1	113	14			82	2			213		61	1				
Plumas.....	12				12		18	3	3		10				28		30					
Riverside.....	14	2	3		13	2	86	5		1	51		1		172	3	3					
Sacramento.....	65	16	3	28	79	20	99	35	29	610	468	4	131	1,277	120	189	31					
San Benito.....	16		2	10	24	1	16		1	7	15		3	36	2	55	2					
San Bernardino.....	37	3	1		27	10	162	22	22		111	2	20	303	29	84	1					
San Diego.....	29	2			37	1	27	5			42		2		142	3						
San Francisco (county and city).....	83	73	30	1	733	10					235		6		426	3	920	10				
San Joaquin.....	8	1		74	75	3	3			286	47		2		108		257	4				
San Luis Obispo.....	17	6	3	4	20		61	9	2		35				45	1	61	1				
San Mateo.....	4	3			17	1	8	5	3	6	24				35		36					
Santa Barbara.....	11	1	1	2	10	1	22	4	4		34	1			54	2	25					
Santa Clara.....	24	8		4	106	1	9	1		3	33				36		152	1				
Santa Clara (infirmary).....	10	1		50	77	4	18			203	213	5	15	388	11	191	8					
Santa Cruz.....	12	2		10	22	2	14		1	39	56	1	8	109	8	46	2					
Shasta.....	25	5		1	17	2	82	8	4	2	54		4	133	2	65	4					
Sierra.....	11	1			26	1	8	2	2		7		1	23	1	34	1					
Slakiyou.....	23	4	3	1	20	1	40	8	2	1	24		2	72	2	55						
Solano.....	17	2		4	25	1	81	17	4	4	92	2	3	199	3	49	1					
Sonoma.....	19	4	6	15	60	1	47	17	7	31	86	2	7	151	8	143	3					
Stanislaus.....	22	2			16	1	57	13	6	5	41		9	115	8	47	2					
Sutter.....	5	1	1		8		30	5	2		16				53		15					
Tehama.....	14	4		2	11	1	53	7	4	9	32	2	4	114	4	24	1					
Trinity.....	7				8		6				4			11		14						
Tulare.....	8	1	1		7		45	5			22		3	74	2	15	1					
Tuolumne.....	38	2			38	1	34	13	2		47	2	2	90	3	87	6					
Ventura.....	7	3			14		25	17	3		41		4	96	2	14	2					
Yolo.....	11	2	1		22	1	6			14	11	2		42		31	1					
Yuba.....	26		1		28		73	25	1		67		3	165	3	56						
Colorado.....	136	30	16	23	186	1	283	58	21	83	230	4	15	619	11	452	10					
Bent.....				1	1		1				12			2		35						
Boulder.....	15			1	14		15	7			5			22		8						
Chaffee.....	5	1			2		10	2		5	5			1		6						
Clear Creek.....	2		1		2		2				2			1								
Denver (county and city).....	24	14	9	1	80	3	5	3		59	59		4	133	3	121	4					
El Paso.....	16	3		1	14	1	22	4			16		3	36	3	40	1					
Fremont.....				10	7	2	3	2	1	3	6			16		16	2					
Garfield.....	1	3	2		7		9	9	5		5		1	16		25	1					
Glavin.....				1			1				2			4								
Gunnison.....	1				3					10	5			10		9						
Jefferson.....	4			6	9	1			1	1	4	1		8		19						
La Plata.....					4						4			4		4						
Lake.....	15				13		26				15		1	36		33	1					
Larimer.....	12	1	1		4		57	12	12		16			88		27						
Mesa.....	1						1				2		3	12		1						
Montrose.....				3						5						1						
Otero.....	2		1		1											4						
Park.....	14	2			5		6				6			8		25						
Pueblo.....	9	4	2		9		17	3			7		1	20	1	31						
Teller.....	8	2			7		45	16	2		31		1	82	1	29						
Weid.....	7				4		65				33		4	91	3	18	1					
Connecticut.....	599	259	28	20	1,092	8	546	451	54	96	1,107	4	78	2,001	72	2,263	67					
Fairfield:																						
Bridgeport.....	45	35	3	1	154	3	41	51	5	62	223	1	10	284	6	337	7					
Danbury.....	18	6	1		31	2	27	3	2		17			27	1	80	3					
Fairfield.....	4				2			2			6		1	9		5	1					
New Canaan.....	4	1			2		4	1			1			4		9						
Newtown.....	3	1			3			1						5		3						

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## GENERAL TABLES.

59

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

ALMSHOUSE.	PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																			
	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.						Admitted during 1904.						Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		Present, January 1, 1905.					
	White.						White.						White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.				
	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.								
	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.			Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.										
Connecticut—Con.																				
Norwalk.....	11		1		11	1	15				10		1	15	1	33	1			
Ridgefield.....	5		1		4		4							7		7				
Stamford.....	10	4			20	2	4	6			7		2	17	1	34	3			
Westport.....	1				6		4				5			3		9				
Wilton.....	1				1									2						
Hartford:																				
Berlin.....					1											1				
Bristol.....	5				2		2							3		6				
Burlington.....	5				2						1			1		7				
East Hartford.....	7				4		1							3		9				
East Windsor.....	2	1	1		4						1			4		5				
Enfield.....	7				8		1				8			6		18				
Farmington.....	2	1		1			2	1			1	1		1		8				
Glastonbury.....	6				5	1	2				2		1	2	1	13	1			
Hartford.....	50	50	2	4	196	10	128	143	11	1	297		18	587	18	304	10			
Manchester.....	3	3	1		16		5	4	1		10			10		33				
New Britain.....	5	13		1	41		1	12	1		15			17		72				
Simsbury.....	4				1		1							1		5				
Tariffville (state almshouse).....	9	2		5	12	5	4	1		6	10			15		39				
South Windsor.....	1				4		1				2			2		6				
Southington.....	11	3			6		1				3	2		10		16				
Suffield.....	3		2		5		2				1			5		8				
Wethersfield.....	2				2		3									7				
Windsor.....	1	1				2	1				2				1	5	1			
Litchfield:																				
Kent.....	5	1			1		3									10				
Litchfield.....	9				5						1			4		11				
New Hartford.....	1				2		1							1		3				
New Milford.....	2				2	1	1	1	3		1			4	1	6				
Norfolk.....	2				1	1	1							4	1	3				
Salisbury.....	9				2		10	1			1			11		12				
Sharon.....	6				1	1	5						2	3	2	9	1			
Torrington.....	7	1			1	2					1		1	2		8	3			
Winchester.....	4				6						2			3		9				
Woodbury.....	4				2	1					2			1		7	1			
Middlesex:																				
Chatham.....	4				2		1							1		6				
East Haddam.....	13				2		3		1		1			3		17				
Middletown.....	6	3	1		19	3	3	1	1		6			5		34	3			
Portland.....	3	1			10						5			4		15				
New Haven:																				
Ansonia.....	4	2			5		2	5			4		1	14	1	8				
Branford.....	1	4			6	1	2	1	2		5			1		21				
Cheshire.....	3				2											5				
Guilford.....	2				1		1				1					5				
Hamden.....	5				2		2				2			5		6				
Meriden.....	9	9			40		11	14	3		31		1	55	1	62				
Naugatuck.....	4	3	2	1	20		9	10		5	14			42		26				
New Haven.....	76	72	4	6	211	9	104	133	9		238		25	467	26	386	8			
Oxford.....		1						1								1				
Wallingford.....	5	4			6		2	2			3			8		14				
Waterbury.....	41	6			52		87	45	11	1	87		3	186	1	144	2			
New London:																				
Colchester.....	4	2	2		3	2	4	4			3			12		10	2			
Griswold.....	1		1		2						2			1		5				
Groton.....	4		2		1						1		1	1		7	1			
Lebanon.....	1					1										1	1			
Ledyard.....	2						1							1		2				
Montville.....	5				1		2				1			4		5				
New London.....	20	2	1		21	3	4		5	15	5		1	20	1	53	3			
Norwich.....	28	5			47	4	12	1			28			31	1	90	3			
Old Lyme.....	2		1								1			2		2				
Sprague.....		1			3									3		1				
Stonington.....	10	2			7	1	3				7		4	1	3	28	2			
Waterford.....	4				2		3	2						5		6				
Tolland:																				
Hebron.....	2					1								1		1	1			
Mansfield.....	11				1		2									14				
Somers.....	1		1			1					1			1		2	1			
Stafford.....	5				4		2	1			3		1	5	1	10				
Vernon.....	3		1		6			2		3	18		2	23	2	22				
Windham:																				
Ashford.....	4	1			2	1	2							3		6	1			
Canterbury.....	3				2	1									1	5				
Killingly.....	14				2		3						1	5		14	1			
Plainfield.....	5	1		1	4	1				2				4		9	1			

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## FAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																			
ALMSHOUSE.	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted during 1904.						Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		Present, January 1, 1905.			
	White.							White.						Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	
	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.						Colored.
	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.				Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.								
Connecticut—Con- necticut—Continued.																			
Putnam.....	7	3			5		1	1			3		2	4	1	16	2		
Thompson.....	4				1		1			1						6	2		
Windham.....	3	5			22		2	6	1		6			10		33			
Woodstock.....	6				2		1	1			1			2		8	1		
Delaware.....	129	24	9	2	58		56	75	25	7	30		46	130	39	229	63		
Kent.....	38			1	3		14	14					11	14	6	42	19		
Newcastle.....	61	24	9	1	55		27	45	24	7	29		30	103	27	152	30		
Sussex.....	30						15	16	1		1		5	13	6	35	14		
District of Colum- bia.....	41	14	3		30		142	38			23		87	50	69	90	160		
Florida.....	34	3	3	11	10	2	61	52	2		65	24	3	234	129	225	80		
Dade.....	1			1	1		1	1			2		8	4	6	24	3		
Duval.....	1	2	1	9	4		39				63	15	1	72	178	2	39		
Escambia.....	6	1	1		2		10	11	1			2		32	10	24	18		
Hillaboro.....								11	1			3		3	10	2	5		
Lee.....	1							6						4		3	1		
Marion.....	2				1		4	3				3		5	4	5	4		
Orange.....	5				1		3	5			1		5	5	5	7	3		
Osceola.....								1								1			
Santa Rosa.....	4						1	1						1		4	1		
Sumter.....	1												1		1	1			
Suwanee.....							1	6						5		1	1		
Volusia.....	3			1	1	2	2	2					2	9	4				
Walton.....	3															4			
Washington.....	7		1					5					2	5		9			
Georgia.....	566	8	23	14	13	8	400	348	2	6	16	12	6	336	420	329	602		
Appling.....	1						1	2	1					2		2	1		
Baldwin.....	1						6	1					6		9	3	3		
Banks.....	6						2	2		1				2		7	2		
Bartow.....	13						2						1	5	1	8	2		
Bibb.....	39				3		45	83	1	1		4	71	113	85	18	31		
Brooks.....	3						1	1					1			4	2		
Burke.....	1		1		1		9	2					5	2	6	3	8		
Butts.....	2						3	1					1		1	3	3		
Campbell.....	9						5	7					3	1	3	15	5		
Carroll.....	16	1		2			2	10					3	3	4	26	1		
Chattooga.....	12													4		8			
Cherokee.....	21						4	2						5		18			
Clarke.....	8						8	2					1			9	4		
Clayton.....	5						8	7					2	7	1	5	9		
Cobb.....	6						5	2					5	3	5	5	5		
Coffee.....	4				1		2	2						3	1	4	1		
Colquitt.....	1						1	3						2	1	1			
Coweta.....	12						10	5					2	5	4	12	8		
Dawson.....	8							1						1		8			
Decatur.....				1	1		5				3		2	1	2	4	5		
Dekalb.....	1		10	1		1	4						5	1	1	12	8		
Dodge.....	2						4	1					2		1	3	5		
Dooly.....																			
Dougherty.....	1						6	4			1		7	3	8	3	5		
Douglas.....	4			6				1						1		10			
Early.....	4						4						1		2	4	3		
Elbert.....	5						4	1					5	1	3	5	6		
Fayette.....	11							2						1		12			
Floyd.....	15		1				6	14		2		1	11	12	10	21	7		
Forsyth.....	7										3		2			8			
Franklin.....	14						4	7					2	3	5	18	1		
Fulton.....	21	1			2		18	33				3	43	36	36	24	25		
Gordon.....	14						1	3						6		11	1		
Gwinnett.....	10						1	3						4		9	2		
Habersham.....	15							6					1	3		13			
Hall.....	26						2	19					1	15		30	3		
Haralson.....	3							3						4		2			
Hart.....	8						9	6						6	4	8	5		
Heard.....	8													3	2	6	1		
Henry.....	9						2	1					3	3		7			

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## GENERAL TABLES.

61

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

ALMSHOUSE.	PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																	
	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted during 1904.						Discharged, died, or trans- ferred dur- ing 1904.	Present, Jan- uary 1, 1905.			
	White.							White.										
	Native.				For- eign born.	Na- tivity un- known.	Col- ored.	Native.				For- eign born.	Na- tivity un- known.	Col- ored.	White.	Col- ored.	White.	Col- ored.
	Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.				Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.							
Georgia—Con.																		
Jackson.....	13						1	13						1	12		14	2
Jasper.....							6	4						2	1	3	3	5
Jefferson.....	5						12										5	12
Johnson.....	5						3	1						1	1	1	5	3
Laurens.....	5						2	1						3	2	3	4	2
Lee.....							2							1		3		
Lowndes.....	4						1				4			3	4	2	4	2
Lumpkin.....	11						2	6						2	4	1	13	3
McIntosh.....							3							9		6		6
Madison.....	7							2							1		8	
Marion.....	1						1							6	1	1		6
Milton.....	7						2	1							1		7	2
Mitchell.....	1						2							1	1	1		2
Morgan.....	2						12	1						2	1	5	2	9
Murray.....	11						2	7							12	2	6	
Muscogee.....	15	1	2				17	4			3		4	8	12	7	17	18
Newton.....	2						6							3		4	2	5
Oglethorpe.....	3						10							2	1	3	2	9
Paulding.....						7		3						1	5	1	5	
Pickens.....	7							5							5		7	
Pike.....	1						8	2						2	1	3	2	7
Polk.....	9						1	3						1	4	1	8	1
Putnam.....	5						21			1				6	1	5	5	22
Quitman.....				1			1							2	1	1		2
Richmond.....	37	4	3	1	5		46	36		1		3		51	48	42	42	55
Rockdale.....	1						6							3		6	1	3
Spalding.....	10						12							8	1	3	9	17
Sumter.....							10	2						13		11	2	12
Tattall.....	3						1	2								1	5	
Thomas.....	1						3	1						7		2	2	8
Troup.....							9							1		1		9
Walker.....	20	1						3				1			8		17	
Walton.....	11						2	5						7		1	9	1
Washington.....	8		1				6	2						5	7	3	5	8
Webster.....	5						6							4		3	5	7
Whitfield.....	8						1	5						1	2		11	2
Wilcox.....	1						3							1	1			
Wilkinson.....	2		5	2			3	2						1	5	2	6	2
Worth.....							4									3		1
Idaho.....	23	4	3	1	38	1		78	9	8	5	57	6	5	122	4	111	1
Ada.....	6		1		1			14	1	4		8			13		22	
Bannock.....			1		4												5	
Blaine.....	1				2			2				1			2		4	
Boise.....	2				1			2				5			3		7	
Canyon.....	1							8				2			10		1	
Custer.....																		
Elmore.....																		
Idaho.....	1			1	4			1			2	1			4		6	
Kootenai.....	4				4			19	3	3	3	20	3	2	47	1	12	1
Latah.....	2	2	1		5			18	1	1		2		1	16	1	16	
Lemhi.....		1			5	1		1				2	2		2		10	
Lincoln.....																		
Nez Perce.....	3				2			7	3			6	1	2	13	2	9	
Owyhee.....					3							2			2		3	
Shoshone.....	3	1			7			6	1			8			10		16	
Illinois.....	2,048	344	80	254	2,651	125	133	1,636	274	102	122	2,061	31	220	4,490	204	5,238	149
Adams.....	69	16	1		32		8	22	6	2		11		3	63	3	96	8
Alexander.....	2		1		2			31				1		10	32	8	5	2
Bond.....	4	1		2	2			3	1						3		10	
Boone.....	4				6										2		8	
Brown.....	9			1	4			4		1			1		7		13	
Bureau.....	22	10	1	1	32		1	21	10	1	3	26		2	45		82	3
Calhoun.....	7		1		8			4				1	1		9		13	
Carroll.....	13	5			9			4	1	2	1			1	7	1	28	
Cass.....	23	1			7			9	1			4			16		29	
Champaign.....	33	7		2	25		3	8	4					1	31	4	56	

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

# PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

PAUPERS DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY - Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.

	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.						Admitted during 1904.						Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		Present, January 1, 1905.				
	White.						White.						White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.			
	Native.						Native.												
	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age.	Parent-age unknown.	Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age.	Parent-age unknown.	Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.						
Illinois—Con.																			
Abraham Lincoln	5	2	2		8		9				1		14		13				
Adams	11						11				1	1	7	1	17				
Alton	11						4						3		12				
Antioch	2	1		1	15	1	1	1	3	6	8		13		25	1			
Archer	18	1			6		6	1		9	5		19	1	27				
Cook	266	9		42	885	28	477	61	2	2	1,157	1	58	1,630	44	1,231			
Crawford	9						2		2	1			5		9				
Cumberland	11				1		8						10		11				
DeKalb	11	4	3		27		6	7			5		22		41				
Dewitt	13				4	1	13				2		13		19	1			
Douglas	14						7		1		1		11		12				
Dupage	10	2		1	31	2	2		2	11			13		48	1			
Edgar	15	2	4	6	4	1	6						15		23				
Edwards	6	2	1		2		3		1		1	1	9	1	7				
Emingham	19	1			5		3					1	9		20				
Fayette	33	1			4		10						7		41				
Ford	10		2	1	18		1		1		4		12		25				
Franklin	16				1		13						8		22				
Fulton	15	1	2	26	3		25	6	2	9	4	2	41		54				
Gallatin	7				1	1	7						7		9				
Greene	21	3			6		25		3		6		32	1	32				
Grundy	5	7			19		1		1		5		2		36				
Hamilton	8				2		6				2		6		12				
Hancock	25	1	1	4	8	1	1								40	1			
Hardin	8						1						4		5				
Henderson	6		1		6	1	7			2			20		3				
Henry	30	7			38		15	4	1		10		30		75	1			
Iroquois	38	5	3	1	18		27	2			7		45	3	56	2			
Jackson	11				3	3	19			1	2	3	19	3	20	2			
Jasper	11		1		1		2						5		10	1			
Jefferson	15				1	1				6			10		13	2			
Jersey	7	4	2	1	10		9	1	2		7		16		27				
Jo Daviess	7	4		3	19		5	3	1	3	7		21		31	1			
Johnson	7						11	1					9		10				
Kane	5	8		60	88	6				21	28		61	1	164	6			
Kankakee	6	10	3		24	4	9	6	8	1	14	1	48		38	1			
Knox	65	13	1	1	41		32	6	2		30	1	77	1	115	1			
Lake	15	12	4		24		5	7	5		20		31		61				
LaSalle	31	49	7	6	184		36	24	2	2	58	1	161	1	239				
Lawrence	15	1	1				5						8		14				
Lee	15	5	3		19		4				6		16		36	1			
Livingston	23	4	1	1	36	25	17	2	1	1			51	2	68	2			
Logan	34				11		8				3		11	2	46	1			
McDonough	39	2			7		8	1			5	2	17		47				
McHenry	12	3			20	3	4		1	1	10		12		42				
McLean	46		1	21	44	25	28		4	4	19	1	91	4	102	4			
Macon	15	2		6	9	1	10	4	9	1	5		27	2	35	1			
Macoupin	19	11	2		20		9	4	1		8		34		40				
Madison	28	5		4	97	1	22	4		5	73	3	95	6	144	5			
Marion	21	2			7		11	1			4		16		30				
Marshall	10				9		7				2		11		17				
Massac	9	1	1			1	2		1	2			6	1	12	1			
Menard	9		2	6	11		1	1			1	2	15		18				
Merger	33	5	1		6		24				5		24		50				
Monroe	1				14		3	3			9		7		23				
Montgomery	23	4		1	14		5	3			7		14		43				
Morgan	20	3	7	6	17	8	8	1	3	7	7	3	18	1	72	3			
Moultrie	8						7						5		10				
Ogle	22	4			18			7	1	1	5		16		42				
Peoria	13	18	1	7	145	1	20	3	16	19	80	2	185	3	140	5			
Perry	7				4		5	3			1	4	10		14				
Piatt	26				4		2						15	1	24				
Pike	50	3		9	8	2	28				4		38		66	1			
Pope	1				1								2		2				
Pulaski	4						5	3					5	3	5	7			
Putnam	1				4						2		3		4				
Randolph	10	4	2	1	13		20	5		1	6	2	27	5	35	5			
Richland	19		2					1		1			5		18				
Rock Island	38	3			61		39	1	1	1	26		76	3	94	2			
St. Clair	33	28	2		37		102	52	15		135		300	75	154	12			

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.



## GENERAL TABLES.

63

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																				
ALMSHOUSE.	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted during 1904.							Discharged, died, or trans- ferred dur- ing 1904.		Present, Jan- uary 1, 1905.			
	White.							White.							White.	Col- ored.	White.	Col- ored.		
	Native.				For- eign born.	Nati- vity un- known.	Col- ored.	Native.				For- eign born.	Nati- vity un- known.	Col- ored.						
	Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.				Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.									
Illinois—Con.																				
Saline.....	15				1		1	14				1				15	1	16		
Sangamon.....	75	2			75		16	72	1			62		15		161	18	126	13	
Schuyler.....	23		1		1		1	13				1				10		29	1	
Scott.....	6	1			5			10	1			1				9		15		
Shelby.....	31	2			3			10	3	1		3				19		34		
Stark.....	8				4			13				2				4		23		
Stephenson.....	19	12	5	1	25			24	7	1		15				37		72		
Tazewell.....	17	4		11	33	12		2			3	11	3	2		36	1	60	1	
Union.....	15		1			1		16	1			1				21		14		
Vermilion.....	50	2	1	1	23			24	2		2	18		3		33		90	3	
Wabash.....	2				1			6		1		1				11				
Warren.....	24		3	7	8			14		1	4	6	1			23		45		
Washington.....	7	2			7			2	1			6		1		10	1	15		
Wayne.....	13		1					17				1				17		15		
White.....	26				1		1	15				3				23		22	1	
Whiteside.....	17	2	1	2	15		1	8				5				18	1	32		
Will.....	19	9			74			6	1			23				53		79		
Williamson.....	8				1			10	1			2		1		16		6	1	
Winnebago.....	49	5			35		1	20	7			14				59	1	71		
Woodford.....	11	5		2	19			3	2			3				11		34		
Indiana.....	1,907	175	79	168	647	28	116	1,060	69	45	166	334	30	96		1,502	83	3,206	129	
Adams.....	20	2		2	9			4		1	2	6				12		34		
Allen.....	37	24	4	7	53			54	4			19		1		69	1	133		
Bartholomew.....																				
Benton.....	4		2	2	6			4				2				6		14		
Blackford.....	8			5	4			8	2			5				11		21		
Boone.....	34				7	1												42		
Brown.....	6							9								6		9		
Carroll.....	6		1	6	6	5		1	1							10		20		
Cass.....	27	2	2		19		1	28	2	1	4	9		3		32	4	58		
Clark.....	20	6			5			12		6		1		3		15	2	35		
Clay.....	17	2	3	6	10	2		18		1	1	5	1			13		53		
Clinton.....	35		1	4	3	1	1	7	1							11		41		
Crawford.....	13	1	1					6				1				8		14		
Davies.....	20			5	2			2				5	2			11		25		
Dearborn.....	25	6			11			11			2	1	1			11		46		
Decatur.....	24				1			7				1		1		10	1	23		
Dekalb.....	19	3			1			9		1		3				6		30		
Delaware.....	27	3	1		4			23	4	1		5	1	1		17		52		
Dubois.....	5	3	1	3	2			3	1			4				10		12		
Elkhart.....	38	2	3	1	12	2		25	1	4	2	4	1			32		63		
Fayette.....	17	2		4			3	4				1				2		26		3
Floyd.....	37	6	3		7		15	12	2			7		6		29	6	45	15	
Fountain.....	31	2			6	1		19					2			11		50		
Franklin.....	16	8	4	4	6			15	1			1				18		37		
Fulton.....	21	2			1		1	20	2		4	3				26	1	27		
Gibson.....	21				3		2	23								21	2	26		2
Grant.....	22		2	11	13		1			1	69	23		5		56	4	85	2	
Greene.....	21				1		1	25				1		1		25	1	23	1	
Hamilton.....	29				1			14				1		2		8		37		2
Hancock.....	20				3		1	1		1		1				5		21		1
Harrison.....	23				1		1	6								6		24		1
Hendricks.....	21				8			10	1		6	2				11		37		
Henry.....	40				3		2	13				1		1		13	2	44		1
Howard.....	31	1			3		1	18			1					19		35		1
Huntington.....	27	2			6	1		4	3			5	1			15		36		
Jackson.....	20	4		1	3			10	1	3						10		32		
Jasper.....	6	1	1		6			4	1			1				5		15		
Jay.....	18	1	1		8			12			1	1				7		35		
Jederson.....	34				3		2	21	2			1				24	8	36		1
Jennings.....	19	1		1	2	1	4	7		2		1		7		11	3	23		2
Johnson.....	12			2	1		1	4			6	1		1		11	1	15		1
Knox.....	18	1			5		1	15				1		2		14	2	26		1
Kosciusko.....	47	2	1		6			31				3	3			28		65		
Lagrange.....	10				4			3	1		3	1	1			9		14		
Lake.....	4	2	2	1	30	3		1	3			20				15		51		
Laporte.....	24	4	2		30			10	3	2		16		1		25		66		1
Lawrence.....	25		1		1		1	18								15	1	30		
Madison.....	32			2	10	1	2	39		3	4	5	2			45	1	58		1
Marion.....	60	13	7	5	99		24	30	5	1		28		12		56	9	162		27
Marshall.....	34	4	3	1	9			12	1	2		4				20		50		

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE II MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.													
ALMSHOUSE.	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.						Admitted during 1904.						Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.
	White.						White.						Present, January 1, 1905.
	Native.						Native.						White.
	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.	Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.	Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.
Indiana Con.													
Martin	13	1	1	1			2			3			4
Miami	19	1	1	3	8	2	30				5	1	41
Monroe	26		2	1	3		11				1	3	25
Montgomery	26	3			7		11	1			4		12
Morgan	24	1	1			2	19				2		17
Newton	6	2			2	1	6						6
Noble	6			12	2		3			3	4		8
Ohio	5												
Orange	6		1	11		1	6			3	1	1	10
Owen	12			3	1		4						5
Parke	20	1	1	5	5		7	2		3	3	1	23
Perry	6		2	3	3	1	5	1			2		11
Pike	25	1			2		7						7
Porter		3	1	4	13		5		1	7	3		22
Posey	19	1			5	2	17	3	1		4		11
Pulaski	6	2		10	2			1	1	2	2		8
Putnam	26				6		10			1			9
Randolph	29	3	1	7	2	5	13	1		2	1		25
Ripley	17	3	1		4	1	8	2		2	2		10
Rush	18			1	1	2	17			3		1	14
St. Joseph	41	3	1	1	31	1	18		2		30	1	39
Scott	13						13						12
Shelby	16	1	1	2	2		10		2		1		11
Spencer	13	1	5		4	2	10	1				2	15
Starke	6	1			4		1		2	2	2		8
Steuben	21		1		1		9						8
Sullivan	18		1		1		14				5	1	23
Switzerland	23		3		2		1						1
Tippecanoe	18	11	3	19	24	5	22	4			7	1	33
Tipton	15			2	3		14				3		19
Union	10				3				1	2	1		6
Vanderburg	20	14		1	23	21	12			11	15	15	30
Vermillion	17	1			5		14	1			7	1	15
Vigo	73				24	2	42	1	1	2	14	4	72
Wabash	16	2	1	2	7	1	4		1	7	2	2	16
Warren	7				5		2	1	2				5
Warrick	12	1			6		8				2		7
Washington	27	1		6	1	1	9						6
Wayne	32	2	1		11	1	17	2			7	2	19
Wells	32	1			7		17	2			3	2	18
White	12		1	1	3		1			7	1		9
Whitley	11	4	3		10		9	1	1		2		14
Iowa	926	155	50	83	755	12	38	400	67	28	51	296	32
Adair	8				1		1						2
Adams	1				1		3				1		1
Allamakee	7	2			14						2		6
Appanoose	14	1		3	7		1	2			5	1	16
Audubon			1	2	1						2		3
Benton	18	2	1		15		6	1			2		13
Blackhawk	9	2	3	6	5		5				4	1	11
Boone	12				7		3		7	1	7	2	11
Bremer	10	1	2		8		3				1	2	4
Buchanan	9				6		2				3		3
Buena Vista					3		9	1			1		10
Butler	3	3		5	7		3		1			2	2
Calhoun	4				3								2
Carroll	4	2	1		7		1				1		1
Cass	3	1			3						2		3
Cedar	8	6			13		1	2			3	1	1
Cerro Gordo	7	1	1		4		6				2		11
Cherokee	6	2			5								1
Chickasaw	6	1			11		2	1			1	2	8
Clarke	5		1				1						1
Clay	3	1			2						1		2
Clayton	4			2	15		9						5
Clinton	18	8			30		7	7		4	16		34
Crawford	5	2	4		6					2	2		6
Dallas	7	1	1	2	1	1	17		1	2	3	1	1

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## GENERAL TABLES.

65

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

ALMSHOUSE.	PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.															
	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted, during 1904.							Present, January 1, 1905.	
	White.							White.								
	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.		
	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.				Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.					
Iowa—Continued.																
Davis.	31		1	4	2			3	1	1	1	1			18	27
Decatur.	31			1				4				1			6	31
Delaware.	4	2	2	7	8			5			3	3	1		9	26
Des Moines.	11	1	1		28		3	4		1		10		1	6	50
Dubuque.	12	6			63			6	2			15			27	77
Fayette.	23	4			5			7	3			2			13	31
Floyd.	7	1			3			2	2			2			6	16
Franklin.	3				2			2		1		5			3	10
Fremont.	13		1		2			5				1			5	17
Greene.	1			7				5				1			2	12
Grundy.					7											7
Guthrie.	11	2			1			3				1			1	17
Hamilton.	11		1		5			7				1			8	17
Hancock.	4				6			2		1		1			1	13
Hardin.	10			1	4			2				1			6	12
Harrison.	5			1	4	1		5	1	1		1			6	13
Henry.	18	2		3	9		5				5	1	1	2	2	33
Howard.	3				3							2			2	6
Humboldt.	1	6	1	1	4			3							2	14
Iowa.	10	5			9				1		1	2	1		12	17
Jackson.	15	7	1		6			4			2	2	1		9	30
Jasper.	36	1	3		6			5	1			2			7	46
Jefferson.	14	6	1	16	13	3					4				6	51
Johnson.	4	5	2		28			9		1		9	2		25	35
Jones.	12	2			16							1			6	25
Keokuk.	16		1		7			16	3	2		1	1		22	25
Kossuth.	3				5			3				4			2	13
Lee.	20	7		3	27		8	1		1	6	6	4	2	18	57
Linn.	61	10			36		2	10	6			7		1	27	103
Louisa.	16							8				1			7	18
Lucas.	10			1	6			5				1		1	6	17
Lyon.	5	2			1			2				2			8	4
Madison.	18	1	2		3			3	2						11	20
Mahaska.	17		1	5	5	1		12			1	3		1	9	35
Marion.	25				5			3			1	2			8	28
Marshall.	23	1	2		9			10				4			16	33
Mills.	7	1	1		4			5	4	1		2			12	13
Mitchell.	3				4						4	1			4	8
Monona.	6			1	6			5				1			3	16
Monroe.	6	2			7		1		3			7		1	9	16
Montgomery.	1	1			4			1			1	5	1		10	4
Muscatine.	12	5			15		2	14	3	1		9		1	32	27
Page.	5	1	5		4						5	1			6	15
Palo Alto.	1	1			5										1	6
Plymouth.	1	1	1		3			2	2	2		6			8	9
Pocahontas.	2	4			9			6							5	16
Polk.	18	4	4		19		3	22	7			14		5	37	51
Pottawattamie.								18	1	1	2	15	2	1	9	30
Poweshiek.	10	1		1	4			1				1			4	14
Ringgold.	5				1											6
Sac.	3	1			2			2	1			1			2	8
Scott.	10	6		2	23	1	1	4	1			17		1	25	39
Shelby.	2				6			2				1			1	10
Sioux.				1	2			1	1			3			6	2
Story.	7	1			4			2				2			4	12
Tama.	8				20			6				5		1	15	24
Taylor.	12			1				1	1						2	13
Union.	8				7			4	2	3	2	5			11	20
Van Buren.	7				1		1	6				1			3	12
Wapello.	66	5			24		8	34			1	11		1	49	92
Warren.	13	2			1		1	4	2			3			6	19
Washington.	19	2			9			2	1			2	1		8	28
Wayne.	7	2	1	1				8			2				8	13
Webster.	5	2		2	18			1				2	1		12	20
Winneahlek.	4	2	1		7			1				8			5	18
Woodbury.	3	2	2	1	20		2	7		1	1	7			11	33
Worth.		2			6				2	1		5			5	11
Wright.	1			3	7	6										17

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																			
ALMSHOUSE.	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted during 1904.							Discharged, died, or trans- ferred dur- ing 1904.		Present, Jan- uary 1, 1905.		
	White.						Col- ored.	White.						Col- ored.	White.	Col- ored.	White.	Col- ored.	
	Native.				For- eign born.	Na- tivity un- known.		Native.				For- eign born.	Na- tivity un- known.						Col- ored.
	Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.				Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.								
Alabama.....	335	6	9	20	13	6	372	187	1	2	11	18	81	448	275	463	414	357	
Autauga.....					1		3							2		4	5	3	
Barbour.....	1						5					3					4	3	
Bibb.....	5						4							2	1		4	6	
Blount.....	5						2	4						2	5	2	4	2	
Bullock.....	2						6							7	1	2	1	11	
Butler.....	7						5	1									8	5	
Calhoun.....	11			1		1	6	4						10	7	9	10	7	
Cherokee.....	13							3									9		
Chilton.....	5							7							2		10		
Choctaw.....							1	2							1	1	1		
Clarke.....	1						6										1	6	
Clay.....	6						1	1			2						9	1	
Cleburne.....	12							6							6		12		
Coffee.....	8														4		4		
Colbert.....	3				1		6	3						4	1	4	6	6	
Conecuh.....	5						2							1	1		4	3	
Coosa.....	3				1			3							1	2	6	4	
Covington.....							1	2							1		1	1	
Crenshaw.....	3						1	4					2		3		6	1	
Cullman.....						4				1	2				3		5		
Dale.....	2	1															3		
Dekalb.....	1				1		2								1		1	2	
Escambia.....	1							2							2		1		
Etowah.....				12	3		7	7	1		2	2			8		19	7	
Fayette.....	12						1	5						1	4	1	13	1	
Franklin.....	6							4				1			3		8		
Geneva.....	5						2	3							6	1	2	1	
Greene.....							5								5			5	
Hale.....							27							5		7		26	
Henry.....	6						1	1						1	3	1	4	1	
Jackson.....	10						3	3									9	4	
Jefferson.....	24	1	2		4		36	12				7	77	220	93	239	34	17	
Lamar.....	8							6							5		9		
Lauderdale.....	7						2	11						6	1	4	17	4	
Lawrence.....	8						4	3							4		7	4	
Lee.....	11		1				16	3				1		9	1	10	15	15	
Limestone.....	5						4	2						2	2	4	5	2	
Lowndes.....	1						7									1	1	6	
Macon.....	2						6										2	6	
Madison.....	18					1	10	9						4	13	6	15	8	
Marengo.....	1						11							3		2	1	12	
Marion.....	3				2		1	1			1				2		5	1	
Marshall.....	7							2							5		4		
Mobile.....	21	4	4			3	39	14		1		6	1	20	8	13	46	46	
Montgomery.....	19		1				60	20			1	1		94	30	105	12	49	
Morgan.....	12						2						1	1	6		7	3	
Perry.....	2					1	9							8	1	5	2	12	
Pickens.....	1						10							4		3	1	11	
Pike.....	5						5	6						3	4	4	7	4	
Randolph.....	11						1	6						1	4		13	2	
Russell.....	1						5							3	1	2	1	6	
St. Clair.....	5							1									6		
Shelby.....																			
Sumter.....							7	3						9	2	4	1	12	
Talladega.....	12						6	9						4	7	8	14	2	
Tallapoosa.....	10						4								1	1	9	3	
Tuscaloosa.....	7			2	1		7	12						9	10	7	12	9	
Walker.....																			
Washington.....	1						2	1						1		1	2	2	
Wilcox.....							15							4		4		15	
Arizona.....	62	7	6	10	53	2	6	180	34	5	22	152	21	22	374	17	180	11	
Cochise.....	42	1			24			24				16		1	75	1	32		
Coconino.....	3				5												8		
Gila.....	3	1			1			37	2	1		13		1	47	1	11		
Graham.....				2	2						12	7			17		6		
Maricopa.....	9	3	5		10			81	11		2	49	9	9	127	4	52	5	
Mohave.....	3	1			3			24	3			11	3		11		37		
Pinal.....							4	7	11		3	27	4	2	52	5		1	
Yavapai.....				7	3												10		
Yuma.....	2	1	1	1	5	2	2	7	7	4	5	29	5	9	45	6	24		

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## GENERAL TABLES.

57

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES, 1904.																
ALMSHOUSE.	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted during 1904.							Present, January 1, 1905.	
	White.							White.								
	Native.							Native.								
	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.	Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.	Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.	White.	
Arkansas.....	356	6	9	20	41		143	642	3	5	15	75	11	231	707	
Arkansas.....	4						1	2				1			3	
Benton.....	13							14					2		7	
Carroll.....	5							7				1			6	
Clark.....	4						2	4						2	2	
Clay.....	4	1	2	1			1	4		2	4		3		4	
Cleburne.....	3													2	1	
Columbia.....	4							1							1	
Craighead.....	10							2				2			4	
Crawford.....	4		4					2				2			3	
Crittenden.....							10							4	2	
Cross.....	3						3								2	
Drew.....	4						3						1		1	
Faulkner.....	5						1	1							1	
Fulton.....	10						2	5							1	
Garland.....	13	2			7		3	18				3		4	25	
Greene.....	3			5	1			1			1				5	
Hempstead.....	2						9	5					1		4	
Hot Spring.....	3						1	2					2		3	
Howard.....	1						1	4							3	
Independence.....	12				1		1	11						1	9	
Izard.....	1		1	1												
Jackson.....	5				1		1					2			2	
Jefferson.....	21	1			12		40	12	1	1	2	5		13	13	
Johnson.....	7			3				2							4	
Lawrence.....	15				1			7							4	
Lee.....							1							2		
Little River.....							2								3	
Logan.....	3						2	8			1				8	
Lonoke.....	7						2					2		1	3	
Madison.....	7				1										2	
Miller.....																
Monroe.....	4								1					1	3	
Nevada.....	1		2				3							1	1	
Ouachita.....	3						2	4						3	2	
Perry.....	8							1			1			1		
Phillips.....							3	5						7	4	
Pope.....	15							2						3	2	
Prairie.....				9			4							1	1	
Pulaski.....	60			1	14		35	419				54		174	472	
St. Francis.....	2							5				2		2	6	
Sebastian.....	29	1			3		2	69				4		5	70	
Sevier.....	7						2	7							6	
Sharp.....	7							1							1	
Washington.....	19							12			1				9	
White.....	12						3	2		2				1	2	
Woodruff.....	3	1					1							2	3	
Yell.....	13							2						1	4	
California.....	996	269	106	275	2,378	8	108	2,308	600	240	1,393	3,403	40	346	7,880	
Alameda.....	68	23	8		187	1	10	230	140	64	7	395	4	36	874	
Amador.....	11	5	3	4	28		1	11	10	5	14	40		1	86	
Butte.....	23	11	4		26		3	108	40		1	98	1	12	248	
Calaveras.....	24	1	4	1	43		1	40	6	4		56		3	106	
Colusa.....	9	3	2	12	13			18	16	6	25	39	4	1	104	
Contra Costa.....	10	5	2	1	36		4	76		1		93		6	172	
Del Norte.....	6	2	1		7		1	1	1		2	5			9	
Eldorado.....	22			1	38	1	2	30	4	2		31	1		70	
Fresno.....	28	13	3	1	26		1	38	8	5	1	27			79	
Glenn.....	2			12	8			37	4	4		30			68	
Humboldt.....	25	4	2	1	22		2	20	3		34	66		8	136	
Inyo.....	3	1			8		1	5	1			8			8	
Kern.....	12	5	2	6	17		1	152	54	17		122	3	23	375	
Kings.....	2			2	3			25			11	17		5	47	
Lake.....	3	1						2			2	1			5	
Lassen.....				2				7	1	1	4	5		1	14	
Los Angeles.....	48	20	9		117		2	31	18	4	2	72		2	121	
Madera.....	7	2		6	32		1	40	9	2	13	28		7	116	
Marin.....	3	3	1		19		3	4	4	4		26	1		40	
Mariposa.....	9	2	2		15		2	9	2			11			15	

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																		
ALMSHOUSE.	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted during 1904.						Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		Present, January 1, 1905.		
	White.							White.						Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.					
	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.				Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.							
California—Con.																		
Mendocino.....	14	3		5	28			29	4	4		29		2	61	2	55	
Merced.....	13	4			12			48	4	4	2	31	1	2	91	1	28	
Modoc.....	1			3	4			9				4			9		12	
Mono.....	2				1										2		1	
Monterey.....	14	3		3	27			41	4	2		48	1	1	92	1	51	
Napa.....	14				25	2					45	59			102		41	
Nevada.....	24	7	6	1	44	1		42	19	8	1	45		6	120	5	77	
Orange.....	2	2			3			12	4	1		13		1	27	1	10	
Placer.....	24		1		37	1	1	113	14			82	2		213		61	
Plumas.....	12				12			18	3	3		10			28		30	
Riverside.....	14	2	3		13	2		86	5		1	51		1	172	3	3	
Sacramento.....	65	16	3	28	79	20		99	35	29	610	468	4	131	1,277	120	159	
San Benito.....	16		2	10	24	1		16		1	7	15		3	36	2	55	
San Bernardino.....	37	3	1		27	10		162	22	22		111	2	20	303	29	84	
San Diego.....	29	2			37	1		27	5			42		2	142	3		
San Francisco (county and city).....	83	73	30	1	733	10					286	235		6	426	3	920	
San Joaquin.....	6	1		74	75	3	1	3				47		2	426	3	257	
San Luis Obispo.....	17	6	3	4	20			61	5	2		35			108	1	61	
San Mateo.....	4	3			17	1		8	5	3	6	35			45	1	36	
Santa Barbara.....	11	1	1	2	10	1		22	4	4		24		1	54	2	25	
Santa Clara.....	24	8		4	106	1		9	1		3	33			36		152	
Santa Clara (infirmary).....	10	1			50	4		18			203	213	5	15	396	11	191	
Santa Cruz.....	12	2		10	22	2		14		1		56			109	8	48	
Shasta.....	25	5		1	17	2		82	8	4	2	54			133	2	65	
Sierra.....	11	1			26	1		8	2	2		7		1	23	1	34	
Slakiyon.....	23	4	3	1	20	1		40	8	2	1	24		2	72	2	55	
Solano.....	17	2		4	25	1	1	81	17	4	4	92	2	3	199	3	49	
Sonoma.....	19	4	6	15	60	1		47	17	7	31	86	2	7	151	5	143	
Stanislaus.....	22	2			16	1		57	13	6	5	41		9	115	8	47	
Sutter.....	5	1	1		8			30	5	2		16			53		15	
Tehama.....	14	4		2	11	1		53	7	4	9	32	2	4	114	4	24	
Trinity.....	7				8			6				4			11		14	
Tulare.....	8	1	1		7			45	5			22		3	74	2	15	
Tuolumne.....	38	2			38	1	7	34	13	2		47	2	2	90	3	87	
Ventura.....	7	3			14			25	17	3		41		4	96	2	14	
Yolo.....	11	2	1		22	1		6	4		14	11	2		42		31	
Yuba.....	26		1		28			73	25	1		67		3	165	3	56	
Colorado.....	136	30	16	23	186	1	6	283	58	21	83	230	4	15	619	11	452	
Bent.....					1			1							2			
Boulder.....	15			1	14			15	7			12			29		35	
Chaffee.....	5	1			2			10	2		5	5			22		8	
Clear Creek.....	2		1		2							2			1		6	
Denver (county and city).....	24	14	9	1	80	3		5	3		59	59		4	133	3	121	
El Paso.....	16	3		1	14	1		22	4			16		3	36	3	40	
Fremont.....				10	7	2		3	2	1	3	6			16		16	
Garfield.....	1	3	2		7			9	9	5		5		1	16		25	
Glavin.....				1				1				2			4		1	
Gunnison.....	1				3						10	5			10		9	
Jefferson.....	4			6	9	1				1	1	4	1		8		19	
La Plata.....					4							4			4		4	
Lake.....	15				13			26				15		1	36		33	
Larimer.....	12	1	1		4			57	12	12		16			88		27	
Mesa.....	1				1			1							1		1	
Montrose.....				3							5	2	3		12		1	
Otero.....	2		1		1												4	
Park.....	14	2			5			6				6			8		25	
Pueblo.....	9	4	2		9			17	3			7		1	20	1	31	
Teller.....	8	2			7			45	16	2		31		1	82	1	29	
Weid.....	7				4			65				33		4	91	3	18	
Connecticut.....	599	259	28	20	1,092	8	61	546	451	54	96	1,107	4	78	2,001	72	2,263	
Fairfield:																		
Bridgeport.....	45	35	3	1	154	3		41	51	5	62	223	1	10	284	6	337	
Danbury.....	18	6	1		31	2	4	27	3	2		17			27	1	80	
Fairfield.....	4				2				2			6		1	9		5	
New Canaan.....	4	1			2			4	1			1			4		9	
Newtown.....	3	1			3				1						5		3	

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## GENERAL TABLES.

59

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																		
ALMSHOUSE.	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted during 1904.							Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		Present, January 1, 1905.	
	White.							White.							White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.				
	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.				Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.							
Connecticut—Con.																		
Norwalk.....	11		1		11		1	15				10		1	15	1	33	1
Ridgefield.....	5		1		4			4							7		7	
Stamford.....	10	4			20		2	4	6			7		2	17	1	34	3
Westport.....	1				6							5			3		9	
Wilton.....	1				1										2			
Hartford:																		
Berlin.....					1												1	
Bristol.....	5				2			2							3		6	
Burlington.....	5				2							1			1		7	
East Hartford.....	7				4			1							3		9	
East Windsor.....	2	1	1		4							1			4		5	
Enfield.....	7				8			1				8			6		18	
Farmington.....	2	1		1				2	1			1	1		1		8	
Glastonbury.....	6				5		1	2				2			2	1	13	1
Hartford.....	50	50	2	4	196		10	128	143	11	1	297		18	587	18	304	10
Manchester.....	3	3	1		16			5	4	1		10			10		33	
New Britain.....	5	13		1	41			1	12	1		15			17		72	
Simsbury.....	4				1			1							1		5	
Tariffville (state almshouse).....	9	2		5	12	5		4	1		6	10			15		39	
South Windsor.....	1				4			1				2			2		6	
Southington.....	11	3			6			1				3	2		10		16	
Suffield.....	3		2		5			2				1			5		8	
Wethersfield.....	2				2			3									7	
Windsor.....	1	1					2	1				2				1	5	1
Litchfield:																		
Kent.....	5	1			1			3									10	
Litchfield.....	9				5							1			4		11	
New Hartford.....	1				2			1							1		3	
New Milford.....	2				2		1	1	1	3		1			4	1	0	
Norfolk.....	2				1		1								4	1	3	
Salisbury.....	9				2			10	1			1			11		12	
Sharon.....	6				1		1	5						2	3	2	9	
Torrington.....	7	1			1		2					1		1	2		8	3
Winchester.....	4				6							2			3		9	
Woodbury.....	4				2		1					2			1		7	1
Middlesex:																		
Chatham.....	4				2			1							1		6	
East Haddam.....	13				2			3		1		1			3		17	
Middletown.....	6	3	1		19		3	3	1			6			5		34	3
Portland.....	3	1			10			3				5			4		15	
New Haven:																		
Ansonia.....	4	2			5			2	5			4		1	14	1	8	
Branford.....	1	4			6	1		2	1	2		5			1		21	
Cheshire.....	3				2												5	
Guilford.....	2				1			1				1			5		5	
Hamden.....	5				2			2				2			5		6	
Meriden.....	9	9			40			11	14	3		31		1	55	1	62	
Naugatuck.....	4	3	2	1	20			9	10			14			42		26	
New Haven.....	76	72	4	6	211		9	104	133	9		238		25	467	26	386	8
Oxford.....		1						1	1						2		1	
Wallingford.....	5	4			6			2	2			3			8		14	
Waterbury.....	41	6			52			87	45	11	1	87		3	186	1	144	2
New London:																		
Colchester.....	4	2	2		3		2	4	4			3			12		10	2
Griswold.....	1		1		2							2			1		5	
Groton.....	4		2		1							1		1	1		7	1
Lebanon.....	1						1										1	1
Ledyard.....	2																	
Montville.....	5				1			1				1			4		5	
New London.....	20	2	1		21		3	4		5	15	5		1	20	1	53	3
Norwich.....	28	5			47		4	12	1			28			31	1	90	3
Old Lyme.....	2		1									1			2		2	
Sprague.....		1			3										3		1	
Stonington.....	10	2			7		1	3				7		4	1	3	28	2
Waterford.....	4				2			3	2						5		6	
Tolland:																		
Hebron.....	2						1										1	1
Mansfield.....	11				1			2									14	
Somers.....	1		1				1								1		2	1
Stafford.....	5				4			2	1			3		1	5	1	10	
Vernon.....	3		1		6				2		3	18		2	23	2	22	
Windham:																		
Ashford.....	4	1			2		1	2							3		6	1
Canterbury.....	3				2											1	5	1
Killingly.....	14				2			3						1	5		14	1
Plainfield.....	5	1		1	4		1				2				4		9	

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																		
ALMSHOUSE.	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted during 1904.							Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		Present, January 1, 1905.	
	White.							White.							White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.				
	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.				Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.							
Connecticut—Con.																		
Windham—Continued.																		
Putnam.	7	3			5		1	1	1			3		2	4	1	16	
Thompson.	4				1		2					1					6	
Windham.	3	5			22			6	1			6			10		33	
Woodstock.	6				2		1	1				1			2		8	
Delaware.	129	24	9	2	58		56	75	25	7		30		46	130	39	229	
Kent.	38			1	3		14	14						11	14	6	42	
Newcastle.	61	24	9	1	55		27	45	24	7		29		30	103	27	152	
Sussex.	30						15	16	1			1		5	13	6	35	
District of Columbia.	41	14	3		30		142	38				23		87	59	69	90	
Florida.	34	3	3	11	10	2	61	52	2		65	24	3	234	129	225	80	
Dade.	1			1	1		1	1			2			8	4	6	2	
Duval.	1	2	1	9	4		39				63	15	1	178	72	178	24	
Escambia.	6	1	1		2		10	11	1			3		32	10	24	14	
Hillsboro.								11	1			3		3	10	2	5	
Lee.	1							6	1						4		3	
Marion.	2				1		4	3				3		5	4	5	5	
Orange.	5				1		3	5				1		5	5	5	7	
Osceola.								1									1	
Santa Rosa.	4						1	1							1		4	
Sumter.	1													1	1		1	
Suwanee.							1	6							5		1	
Volusia.	3			1	1	2	2	2						2	9	4		
Walton.	3		1														4	
Washington.	7							5						2	5		9	
Georgia.	566	8	23	14	13	8	400	348	2	6	16	12	6	336	420	329	602	
Appling.	1						1	2	1						2		2	
Baldwin.	1						6	1		1				6		9	3	
Banks.	6						2	2			1				2		7	
Bartow.	13						2							1	5	1	8	
Bibb.	39				3		45	83	1	1		4		71	113	85	18	
Brooks.	3						1	1						1			4	
Burke.	1		1		1		9	2						5	2	6	3	
Butts.	2						3	1						1		1	3	
Campbell.	9						5	7						3	1	3	15	
Carroll.	16	1		2			2	10						3	3	4	26	
Chattooga.	12														4		8	
Cherokee.	21							2							5		18	
Clarke.	8						4	2							1		9	
Clayton.	5						8	7						2	7	1	5	
Cobb.	6						5	2						5	3	5	5	
Coffee.	4				1		2	2							3	1	4	
Colquitt.							1	3							2	1	1	
Coweta.	12						10	5						2	5	4	12	
Dawson.	8							1							1		8	
Decatur.				1	1		5				3			2	1	2	4	
Dekalb.	1		10	1		1	4							5	1	1	12	
Dodge.	2						4	1						2		1	3	
Dooly.																		
Dougherty.	1						6	4			1			7	3	8	3	
Douglas.	4			6				1							1		10	
Early.	4						4							1		2	4	
Elbert.	5						4	1						5	1	3	5	
Fayette.	11							2							1		12	
Floyd.	15		1				6	14		2		1		11	12	10	21	
Forsyth.	7										3				2		8	
Franklin.	14						4	7						2	3	5	18	
Fulton.	21	1			2		18	33				3		43	36	36	24	
Gordon.	14						1	3							6		11	
Gwinnett.	10						1	3							4		9	
Habersham.	15							6					2	3	10	3	13	
Hall.	26						2	19						1	15		30	
Haralson.	3							3							4		2	
Hart.	8						9	6							6	4	8	
Heard.	8									1				3	3	2	6	
Henry.	9						2	1							3		7	

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.



## GENERAL TABLES.

61

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																		
ALMSHOUSE.	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted during 1904.							Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		Present, January 1, 1905.	
	White.							White.							White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
	Native.				For- eign born.	Na- tivity un- known.	Col- ored.	Native.				For- eign born.	Na- tivity un- known.	Col- ored.				
	Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.				Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.							
Georgia—Con.	13						1	13						1	12		14	2
Jackson							6	4						2	1	3	3	5
Jasper	5						12										5	12
Jefferson	5						3	1						1	1	1	5	3
Johnson	5						2	1						3	2	3	4	2
Laurens																		
Lee							2							1		3		
Lowndes	4						1			4				3	4	2	4	2
Lumpkin	11						2	6						2	4	1	13	3
McIntosh							3							9	6			6
Madison	7							2							1		8	
Marion	1						1							6	1	1		6
Milton	7						2	1							1		7	2
Mitchell	1						2							1	1	1		2
Morgan	2						12	1						2	1	5	2	9
Murray	11						2	7							12	2	6	
Muscogee	15	1	2				17	4		3		4	8	12	7		17	18
Newton	2						6						3		4		2	5
Oglethorpe	3						10						2	1	3		2	9
Paulding						7		3					1	5	1		5	
Pickens	7							5						5			7	
Pike	1						8	2					2	1	3		2	7
Polk	9						1	3					1	4	1		8	1
Putnam	5						21			1			6	1	5		5	22
Quitman				1			1						2	1	1			2
Richmond	37	4	3	1	5		46	36		1		3	51	48	42		42	55
Rockdale	1						6						3		6		1	3
Spalding	10						12						8	1			3	17
Sumter							10	2					13		11		2	12
Tattnall	3						1										5	
Thomas	1						3	1					7		2		2	8
Troup							9						1		1			9
Walker	20	1						3				1		8			17	
Walton	11						2	5						7	1		9	1
Washington	8		1				6	2					5	6			5	8
Webster	5						6						4	3	3		5	7
Whitfield	8						1	5					1	2			11	2
Wilcox	1													1				
Wilkinson	2		5	2			3	2					1	5	2		6	2
Worth							4							3				1
Idaho	23	4	3	1	38	1		78	9	8	5	57	6	5	122	4	111	1
Ada	6		1		1			14	1	4		8		13			22	
Bannock			1		4												5	
Blaine	1				2			2						2			4	
Boise	2				1			2						3			7	
Canyon	1							8						10			1	
Custer																		
Elmore																		
Idaho	1			1	4			1			2	1		4			6	
Kootenai	4				4			19	3	3	3	20	3	2	47	1	12	
Latah	2	2	1		5			18	1	1		2		1	16		16	1
Lemhi		1			5	1		1				2	2		2		10	
Lincoln																		
Nez Perce	3				2			7	3			6	1	2	13	2	9	
Owyhee					3							2			2		3	
Shoshone	3	1			7			6	1			8			10		16	
Illinois	2,048	344	80	254	2,651	125	133	1,636	274	102	122	2,061	31	220	4,490	204	5,238	149
Adams	69	16	1		32		8	22	6	2		11		3	63	3	96	8
Alexander	2		1		2			31				1		10	32	8	5	2
Bond	4	1		2	2			3	1						3		10	
Boone	4				6										2		8	
Brown	9			1	4			4		1			1		7		13	
Bureau	22	10	1	1	32		1	21	10	1	3	26		2	45		82	3
Calhoun	7		1		8			4				1	1		9		13	
Carroll	13	5			9			4	1	2	1			1	7	1	28	
Cass	23	1			7			9	1			4			16		20	1
Champaign	33	7		2	25		3	8	4			8		1	31	4	56	

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 3.--MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY--Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																		
ALMSHOUSE.	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted during 1904.							Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		Present, January 1, 1905.	
	White.							White.							White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
	Native.						Colored.	Native.						Colored.				
	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.	Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.		Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.	Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.					
Illinois—Con.																		
Christian	5	2	2		8			9				1			14		13	
Clark	11							11				1	1	1	7	1	17	
Clay	11							4							3		12	
Canton	2	1		1	15		1	1	1	3	6	8			13		25	
Cole	18	1			6			6	1		9	5		1	19	1	27	
Cook	266	9		42	885	28	30	477	61	2	2	1,157	1	58	1,699	44	1,231	
Crawford	9							2		2	1				5		9	
Cumberland	11				1	1		8							10		11	
DeKalb	11	4	3		27			6	7			5			22		41	
Dewitt	13				4		1	13				2			13		19	
Douglas	14							7		1		1			11		12	
DuPage	10	2		1	31	2	1	2			2	11			13		48	
Edgar	15	2	4	6	4	1		6							15		23	
Edwards	6	2	1		2			3		1		1		1	9	1	7	
Efingham	19	1			5			3					1		9		20	
Fayette	33	1			4			10							7		41	
Ford	10		2	1	18			1		1		4			12		25	
Franklin	16				1			13							8		22	
Fulton	15	1	2	26	3			25	6	2	9	4	2		41		54	
Gallatin	7				1	1		7							7		9	
Greene	21	3			6			25		3		6		1	32	1	32	
Grundy	5	7			19			1		1		5			2		36	
Hamilton	8				2			6				2			6		12	
Hancock	25	1	1	4	8	1	1										40	
Hardin	8							1							4		5	
Henderson	6		1		6	1		7			2				20		3	
Henry	30	7			38			15	4	1		10		1	30		75	
Iroquois	38	5	3	1	18		5	27	2			7			45	3	56	
Jackson	11				3		3	19			1	2	3	2	19	3	20	
Jasper	11		1		1			2						1	5		10	
Jefferson	15				1	1					6			2	10		13	
Jersey	7	4	2	1	10			9	1	2		7			16		27	
Jo Daviess	7	4		3	19		1	5	3	1	3	7			21		31	
Johnson	7							11	1						9		10	
Kane	5	8		69	88	6	3				21	28		4	61	1	164	
Kankakee	6	10	3		24	4		9	6	8	1	14	1	1	48		38	
Knox	65	13	1	1	41		2	32	6	2		30	1		77	1	115	
Lake	15	12	4		24			5	7	5		20			31		61	
LaSalle	31	49	7	6	184			36	24	2	2	58	1	1	161	1	239	
Lawrence	15	1	1					5							8		14	
Lee	15	5	3		19		1	4				6			16		36	
Livingston	23	4	1	1	36	25	2	17	2	1	1	8		2	51	2	68	
Logan	34	1			11		1	8				3		2	11	2	46	
McDonough	39	2			7			8	1			5	2		17		47	
McHenry	12	3			20	3		4		1	1	10			12		42	
McLean	46		1	21	44	25	1	28		4	4	19	1	7	91	4	102	
Macon	15	2		6	9	1	1	10	4	9	1	5		2	27	2	35	
Macoupin	19	11	2		20			9	4	1		8			34		40	
Madison	28	5		4	97	1	8	22	4		5	73		3	95	6	144	
Marion	21	2			7			11	1			4			16		30	
Marshall	10				9			7				2			11		17	
Massac	9	1	1				1	2		1	2			1	6	1	12	
Menard	9		2	6	11			1	1			1	2		15		18	
Merger	33	5	1		6			24				5			24		50	
Monroe	1				14			3	3			9			7		23	
Montgomery	23	4		1	14			5	3			7			14		43	
Morgan	20	3	7	6	17	8	3	8	1	3	7	7	3	1	18	1	72	
Moultrie	8							7							5		10	
Ogle	22	4			18			7	7	1	1	5			16		42	
Peoria	13	18	1	7	145	1	3	20	3	16	19	80	2	5	185	3	140	
Perry	7				4			5	3			1	4		10		14	
Platt	26				4		1	7				2			15		24	
Pike	50	3		9	8	2	1	28				4			38		66	
Pope	1				1										2		2	
Pulaski	4						5	3							5	2	5	
Putnam	1				4							2			3		4	
Randolph	10	4	2	1	13		8	20	5		1	6		2	27	5	35	
Richland	19		2						1		1				5		18	
Rock Island	38	3			61		1	39	1	1	1	26		4	76	3	94	
St. Clair	33	28	2		87		14	102	52	15		135		73	300	75	154	

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## GENERAL TABLES.

63

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																			
ALMSHOUSE.	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted during 1904.							Discharged, died, or trans- ferred dur- ing 1904.		Present, Jan- uary 1, 1905.		
	White.							White.							White.	Col- ored.	White.	Col- ored.	
	Native.				For- eign born.	Na- tivity un- known.	Col- ored.	Native.				For- eign born.	Na- tivity un- known.	Col- ored.					
	Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.				Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.								
Illinois—Con.																			
Ballne	15				1		1	14				1				15	1	16	
Bangamon	75	2			75		16	72	1			62		15		161	18	128	13
Schuyler	23		1		1		1	13				1				10		29	1
Scott	6	1			5			10	1			1				9		15	
Shelby	31	2			3			10	3	1		3				19		34	
Stark	8				4			13				2				4		23	
Stephenson	19	12	5	1	25			24	7	1		15				37		72	
Tazewell	17	4		11	33	12		2			3	11	3	2		36	1	60	1
Union	15		1		1		1	16	1			1				21		14	
Vermilion	50	2	1	1	23			24	2		2	18		3		33		90	3
Wabash	2				1			6		1		1				11			
Warren	24		3	7	8			14		1	4	6	1			23		45	
Washington	7	2			7			2	1			6		1		10	1	15	
Wayne	13		1					17				1				17		15	
White	26				1		1	15				3				23		22	1
Whiteside	17	2	1	2	15		1	8				5				18	1	32	
Will	19	9			74			6	1			23				53		79	
Williamson	8				1			10	1			2		1		16		6	1
Winnebago	49	5			35		1	20	7			14				59	1	71	
Woodford	11	5		2	19			3		2		3				11		34	
Indiana	1,907	175	79	168	647	28	116	1,060	69	45	166	334	30	96		1,502	83	3,206	129
Adams	20	2		2	9			4		1	2	6				12		34	
Allen	37	24	4	7	53			54	4			19		1		69	1	133	
Bertholomew																			
Benton	4		2	2	6			4				2				6		14	
Blackford	8			5	4			8	2			5				11		21	
Boone	34				7	1												42	
Brown	6							9								6		9	
Carroll	6		1	6	6	5		1	1		4					10		20	
Cass	27	2	2		19		1	28	2	1		9		3		32	4	58	
Clark	20	6			5			12		6		1		3		15	2	35	1
Clay	17	2	3	6	10	2		18		1	1	5	1			13		53	
Clinton	35		1	4	3	1	1	7	1							11		41	1
Crawford	13	1	1					6				1				8		14	
Davless	20			5	2			2				2				11		25	
Dearborn	25	6			11			11			2	1	1			11		46	
Decatur	24				1			7				1		1		10	1	23	
Dekalb	19	3			1			9		1		3				6		30	
Delaware	27	3	1		4			23	4	1		5	1	1		17		52	1
Dubois	5	3	1	3	2			3	1			4				10		12	
Elkhart	38	2	3	1	12	2		25	1	4	2	4	1			32		63	
Fayette	17	2		4			3	4				1				2		26	3
Floyd	37	6	3		7		15	12	2			7		6		29	6	45	15
Fountain	31	2			6	1		19					2			11		50	
Franklin	16	8	4	4	6			15	1			1				18		37	
Fulton	21	2			1		1	20	2		4	3				26	1	27	
Gibson	21				3		2	23						2		21	2	26	2
Grant	22		2	11	13		1			1	69	23		5		56	4	85	2
Greene	21				1			25				1		1		25	1	23	1
Hamilton	29				1			14				1		2		8		37	2
Hancock	20				3		1	1		1		1				5		21	1
Harrison	23				1		1	6								6		24	1
Hendricks	21				8			10	1		6	2				11		37	
Henry	40				3		2	13				1		1		13	2	44	1
Howard	31	1			3		1	18			1					19		35	1
Huntington	27	2			6	1		4	3			5	1			15		36	
Jackson	20	4		1	3			10	1	3						10		32	
Jasper	6	1	1		6			4	1			1				5		15	
Jay	18	1	1		8			12			1	1				7		35	
Jefferson	34				3		2	21	2					7		24	8	36	
Jennings	19	1		1	2	1	4	7		2		1		1		11	3	23	2
Johnson	12			2	1		1	4			6	1		1		11	1	15	1
Knox	18	1			5		1	15				1		2		14	2	26	1
Kosciusko	47	2	1		6			31				3	3			28		65	
Lagrange	10				4			3	1		3	1	1			9		14	
Lake	4	2	2	1	30	3		1	3			20				15		51	
Laporte	24	4	2		30			10	3	2		16		1		25		66	1
Lawrence	25		1		1		1	18								15	1	30	
Madison	32			2	10	1	2	39	3	3	4	5	2			45		56	1
Marion	60	13	7	5	99		24	30	5	1		28		12		56	9	162	27
Marshall	34	4	3	1	9			12	1	2		4				20		50	

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																		
ALMSHOUSE.	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted during 1904.							Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		Present, January 1, 1905.	
	White.							White.							White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.				
	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.				Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.							
Indiana—Con.																		
Martin	13	1	1	1				2			3				4		17	
Miami	19	1	1	3	8		2	30				5		1	41	2	26	1
Monroe	26		2	1	3		1	11				1	3	6	25	3	22	4
Montgomery	36	3			7			11	1			4		2	12		50	2
Morgan	24	1	1				2	19				2			17		30	2
Newton	6	2			2	1		6							6		11	
Noble	6			12	2			3			3	4			8		22	
Ohio	5																5	
Orange	6		1	11		1		6			3	1	1		10		20	
Owen	12			3	1			4							5		15	
Parke	20	1	1	5	5			7	2		3	3	1		23		25	
Perry	6		2	3	3		1	5	1			2		1	11			2
Pike	25	1			2			7							7		28	
Porter		3	1	4	13			5		1	7	3			22		15	
Posey	19	1			5		2	17	3			4		1	11	1	39	2
Pulaski	6	2		10	2				1	1	2	2			8		18	
Putnam	36				6			10			1				9		44	
Randolph	29	3	1	7	2		5	13	1		2	1			25	1	34	4
Ripley	17	3	1		4		1	8	2			2			10		27	
Rush	18			1	1		2	17				3		1	14	1	26	1
St. Joseph	41	3	1	1	31		1	18		2		30		1	39	1	88	1
Scott	13							13							12		14	
Shelby	16	1	1	2	2			10		2		1		1	11	1	24	
Spencer	13	1	5		4		2	10	1					2	15	2	19	2
Starke	6	1			4			1		2	2	2			8		10	
Steuben	21		1		1			9							8		24	
Sullivan	18		1		2			14				5		1	23	1	16	
Switzerland	23		3		2			1							1		28	
Tippecanoe	18	11	3	19	24	5		22	4			7		1	33	1	80	
Tipton	15			2	3			14				3			19		18	
Union	10				3					1	2	1			6		11	
Vanderburg	20	14		1	23		21	12			11	15		15	30	10	66	26
Vermillion	17	1			5			14	1			7		1	15	1	30	
Vigo	73				24	2	2	42	1	1	2	14	4	3	72	1	91	4
Wabash	16	2	1	2	7		1	4		1	7	2	2		16		28	1
Warren	7				5			2	1	2			2		5		14	
Warrick	12	1			6			8				2		1	7	1	22	
Washington	27	1		6	1		1	9							6		38	1
Wayne	32	2	1		11	1	7	17	2			7	2	8	19	7	56	8
Wells	32	1			7			17	2			3			18		46	
White	12		1	1	3			1			7	1			9		17	
Whitley	11	4	3		10			9	1	1		2			14		27	
Iowa	926	155	50	83	755	12	38	400	67	28	51	296	32	22	800	19	2,055	41
Adair	8				1			1							2		8	
Adams	1				1			3							1		5	
Allamakee	7	2			14							2	2		6		21	
Appanoose	14	1		3	7			1	2			5	1	1	16		18	1
Audubon			1	2	1							2			3		3	
Benton	18	2	1		15			6	1			2			13		32	
Blackhawk	9	2	3	6	5			5				4	1		11		24	
Boone	12				7			3		7	1	7	2	1	11		28	1
Bremer	10	1	2		8			3				1	2		4		23	
Buchanan	9				6			2				3			3		17	
Buena Vista					3			9	1			1			10		4	
Butler	3	3		5	7			3		1			2		2		22	
Calhoun	4				3										2		5	
Carroll	4	2	1		7			1				1			1		15	
Cass	3	1			3							2			3		6	
Cedar	8	6			13			1	2			3	1		1		33	
Cerro Gordo	7	1	1		4			6				2			11		10	
Cherokee	6	2			5										1		12	
Chickasaw	6	1			11			2	1			1	2		8		16	
Clarke	5		1					1							1		6	
Clay	3	1			2							1			2		5	
Clayton	4			2	15							5			8		27	
Clinton	18	8			30			9	7		4	16			34		58	
Crawford	5	2	4		6						2	2	2		6		17	
Dallas	7	1	1	2	1	1		17		1		3	1	1	1		34	

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## GENERAL TABLES.

65

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																		
ALMSHOUSE.	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.						Admitted, during 1904.						Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		Present, January 1, 1905.			
	White.						White.						White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.		
	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.	Native.				Foreign born.					Nativity unknown.	Colored.
	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.				Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.							
Iowa—Continued.																		
Davis.....	31		1	4	2			3	1	1	1	1			18	27		
Decatur.....	31			1				4				1			6	31		
Delaware.....	4	2	2	7	8			5			3	3	1		9	26		
Des Moines.....	11	1	1		28		3	4		1		10		1	6	50		
Dubuque.....	12	6			63			6	2			15			27	77		
Fayette.....	23	4			5			7	3			2			13	31		
Floyd.....	7	1			3			7	2			2			6	16		
Franklin.....	3				2			2		1		5			3	10		
Fremont.....	13		1		2			5				1			5	17		
Greene.....	1			7				5				1			2	12		
Grundy.....					7											7		
Guthrie.....	11	2			1			3				1			1	17		
Hamilton.....	11		1		5			7				1			8	17		
Hancock.....	4				6			2		1		1			1	13		
Hardin.....	10			1	4			2				1			6	12		
Harrison.....	5			3	4	1		5	1	1		1			6	13		
Henry.....	18	2			9		5				5	1	1	2	6	33		
Howard.....	3				3							2			2	6		
Humboldt.....	1	6	1	1	4			3							2	14		
Iowa.....	10	5			9				1		1	2	1		12	17		
Jackson.....	15	7	1		6			4	1		2	2	1		9	30		
Jasper.....	36	1	3		6			5				2			7	46		
Jefferson.....	14	6	1	16	13	3				1	4	9	2		6	51		
Johnson.....	4	5	2		28			9							25	35		
Jones.....	12	2			16							1			6	25		
Keokuk.....	16		1		7			16	3	2		1	1		22	25		
Kossuth.....	3				5			3				4			2	13		
Lee.....	20	7		3	27		8	1		1	6	6	4	2	18	57		
Linn.....	61	10			36		2	10	6			7		1	27	103		
Louisa.....	16							8				1			7	18		
Lucas.....	10			1	6			5				1		1	6	17		
Lyon.....	5	2			1			2				2			8	4		
Madison.....	18	1	2		3			3	2			2			11	20		
Mahaska.....	17		1	5	5		1	12			1	3		1	9	35		
Marion.....	25				5			3			1	2			8	28		
Marshall.....	23	1	2		9			10				4			16	33		
Mills.....	7	1	1		4			5	4	1		2			12	13		
Mitchell.....	3				4						4	1			4	8		
Monona.....	6			1	6			5		1					3	16		
Monroe.....	6	2			7		1		3			7		1	9	16		
Montgomery.....	1	1			4			1			1	5	1		10	4		
Muscatine.....	12	5			15		2	14	3	1		9		1	32	27		
Page.....	5	1	5		4						5	1			6	15		
Palo Alto.....	1	1			5										1	6		
Plymouth.....	1	1	1		3			2	2	2		6			8	9		
Pocahontas.....	2	4			9			6							5	16		
Polk.....	18	4	4		19		3	22	7			14		5	37	51		
Pottawattamie.....								18	1	1	2	15	2	1	9	30		
Poweshiek.....	10	1		1	4			1				1			4	14		
Ringgold.....	5				1											6		
Sac.....	3	1			2			2	1			1			2	8		
Scott.....	10	6		2	23	1	1	4	1			17		1	25	39		
Shelby.....	2				6			2				1			1	10		
Sioux.....				1	2			1	1			3			6	2		
Story.....	7	1			4			2				2			4	12		
Tama.....	8				20			6				5		1	15	24		
Taylor.....	12			1				1	1						2	13		
Union.....	8				7			4	2	3	2	5			11	20		
Van Buren.....	7				1		1	6				1			3	12		
Wapello.....	66	5			24		8	34			1	11		1	49	92		
Warren.....	13	2			1		1	4	2			3			6	19		
Washington.....	19	2			9			2	1			2		1	8	28		
Wayne.....	7	2	1	1				8			2				8	13		
Webster.....	5	2		2	18			1			1	2	1		12	20		
Winneeshiek.....	4	2	1		7			1				8			5	18		
Woodbury.....	3	2	2	1	20		2	7		1	1	7			11	33		
Worth.....		2			6				2	1		5			5	11		
Wright.....	1			3	7	6										17		

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																		
ALMSHOUSE.	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted during 1904.							Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		Present, January 1, 1905.	
	White.							White.							White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.				
	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.				Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.							
Kansas .....	408	28	27	21	214	5	77	261	24	10	55	126	20	59	506	43	623	93
Allen .....	5	2			1			4	1	1		1	2		7		10	
Anderson .....	5						1					1	1	1	1		7	2
Atchison .....	5				9		2	1				3		2	4	1	14	3
Barber .....	1			2													3	
Bourbon .....	13	2	1	1	5		3	2					6		18		12	3
Brown .....	12	1			7			7							5		22	
Butler .....	3	1		1	2			2			1				1		9	
Chase .....	3				2			2							2		5	
Chautauqua .....	16				3		2	8				1			13	1	15	1
Cherokee .....	24	2			9			9	1		2	9			32		24	
Clay .....	5				1			2							1		7	
Cloud .....	6	3	1		6			2				4			8		14	
Coffey .....	5		1				2					1		1	1	1	6	2
Cowley .....	12	2			1						7			1	5	1	17	2
Crawford .....	10	1	1		6		1	9	1			10			17		21	1
Decatur .....					1			1	1								3	
Dickinson .....	8		1	1	4			8			2	1	1	1	12	1	14	
Doniphan .....	2				3			3	2						2		9	
Douglas .....	3	1	1	1	1		7	3				1		3	3	1	8	9
Elk .....	3		1					1				1			1		5	
Ellsworth .....			1		5	2		5	1	2		4			11		9	
Finney .....		1															1	
Franklin .....	7				6			7				3			12		11	
Geary .....	1	2			2		1	2			1	1		2	3	2	6	1
Graham .....			2		1										1		2	
Greenwood .....	5				2		1	2			1				3		7	1
Harper .....	5				1			5				1			8		4	
Harvey .....					3			1				1			2		3	
Hodgeman .....																		
Jackson .....	6				2			2				1	2		2		11	
Jefferson .....	1						9	3	1			1		2	2	6	4	5
Jewell .....	2			6	1			2	1						4		8	
Johnson .....	8						6	7			5			1	9	2	11	5
Kingman .....	5				1			2							3		5	
Labette .....	9	1			1		3	13			4			3	21	3	7	3
Lane .....	1				1										1		1	
Leavenworth .....	10		4		14		4	4	1	1		10		3	15	1	29	6
Lincoln .....	4				3		1	1				1			9		9	1
Linn .....	5				1		1	9				2		1	10		7	2
Lyon .....	6				4	1	1				13			7	15	2	9	6
McPherson .....	7				3			1				2			1		12	
Marion .....	5				3			4				2			5		9	
Marshall .....	4				4			3				4			8		7	
Miami .....	11						2	11				1		1	13	1	10	2
Mitchell .....	2							2					1		3		2	
Montgomery .....	16		2		5		2	7	2			4			16		20	2
Morris .....	1		1		2			2					1		2		5	
Nemaha .....	4	1			1			2							2		6	
Neosho .....	3		1		1			14				2		1	15	1	6	
Norton .....								3				1			4			
Osage .....	6		2		5		3	7	3		2	3			14		14	3
Osborne .....	7							2							5		4	
Ottawa .....	7				1	1					1				4		6	
Pawnee .....			1	1	2												4	
Phillips .....	8				1					2		2			8		5	
Pottawatomie .....	8	3			8			5							3		21	
Pratt .....	1							1	1					1	1	1	1	
Rawlins .....					1			1				1					3	
Reno .....	11		1		4			11				2		1	18		11	1
Republic .....	4				7			2	4		1			1	3	1	15	
Rice .....	6			1				6	1			1	4		10		9	
Riley .....	2		1					8				1			8		4	
Rooks .....	1																1	
Rush .....					1												1	
Saline .....	5				4			1	1	1	2	6		1	7		13	1
Sedgewick .....	12			4	9		3	3	1		12	3			19		25	3
Shawnee .....	17	2	2		9		13	12	1	2		9		14	26	10	28	17
Sherman .....					1												1	
Smith .....	5		1												2		4	

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## GENERAL TABLES.

67

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

ALMSHOUSE.	PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.													
	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted during 1904.						
	White.							White.						
	Native.				For- eign born.	Na- tivity un- known.	Col- ored.	Native.				For- eign born.	Na- tivity un- known.	Col- ored.
	Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.				Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.			
Kansas—Con.														
Stafford	2				3			1						
Sumner	4	1		1	1				1			1		
Thomas					1			3				2		
Wabaunsee	1				3			1				3		1
Washington	7				2			2				3		
Wilson	7				4		1							
Woodson	6				4									
Wyandotte	12	2	1	2	19	1	6	17		1		15	1	10
Kentucky	1,066	31	26	32	193	12	318	639	14	40	31	80	29	180
Adair	13						3	4						2
Allen	7							16						
Anderson	7				2		1	5						
Ballard	13							11						
Barren	15						4	7				1		
Bath	21				1		7	29		9	3	1		1
Boone	4				2		11	7				2		
Bourbon	8				7		13	3						2
Boyd	12		8	3				15						3
Boyle	6						3	10						
Bracken	22				1		2	17						
Breckinridge	17						5	4						3
Bullitt	3			1	1			1		2				
Butler	4							5						
Caldwell	6								1					
Calloway	8						1	5						
Campbell	21	2	1		35		1	3	2			12		
Carlisle	3							2						
Carroll	10		1		1			4						
Carter	4							10						
Casey	4			1				9						
Christian	5						4	9					12	
Clark	13		2		3		4						2	
Clinton	1													
Crittenden	1						1	1					2	
Cumberland	10						2	7					5	
Davless	11	1					5	2					2	
Edmonson	2		1	1				1				1		
Estill	4						1	4				2		
Fayette	47	2			22		37	16				5	2	19
Fleming	12				1		2				1		1	
Floyd	9							2						
Franklin	14		1	2			1	9			1		7	
Fulton								1					3	1
Gallatin	2				1			3				1		
Garrard	4						4						3	
Grant	13				2		1	13						3
Graves	11				1		2	24		2		1	3	
Grayson	21							7						
Green				11				8					3	
Greenup	11				1			3			1			
Hancock	4							1				1		
Hardin	16				2		9	2					1	
Harrison	15				1		12	13				2	2	
Hart	9						3	2					3	
Henderson	18						9	17					14	
Henry	16						2						1	
Hickman	14	1		2			1				11		1	
Hopkins	22						3	1					3	
Jackson	5							3						
Jefferson	9	1	1	1	6		8	7	1			6	1	1
Louisville	52	21	7	5	77	12	46	37	7	3	1	31	11	30
Jessamine	3						1	3						
Kenton	9	2	1		6			2	2			3		
Knox	3													
Larue	4						1	2					3	
Lawrence	22				1			3						
Lewis	20				2			10						
Lincoln	16							2					1	
Livingston	3						2	12						

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																			
ALMSHOUSE.	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted during 1904.							Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		Present, January 1, 1905.		
	White.							White.							Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.					
	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.				Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.								
Kentucky—Con.																			
Logan.....	15				1		5	17		1	1			3	20	2	15	6	
Lyon.....	7							8						1	5	1	10		
McCracken.....	13		1	1	1		12			19	6	1	1	3	19	6	24	9	
McLean.....	3														2		1		
Madison.....	28						6	4						1	7	5	25	2	
Magoffin.....	18																18		
Marion.....	4						2	2						3	2	2	4	3	
Marshall.....	3		1					5							3		6		
Mason.....	19	1	1		5		14										26	14	
Maysville.....	6				1		4	4	1			2		2	4	2	10	4	
Meade.....	5						1	2							3		4	1	
Menifee.....	11						8	8							4		15		
Mercer.....	11				1		8	4						6	7	2	9	12	
Metcalfe.....	11						1	15						4	13		13	5	
Monroe.....	6							4							5				
Montgomery.....	11							6							1		16		
Morgan.....	7						3	1									8		
Muhlenberg.....	7				1			6				1			7	1	8	2	
Nelson.....	8						3	4	1			2			4	1	11	2	
Nicholas.....	8				1		3	11				1	3	1	13	2	11	2	
Ohio.....	15							11							14		12		
Oldham.....	5						3	3							3	1	5	2	
Owen.....	11				1		1	8				1			14		7	1	
Pendleton.....	10				1			10				1			11		11		
Pike.....	10							5			1				14		2		
Powell.....	3														2		1		
Pulaski.....	12						1	9							15		6	1	
Robertson.....	6							2		2					4		6		
Rockcastle.....				3				1									4		
Russell.....	14							10		1	1			1	9		17	1	
Scott.....	8				3		5	21				2		4	8	3	26	6	
Simpson.....	12						1								3	1	9		
Spencer.....	3														1		2		
Taylor.....	5													1	1		4	1	
Todd.....	8						3	2						6	5	1	5	8	
Trigg.....	15						3	3					3		3	1	18	2	
Trimble.....	2							2				1			1		4		
Union.....	16				1		5	24						3	20	2	21	6	
Warren.....	20			1			5	14			3	2		5	18	4	22	6	
Washington.....	6						6	3								1	9	5	
Wayne.....	2							1							3				
Webster.....	10						5	12						1	5		17	6	
Woodford.....	13						6	3						3	3	4	13	5	
Louisiana.....																			
	38	11	5	1	70	1	23	22	8	3	1	32		9	43	18	140	14	
Calcasieu.....	10				2		8	6					1	8	9		10		
Iberville.....							5						2					6	
Madison.....							7						3		7			3	
Natchitoches.....							2						2		1				
Orleans parish and New Orleans city.....																			
	19	11	5	1	68	1		14	8	3	1	32			25		138		
Rapides.....	1						1						1				1	2	
Union.....	7							2							9				
Vermillion.....	1														1				
Maine.....																			
	704	107	27	4	302	1	7	385	131	28	17	244	7	16	848	8	1,109	15	
Androscoggin:																			
Auburn.....	13	3	1		2			4				1		2	4		20	2	
East Livermore.....	2							2		1	1				4		2		
Leeds.....	9							6							6		9		
Lewiston.....	16	15	3		46			7	8	1		13			26		83		
Lisbon.....	6											1			2		5		
Livermore.....	3							5							2		6		
Poland.....	7														1		6		
Turner.....	4							2							3		3		
Arcoosook:																			
Caribou.....	3	6	1		7				1								18		
Houlton.....	2	1		1	13										12		5		
Presque Isle.....	5	1			3										3		6		

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.



## 69

**TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.**

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																		
ALMSHOUSE.	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted during 1904.							Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		Present, January 1, 1905.	
	White.							White.							White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
	Native.				Foreign born.	Native unknown.	Colored.	Native.				Foreign born.	Native unknown.	Colored.				
	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.				Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.							
Maine—Continued.																		
Cumberland:																		
Baldwin	3							1								1	3	
Bridgton	4							1								2	3	
Brunswick	7				2			2			1	3			5	10		
Cape Elizabeth	4															4		
Freeport	4							1							1	4		
Gray	6											1			2	5		
Harrison	9			1											2	8		
Naples	4														2	4		
Otisfield	1															1		
Portland	80	30	1		98	3		142	91	9		145	10		410	4		
Raymond	5														3	2		
Scarboro	4				1											5		
Sebago	4	1	1		1			1								8		
South Portland								8	1	1		2			3	9		
Standish	6														1	5		
Westbrook	5		2		7			4	1		1				7	13		
Windham	3							3							4	2		
Yarmouth	3															3		
Franklin:																		
Farmington	17							20			3				17	23		
Jay	2							4							3	3		
Hancock:																		
Bucksport	10				3						1				3	11		
Ellsworth	13				2										5	11		
Franklin	1							1								1		
Gouldsboro	3															3		
Kennebec:																		
Albion	3							3							1	5		
Augusta	20	1	1		2			15	1		6				26	20		
Benton	2							5								7		
China	6							2			3				7	4		
Clinton	11															6		
Gardiner	12							6		1	1		1		9	12		
Hallowell	10	1													1	10		
Monmouth	5															5		
Oakland	8	1				2					1					10		
Pittston	2		1					2							2	3		
Sidney	2															2		
Vassalboro	1							1							1	2		
Waterville					9													

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																		
ALMSHOUSE.	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted during 1904.							Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		Present, January 1, 1905.	
	White.							White.							White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.				
	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.				Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.							
Maine—Continued.																		
Penobscot—Continued.																		
Corinna	2							2							1		1	
Dexter	5	1	2					1				1			1		10	
Dixmont	3							1							2		2	
Exeter	2							1				1			1		3	
Garland			1		1												2	
Hampden	3				1			1							1		4	
Lincoln	4	2						5							4		7	
Newport	4							1				1			2		4	
Old Town	4				2			12							9		13	
Orono	4	2	2		2							4			4		6	
Patten			1		1			2	1						1		4	
Plymouth	2		2												3		1	
Stetson	2																2	
Winn	1				1			1									3	
Piscataquis:																		
Brownville					2												2	
Dover	2																2	
Sagadahoc:																		
Bath	0	4			5			3		2	1	1	1		9		17	
Bowdoinham	1														1			
Phippsburg	2							2							2		2	
Richmond	1		1					1		1					1		3	
Topsham	2							1							1		2	
Somerset:																		
Canaan	5														1		4	
Hartland	2			1						1							4	
Palmyra	1																1	
Pittsfield	5																5	
St. Albans	5									1							6	
Skowhegan	6	2			3			1							4		8	
Waldo:																		
Belfast	8							2							1		9	
Frankfort	6				1			3		1					3		8	
Monroe	3							1							1		3	
Stockton Springs	4																4	
Troy	6							1							2		5	
Winterport	4				3			1							2		6	
Washington:																		
Calais	6	2		1	8				1	1	3	5			8		19	
Eastport	1				4			3	3	1		4			7		9	
Lubec	6		1												5		2	
Machias	5	2					1	1							4	1	4	
York:																		
Alfred	2							4							1		5	
Berwick	3	1													1		3	
Biddeford	7	7	5		36			2	1			11			20		49	
Buxton	2											1			1		2	
Cornish	1							1							1		1	
Hollis	7							1							3		6	
Kittery	7							1									8	
Lebanon	5														1		4	
Limerick	2														1		1	
Limington	3																3	
Parsonsfield	3																3	
Saco	16				1			4				2			3		20	
Sanford	6				4				1			4			3		12	
Shapleigh	5							1							1		5	
South Berwick	5	1								6		3			10		5	
Waterboro	3																3	
Wells	5							2				1			3		5	
York	8						1	1							1		8	1
Maryland	605	107	31	70	445	2	373	529	181	34	7	435	11	420	1,132	388	1,325	405
Allegany	14	6	3	5	17		1	23	6			14		6	44	2	44	5
Anne Arundel	5		1				8	1						6	1	6	7	8
Baltimore	22	9	3		33		18	6	3	1	3	18	9	6	17	4	90	20
Baltimore city	314	81	16	61	355	2	181	370	171	30	4	382		279	935	279	851	181
Caroline	5				1		9	2		2				5	5	1	6	13
Carroll	19	1	6	3	5		3	6				2		3	6	3	36	3
Cecil	20	4		1	3		5	9	1			2		3	13	3	27	5
Dorchester	8				4		4	1				1		1	3		7	5
Frederick	42	2	2		6		32	50		1		7		56	40	38	70	50
Harford	8	4			8		13	20				4		4	22	6	22	11

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## GENERAL TABLES.

71

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																		
ALMSHOUSE.	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted during 1904.							Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		Present, January 1, 1905.	
	White.							White.							White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.				
	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.				Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.							
Maryland—Con.																		
Kent.....	7				1		20	1						13		11	9	22
Montgomery.....	13				1		8	4						11	3	6	16	13
Prince George.....	9						11	2						4		2	11	13
Queen Anne.....	7						7	1							3	3	5	4
Somerset.....	3						12	1						5	2	6	2	11
Talbot.....	11				1		11	3				1		4	5	5	11	10
Washington.....	80				13		19	24				3		9	29	9	91	19
Wicomico.....	7						9	1						2		4	8	7
Worcester.....	11				1		2	4						3	4		12	5
Massachusetts....	1,580	850	192	107	3,113	11	81	1,373	1,707	470	247	4,303	40	258	8,038	206	5,955	133
Barnstable:																		
Barnstable.....	10																10	
Brewster.....	4														2		2	
Chatham.....	5							2							2		5	
Dennis.....	5							1									6	
Falmouth.....	3		1					2					1		1		5	1
Harwich.....	3							4							2		5	
Provincetown.....	5				2					2		1					10	
Yarmouth.....	5							1							1		5	
Berkshire:																		
Adams.....	4	1			5			3	8	3		10			3		31	
Lee.....	1		1	1	4	2						1			2		8	
North Adams.....	19				16			9	4			6			11		43	
Pittsfield.....	18	8	4	2	22		1	4	5	1	3	12			46		33	1
Richmond.....					2							1			1		2	
Stockbridge.....	1	1			3		1	2				3		3	1	1	9	3
Bristol:																		
Attleboro.....					1			1				3			3		2	
Dartmouth.....	18				3							2	1		3		21	
Easton.....	5	1			3			2							1		10	
Fairhaven.....	6							2				2			5		5	
Fall River.....	9	29	6	5	111			11	14	2	78	110			238		137	
Freetown.....	1				2												3	
Mansfield.....	3				1			3				2			5		4	
New Bedford.....	40	5	5	1	46		8	26	21	8		53		8	125	10	80	6
North Attleboro.....	4	1			5	1		4				5	1		4		17	
Norton.....	2		1		1												4	
Rehoboth.....	4		1	1											3		3	
Seekonk.....	2														2			
Somerset.....	5				2			23	1	3	13	27		1	4		70	1
Swansea.....	1														1		1	
Taunton.....	11	11	4	1	26		1	22	19	13		19	1		68		56	1
Westport.....	8				2			3							4		9	
Essex:																		
Amesbury.....	6	4			14			5				11			10		30	
Andover.....	9	4	1		5										4		15	
Beverly.....	22	1		1	6			19		2	2	13			27		39	
Boxford.....	4				4			1							5		4	
Essex.....	3		1		2												6	
Georgetown.....	3				2			4							2		7	
Gloucester.....	24				8			10	8	1		18			26		43	
Groveland.....	4																4	
Haverhill.....	42	13	10		31			32	18	2		16			54		110	
Ipswich.....	7		1		3			4				2			6		13	
Lawrence.....	19	34	6	8	138			49	42	20	20	183	2	1	352	1	169	
Lynn.....	56	1			47		1	11		2	2	17	1		49		88	1
Manchester.....	4		2					1	1	1	1				1		9	
Marblehead.....	9	3	1	1	5			1				1			6		16	
Methuen.....	1				4				7			2			8		6	
Newburyport.....	24	2			12			20	1	1		6	2		22		46	
North Andover.....	2		1		2	1			1	1					1		7	
Peabody.....	17	4	3		11		1	9	1	4		7		1	25	1	31	1
Rockport.....	3				3			2		1		1			2		8	
Rowley.....	4														3		1	
Salem.....	37	26	1	1	55		2	23	37	5	2	37		1	121	1	103	2
Saugus.....	5							1				2			3		5	
West Newbury.....	3				1				1						2		3	
Franklin:																		
Ashfield.....	1							1									2	
Buckland.....	3	1		1	3										6		2	
Conway.....	1				1							1			1		2	
Deerfield.....	1							4							4		1	
Greenfield.....	7	1			3			5	1		1	2			3		17	

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																		
ALMSHOUSE.	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted during 1904.							Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		Present, January 1, 1905.	
	White.						Colored.	White.						Colored.	White.	Colored.		
	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.		Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.				Colored.	
	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.				Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.							
Massachusetts—Continued.																		
Franklin—Continued.																		
Montague	2		2		7			4				5			10		10	
New Salem	2							2				1			1		4	
Orange	6							5							5		6	
Shutesbury	4							1							5		5	
Warwick	3							3							3		3	
Hampden:																		
Agawam	3	1			2				1		2	1			6		4	
Brimfield	3					1		3							2		4	
Chicopee	7	3		1	30			1	7		1	15			29		36	
Holyoke	9	19	2	1	114			12	19	4		89			152		117	
Monson	5	3			1			2				2			5		8	
Palmer	7	2			15			4	4	3		3			17		21	
Springfield	59	39	5	2	77	4		56	30	7	3	82			278	7	82	
Westfield	22	1			12			6	2	1		1			15		30	
Hampshire:																		
Amherst	9									1					2		8	
Belchertown	3				1			2							3		3	
Easthampton	3	2			6						1	1			6		7	
Greenwich	1							1							1		1	
Hadley	5							2							1		6	
Huntington	1				1			3							3		2	
Northampton	7	3			20	1		2	1		1	12			25	1	21	
South Hadley	2		1		4			1	3	2		4			5		12	
Ware	5	1			6			1	1			3			4		13	
Middlesex:																		
Acton	3				1			1							3		2	
Arlington	1	1	1		2			1				2			2		6	
Ashby	2	1													2		1	
Ashland	3	5			2			3	1			1			4		11	
Ayer	2	1			2										2		3	
Bedford	4				1												5	
Billerica	4	1			1				1						2		5	
Burlington					2										2		2	
Cambridge	12	14	7	1	53	1	2	16	20	1		30		4	67	3	88	
Carlisle	2											1			1		2	
Chelmsford	4	1						1				1	1		2		6	
Concord	2				3			2				1			2		6	
Dracut	2				1							1			1		3	
Frammingham	6	2			7			2	7			6	1		6		25	
Groton	9	1			2			1				2			8		7	
Holliston	6	4		1	6			3	2			5			9		18	
Hopkinton	5				15			1				3	3		10		17	
Hudson	5				7			2							1		11	
Lexington	1	1			5										2		7	
Lowell	47	87	12	9	210	4		62	212	52	15	311	7	1	655		373	
Malden	5	3	1	1	16			3	5		10	9	1	1	21		33	
Marlboro	6	5			8			9	6			13			27		20	
Maynard	1				5							2			1		7	
Medford	3		1		12			3	6	2		3			13		17	
Melrose	1		2		4			1				3			3		8	
Natick	11	4			9			10	10			13			30		27	
Newton	4	1	5	2	6			1	1			4			3		21	
North Reading	4				1										2		3	
Pepperell	4				2			1							1		6	
Reading	7				1			2				1			4		7	
Sherborn	6																	
Somerville	8	1			11			5	3			4			12		4	
Stoneham	6				2			1				1			4		6	
Stow	3				1												4	
Sudbury	4		1														5	
Tewksbury	3				1			2							2		4	
State hospital	130	122	23	25	611	23		454	584	164	19	2,169	4	155	3,248	127	1,057	
Townsend	9							1							2		8	
Tyngsboro	3	1													2		2	
Wakefield	4	2	1		6				1			2			3		13	
Waltham	6	5	1	3	20			6	3	2		7			24		29	
Watertown	3	1			9			1	1						8		7	
Wayland	4				1												5	
Westford	5	1	1		2			3	1						3		10	
Weston	1																1	
Wilmington	2				1												3	
Woburn	6	3	1		16			8	4	2		11			28		23	

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## GENERAL TABLES.

73

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																		
ALMSHOUSE.	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.						Admitted during 1904.						Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		Present, January 1, 1905.			
	White.						White.						White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.		
	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.	Native.				Foreign born.					Nativity unknown.	Colored.
	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.				Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.							
Massachusetts—Continued.																		
Nantucket:																		
Nantucket.....	21					1		5		1				11		16 1		
Norfolk:																		
Bellingham.....	3	1			2											6		
Braintree.....	3	1	2	1	2			2	1					3		11		
Brookline.....					9				2	2				7		12		
Canton.....	7	2			11			1	2	2				12		18		
Cohasset.....	7				1			2	3					4		9		
Dedham.....	4				6		1	3	1		2			5		11 1		
Foxboro.....	8				1			7			1			8		9		
Franklin.....	2	2			4		1		1					4		5 1		
Medfield.....	3				1			1						1		4		
Medway.....	8	3			2						2			3		12		
Milton.....	4	3			6						1			7		7		
Quincy.....	3	1			13			4	4	1	2	7		7		28		
Randolph.....	4	1	1		4			1	3	2		2		7		11		
Sharon.....	4				1									1		4		
Stoughton.....	1	2			6			5			2			5		11		
Wellesley.....	5	1		2	2									5		5		
Weymouth.....	13	5	4		7			10	2	1	2	4	3	10		41		
Wrentham.....	2		1			1	1	1		1			1	1		6 1		
Plymouth:																		
Bridgewater.....	3	1			1			3						2		6		
State farm.....	23	7	3	19	181		6	11	18	34	36	169		38	290	10 2		
Brockton.....	22	3			22		2	18	9		1	6		61	34 1	20 2		
Carver.....	2															2		
Duxbury.....	3		1	1				3						2		6		
East Bridgewater.....	7				2			2						2		9		
Hanover.....	4													1		3		
Hanson.....	6										1			1		6		
Hingham.....	8	3	1		3		1	2		1		1		7		12 1		
Marshallfield.....	5							1			1			1		6		
Mattapoisett.....	2	1	1													4		
Middleboro.....	18			1	1			4						7		17		
Norwell.....	3					2		2			1			3	1	3 1		
Pembroke.....	5													1		4		
Plymouth.....	16		1		2			11			1			15		16		
Rockland.....	12				8			4			1	5		11		19		
Wareham.....	5	1			2			1						1		8		
West Bridgewater.....	3							1						1		3		
Suffolk:																		
Boston—																		
Charlestown.....	10	17	5	1	75			12	14		29			57		106		
Long Island.....	64	204	30	1	444		9	100	470	89	5	465	2	939	8	935 21		
Worcester:																		
Ashburnham.....	2		1	1										1		3		
Athol.....	8	1			3			5	1		1			8		12		
Barre.....	4				1				2				1	4	1	5		
Blackstone.....	3	3			9			2	1		5	1		11		13		
Brookfield.....	5				2			1			2			4		6		
Charlton.....	4							5		1	3			2		11		
Clinton.....	5		2		18			5	5	2	1	14		25		27		
Douglas.....	3							5						2		6		
Dudley.....		3			1			1			5			4		6		
Fitchburg.....	18	10		1	31	1		10	2	1	12			31		55		
Gardner.....	7	4	1		5			5	1		6			6		23		
Grafton.....	4				4		1	3			2			6		8 1		
Hardwick.....	2				2						2			3		3		
Harvard.....	2															2		
Holden.....			1		2						1			1		3		
Lancaster.....	6	2			3		4				1			5		7 4		
Leominster.....	3				5				1		2			2		9		
Lunenburg.....	4	1						4						4		5		
Millford.....	7				26			4	3		11			19		39		
Millbury.....	1	2		1	5		1	1			3	1		5		10 1		
North Brookfield.....	5	1	1		4			3			2			7		9		
Northboro.....	2				2			1			1			2		4		
Northbridge.....	1	2			4						4			3		8		
Oxford.....	8	1			4			1		1	2			3		14		
Shrewsbury.....	1	1	2		2			1			1			6		3		
Southbridge.....	5	1	2		11		1	6			5			6		24 1		
Spencer.....	8	3			10			4	3		9	1		14		24		
Sterling.....	1									1	2	1	2	3	2	3		
Sturbridge.....	3				2			5			3		1	2		11 1		
Sutton.....	3	2	1		2			5			2	3		12		6		

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.



## GENERAL TABLES.

75

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

ALMSHOUSE.	PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																		
	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted during 1904.							Discharged, died, or trans- ferred dur- ing 1904.		Present, Jan- uary 1, 1905.		
	White.							White.							Col- ored.	White.	Col- ored.	White.	Col- ored.
	Native.					Col- ored.	Native.					Col- ored.							
	Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.	For- eign born.		Nat- ivity un- known.	Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.		For- eign born.	Nat- ivity un- known.					
Michigan—Con.	5	1			12			1			3	7			13		16		
Osceola.....	1				3			17	1		1	15			27		11		
Otsego.....	8	2	1	2	18			6	6	1	1	15			17		43		
Ottawa.....	1		1		6				2			1	1		5		7		
Presque Isle.....	4	3	2	12	20			9	9	2	3	27	1	2	33		69		
Saginaw.....																			
St. Clair.....	24	7	3	1	26			21		2		14			31		67		
St. Joseph.....	19				10	1		12				2			12	1	31		
Sanilac.....	4	5	2	2	21			5	2	2		8			14		37		
Schoolcraft.....	2	2			9	1					5	11			12		17		
Shiawassee.....	20		1	1	6	2		5		2	5	6			16		41		
Tuscola.....	16	1		3	14	2		10	5		1	9		1	23		38		
Van Buren.....	22	3	2	6	2	1		33	1	1	1	7		5	31	2	47		
Washtenaw.....	16	3	1	6	13	4		10	2		1	11		1	18	1	45		
Wayne.....	74	90	21	4	298	20		130	202	47	6	427		47	777	46	531		
Wexford.....	13	3	4		6			5	1			5			12		25		
Minnesota.....	73	36	8	6	419	5		122	34	6	23	326	3	3	499		557		
Aitkin.....					2							2					4		
Anoka.....	1				3			1	2			1	1		1		8		
Becker.....	10				7			9				15			27		16		
Beltrami.....	6	4			11	1		32	8	4		47			101		11		
Blue Earth.....	3	1	1	1	16			1	1			2			9		17		
Brown.....					5						1	3			4		5		
Chippewa.....	1	1			3				3			1			3		6		
Chisago.....					18							5			4		19		
Cottonwood.....		1			1				1			1			2		2		
Crow Wing.....					3				1			7			8		3		
Dakota.....		3		1	14			4	1		2	13		1	19		19		
Dodge.....	3	2			5				1			3			7		7		
Fairbault.....		1	1		2							1			2		3		
Fillmore.....					14			2	1			1			8		10		
Freeborn.....					5			1				3			2		7		
Goodhue.....	1	1			30			1	1			5			10		29		
Hennepin.....	12	6	1		43			9				15		1	27		59		
Houston.....		1			14			1	1			4			4		17		
Itasca.....					3														
Lac qui Parle.....																	3		
Lyon.....	1				4							1			1		5		
Mower.....	2				2			6				3			6		7		
Murray.....			1	1	3			4				1			4		6		
Nicollet.....	1				14	1						3			2		16		
Olmsted.....	5		1	1	9			3			4	11			11		23		
Ottertail.....	3		1		6			4				4			9		10		
Pipestone.....											1	1			1				
Ramsey.....	1	8			50	2		1	4			28		1	26		76		
Rice.....	4	1	1		3			6				6			9		12		
Rock.....					1			2				1			3		2		
St. Louis.....	7	2		1	41			23	3	1	8	103	1		134		56		
Scott.....	3				15							3			4		17		
Steele.....	2	1			6							1			4		8		
Stevens.....	1	1			4				3			3			8		4		
Wabasha.....	1			1	14			8	1		3	9			9		28		
Washington.....	2				19			4				11			17		19		
Winona.....	3		1		13					1		3			8		13		
Yellow Medicine.....		2			8							4	1		5		10		
Mississippi.....	199	2	5	4	7	4	206	76			4	2	7	138	87	154	223		
Adams.....							12							5		4	13		
Alcorn.....	15				7			2						4	2	6	15		
Attala.....	6				8									3	1	5	5		
Benton.....			5		5			1						2	1	1	6		
Calhoun.....	12				2			3						1	2	1	14		
Carroll.....	1				1			5								3	7		
Chickasaw.....	2				6			3			1			3	1	5	5		
Claiborne.....					10											3	4		
Clay.....					9									5		8	6		
Coahoma.....	1				9			1						16	2	17	8		
Copiah.....	5				12			4						6	3	3	6		
De Soto.....	5				8			1						2	1	1	5		
Franklin.....	3														2	1	1		
Grenada.....	2					3	16							1		1	5		
Hancock.....																	16		

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

# PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 1.—PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES, 1904, BY COLOR AND NATIVITY. Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.

Enumerated, December 31, 1903.										Admitted during 1904.					Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		Present, January 1, 1905.										
White.										White.					Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.								
Native.						Colored.	Native.				Colored.																
Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.	Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.		Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.		Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.														
Alabama—Cont.																											
1.213.						11				1		1	9	2	7		13										
2.113.	1					5									1		4										
3.113.						1											1										
4.113.	5					2							1			5	3										
5.113.	2					7							5	1	4	1	8										
6.113.																											
7.113.	9					1	3					3	2	6		9	3										
8.113.	2					2								1		1	2										
9.113.	2					9						1	4	2	4	1	9										
10.113.	4					6	2						5	4	5	2	6										
11.113.	5					1								1		4	1										
12.113.																											
13.113.	1					3						1				1	4										
14.113.	4					9	6					1	6	2	2	4	8										
15.113.						3						1		3	1	1	1										
16.113.	2					2	1		1			5	1	2	2	5	5										
17.113.						5								2		3											
18.113.																											
19.113.		1				6	3					5		5		4	6										
20.113.	7					13	2				1	7	3	6	5	5	14										
21.113.	7					12	2					11	4	11	6	6	12										
22.113.	9					3	5						3	2	11	1											
23.113.																											
24.113.	6					1						3	2	1	4		3										
25.113.						16						4	4	7			13										
26.113.	3					3						5		6			14										
27.113.						1							1	2	2		1										
28.113.					1							2		1			2										
29.113.	9				1	1	3					2	4			9	3										
30.113.	15					2	4					2	5	3		14	1										
31.113.						7								2			5										
32.113.	3					1								2			1										
33.113.	4					1	6					1	3	1		7	1										
34.113.				4	1	1						4	2	3	4	5											
35.113.	5					5						1	3	2	2	4											
36.113.	11				1	2	3						8			7	2										
37.113.	6				2	1	1						2			7	1										
38.113.						3						2		3			2										
39.113.	6					11	4				1	3	2	5		9											
40.113.	6					2	7								5	14	9										
41.113.																											
42.113.																											
43.113.	2					1	2					1					1										
44.113.	7					4								1	2	2	3										
45.113.	4					3	2				1		5	2	5	1											
46.113.							2					2	2	2	4												
Missouri										1,241	117	44	122	663	26	252	571	70	33	55	282	54	89	990	97	2,257	244
Adair	8		1		2	1						1	2	5		7	3										
Andrew	16				5		1	1					1	3	1	20											
Atchison	3		1	8		2	6							4		16											
Audrain	5			4	1		2				1			3		10	2										
Barry	12				4		1			3				4		16											
Barton	6					1	3	1			2			5		8											
Bates	3					2	12				1			4		12	2										
Bollinger	5			1			2							1		7											
Boone	23				2	9	3				1	3		6	2	26	7										
Buchanan	26	3	1	1	37	12	12	1			14		1	25	6	72	7										
Butler	7					1	15				1			12		11	1										
Caldwell	8				1		1							4		6											
Callaway	19			1	2	10	9				1		8	3		29	18										
Cape Girardeau	15	4	1	1		3	8		2		3	3	4	20	5	17	2										
Carroll	15				3		3						2	6		15	2										
Carter	4													4													
Cass	8	1	2	1	2		3	1						4		14											
Cedar	9				2		2					2		3		12											
Chariton	13			11	5	7	11			3			1	7		38	8										
Christian	11						5			1				4		13											
Clark	13		2			1										15	1										
Clay	12	1			2	4	4				1			6	2	14	4										
Clinton	6					1	3				2		2	4	2	7	1										
Cole	10	1			1	3			1		2	2		12	1	11	2										
Cooper	3	1	1	8	4	5	2		1	1	1	1	1	3		20	2										

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.



## GENERAL TABLES.

77

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																		
ALMSHOUSE.	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted during 1904.							Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		Present, January 1, 1903.	
	White.							White.							White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
	Native.				For- eign born.	Na- tivity un- known.	Col- ored.	Native.				For- eign born.	Na- tivity un- known.	Col- ored.				
	Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.				Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.							
Missouri—Con.																		
Crawford.	6	1						3					1		4		7	
Dade.	12						1	2							5		9	
Dallas.	6									2							8	
Davies.	5			1	1												7	
Dekalb.	8										2				2		8	
Douglas.	1		1	2				2					1		2		5	
Dunklin.	8												2	1			8	
Franklin.	14	2			1		3	2					2		5	1	16	
Gentry.	11			1	1			8				1			2		20	
Greene.	54	1	2		6		11	41	2			1		8	40	7	67	
Grundy.	8				2			8							5		13	
Harrison.	27							2			3	1	5		2		36	
Henry.	20	1			2		2	2		2	3		3		7	2	24	
Holt.	8				4			7	1	1					8		13	
Howard.	12				1		9	2				1			1	1	15	
Howell.	14	2						1				1	2		11		9	
Iron.	9	2		1	1			2	1						3		13	
Jackson.	67	11	3	2	56	5	22	55	2			12		11	63	15	150	
Jasper.	34				4		1	41		1		9	1		45		45	
Jefferson.	7	2		2	4	2	4	4				5			9		17	
Johnson.	11			2		1	3	10				1		3	10	1	15	
Knox.	4	1			3				1						3		6	
Laclede.	2	1	3	1	1			1			3				4		8	
Lafayette.	8	1			5		3	8							11	1	11	
Lawrence.	23				3		2	13							14	1	25	
Lewis.	32				2		8			4		1	2	2	10	3	31	
Lincoln.	8		3		2		7	6				1			3		17	
Linn.	13	1			2		4	5				1		1	11	1	11	
Livingston.	20			5	3		2	11		1	5	1	7	1	22	1	31	
Macon.	26		1	1	5	1	3	12				1	3	1	9	1	41	
Madison.	6							2							2		6	
Marion.	4	1						2				3			1		9	
Marion.	13				2			5				2	2	2	7	2	17	
Hannibal.			3		2										5			
Mercer.	14	1						5						2	4		16	
Mississippi.	2		1	2	1			4	1				2		6		7	
Moniteau.	6	1		2	2		1	1		1				1	1	2	12	
Monroe.	13				1	1	9	3							1		17	
Montgomery.	15						4	2					1	1	8	2	10	
Morgan.	17	2						5							12		12	
New Madrid.	13							16			3				17		15	
Newton.	20	2	3	6	1		2	6		2	4				8	2	36	
Nodaway.	23				6		1	5				2			12	1	24	
Osage.	4			3	2					1		1			2		9	
Perry.	10	2	1		1			14		1		1	1		14		17	
Pettis.	14				6		1	1				3	3		7		20	
Phelps.	7	2						2		1	2				1		13	
Pike.	25				5		11	11				2		4	9	2	34	
Platte.	10				2			2						1	3		11	
Polk.	13			1	2	4	1				5	1	1		3	1	24	
Pulaski.	11										2		3		4		12	
Putnam.	20				1		1	4							6		19	
Ralls.	7				2		2					1			1	1	7	
Randolph.	14	1	4		6		2	3			2				3		27	
Ray.	8	2	1	7	2	1	3	7				1		1	7	1	22	
St. Charles.	5	3			16		4	4	2			3			10	2	23	
St. Clair.	2							1									3	
St. Francois.	13	2			1	1	1	11	2			1	1		16	1	16	
St. Louis city.	55	59	5	11	409	1	48	39	22	19	1	182	1	16	291	21	513	
Ste. Genevieve.	14	1	1		1		2	9							3		23	
Saline.				23	2		5			11		1	4		7	2	30	
Schuyler.	6																7	
Scotland.	4			1				2				2			3		5	
Scott.																		
Shelby.	9		2				1			1			1		4		9	
Stoddard.	6				1			13				1			7		14	
Stone.	4			1			1	1							2		4	
Sullivan.	16		1	1	2	1	1	4					1		7		19	
Texas.	15							7							7		15	
Vernon.	12				1			14		1					11		17	

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

# PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.

	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.						Admitted during 1904.						Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		Present, January 1, 1905.			
At Mailing	White.						White.						White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.		
	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.	Native.				Foreign born.					Nativity unknown.	Colored.
	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.				Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.							
Missouri - Con.																		
Warren.....	3			2	5	5	1	1					2	4	3	8	4	
Washington.....	9					1	3							5		7	1	
Wayne.....	9			1	1		4							4		11		
Webster.....	18	1					2				1			2		20		
Wright.....	14			1												15		
Montana.....	110	22	11	6	161	4	281	35	15	34	362	19	13	636	8	420	9	
Beaverhead.....	3	1	1		1		4		1		1	1	1	3	1	6		
Broadwater.....	3				2						4	1		7		8		
Cascade.....	7	1			15		7	7		6	14			35		21		
Custer.....	8		1		10	1	8	1			6		1	9		25	1	
Dawson.....							3	5		1	6			15			2	
Deerlodge.....	4	8			12		2				10		3	12	1	24	2	
Fergus.....	9	1	1		10		21	2			7		1	25	1	26		
Flathead.....	5	3			9		9	5			12		1	22	1	21		
Gallatin.....	4		1	2	4	1				14	10	3		30		8	1	
Granite.....	1	3			2		7				7			12		8		
Jefferson.....	6									1	11			10		8		
Lewis and Clark.....	25		7		39		74	1			74	1	1	155		66	1	
Madison.....	8				3					3				3		11		
Meagher.....	2				4	1	4	2			7			11	1	8		
Missoula.....	4	4			11		20	6	1		15			39		22		
Park.....	3	1			3		20	1			13			22		19		
Silverbow.....	17				33		94	3	13	9	158	13	5	213	3	127	2	
Sweet Grass.....	1				2		3				4			4		5		
Teton.....				4	1		5	2			4			9		7		
Nebraska.....	165	21	12	9	246	11	74	9	6	14	57	11	3	147	4	477	10	
Adams.....	1	1			4		5				4			8		7		
Boxbutte.....	2												1		1	2		
Buffalo.....	8	1			3		2		2					3		13		
Burt.....			1		1									3		4		
Butler.....	1			2	5				4			3		3		5		
Cass.....	6		1		7		4				6			9		15		
Cedar.....	1		1		2						3			2		5		
Clay.....	1				1											2		
Collins.....					2	2					2				2	4		
Cuming.....	2		2	1	4		1				2			2	2	10		
Custer.....	2	1			1		3	1			1			4		5		
Dakota.....					2						1			3		1		
Dawes.....	1					1			1	1	1			3		1	1	
Dawson.....				2												2		
Dixon.....							1							1				
Dodge.....		4			8		2							8		9		
Douglas.....	59	10	1		117	7			1	1	1					187	7	
Fillmore.....	1	2			1		1				2			3		4		
Franklin.....	5						1							3		3		
Furnas.....					1		2				1			3		1		
Gage.....	3				5		1				2	1		2		10		
Grant.....	1															1		
Hall.....	1				3		3	2			4			6		7		
Hamilton.....	5				3		5		1					6		8		
Howard.....	1						1				2			1		3		
Jefferson.....	2				3		3			1				5		4		
Johnson.....	2				1		1							1		3		
Keith.....	2							1								3		
Lancaster.....	5			1	13		1			5	5		1	11		19	1	
Madison.....	1		1		2		2				1	1	1	1	1	6		
Merrick.....	2				2		4	2			2			6		6		
Nemaha.....	9				2	1	6	1						12		6	1	
Nuckolls.....	1				1					1				1		2		
Otoe.....	5				9		1	1			4			1		19		
Pierce.....					2						2					4		
Platte.....	1		1		2				1		1			1		5		
Polk.....			4		1		1				1			1		6		
Richardson.....	7				6		5				1			5		14		
Saline.....	3				6							3		1		11		
Sarpy.....	1	1			2						1			1		4		
Saunders.....	4				8						3			1		14		
Seward.....	4				2		5							5		6		
Stanton.....					1			1						2		1		
Thayer.....	1				3					4		1	1	5		4		

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## GENERAL TABLES.

79

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																		
ALMSHOUSE.	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted during 1904.							Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		Present, January 1, 1905.	
	White.							White.							White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.				
	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.				Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.							
Nebraska—Con.																		
Washington.....	3	1			7			10				2			10		13	
Wayne.....	1			1								2	2		2		4	
Webster.....	3							2							1		4	
York.....	7				3			1							1		10	
Nevada.....	52	11	4	10	93	1		156	39	5	18	119	2	8	348	4	162	
Douglas.....	2	1			1			1							2		3	
Elko.....	12				7			8	3		6	7		4	13	1	25	
Esmeralda.....	2	1			5			7	1			4			9		11	
Eureka.....	3		1		4			7				6			14		7	
Humboldt.....																		
Lander.....				2	12	1					4	1	2		9		13	
Lyon.....	2				5										3		4	
Nye.....		1		2	1			1	2		1	2			6		4	
Ormsby.....	4		2	6	11						7	1			11		21	
Storey.....	10	2			30			4	4			18			34		34	
Washoe.....	17	5	1		17			128	29	5		80		4	242	3	40	
New Hampshire.....	636	72	20	44	338	20	10	269	102	27	22	205	14	7	705	5	1,064	
Belknap.....	58	3			2			12	1	1		4			15		66	
Carroll.....	59				18			6		4		3	1		11		64	
Cheshire.....	46	5	2	13	2	5		23	3		2	15	2		41		93	
Coos.....	28			1	21			7	10	1		16	3		49		38	
Grafton.....	77	3	2		12			26	6	1	2	12			53		88	
Hillsboro.....	80	40	10	22	170	14	6	55	54	17	7	100	5	2	250	2	315	
Nashua.....	2				3										3	5	5	
Weare.....	3														2		1	
Merrimack.....	73	3	3	6	33	1	3	40				18		1	70	2	107	
Rockingham.....	113	11			36		1	34	15			16			75	1	151	
Strafford.....	54	6	2		31			47	11	3		22	1		92		86	
Sullivan.....	43	1	1	2	10			19			8	1		4	35		50	
New Jersey.....	400	157	37	61	1,084	2	105	427	207	54	52	724	35	90	1,432	73	1,898	
Atlantic.....	7	2		1	8		1	9				7		1	7	1	27	
Bergen.....	10	1			19		4	7	1			13		3	19	2	32	
Englewood.....					7		3					3			5		5	
Burlington.....	50	6	1		51		12	33	2		5	27		4	58	6	117	
Camden.....	48	16	9	12	49	1	17	74	17	8	7	47	14	23	171	12	131	
Cape May.....	18			3	2		2	1		2	1			1	8	1	19	
Cumberland.....	37		1	1	2		9	19				3	1	5	18	4	46	
Essex:																		
Belleville.....			1		4				4					1	2		8	
Bloomfield.....	1	3			5		1	1	2			3		4	13		6	
Montclair.....					5						2	4			5	2	6	
Newark.....	29	27	3		157		6	46	16	5	6	109		8	180	10	218	
Orange.....	3	2			42		1	3	1	1		11		2	19	2	44	
South Orange.....	1				1			1							3		1	
Gloucester.....	27	1			13		1	11		1		3		1	16		40	
Hudson.....	16	62	6	33	393		3	53	84	22	27	309	9	9	475	10	539	
Hunterdon:																		
Clinton.....	21						1	1									22	
Delaware.....	3			1			1	1								1	4	
East Amwell.....	10		1		1		1	3							4		11	
Lambertville.....	1				3			1							1		4	
Lebanon.....	1		1					1							1		3	
West Amwell.....	1				2												3	
Mercer:																		
Hamilton.....	6		1		2		2					1		1	3	2	8	
Hopewell.....	2		1		3		1				1						7	
Princeton.....					1		1	4				1		1	5		1	
Trenton.....	17	9	1		31		2	11	9			15		4	43	3	50	
Middlesex:																		
Monroe.....	2		1					2									5	
New Brunswick.....	7	5			18		1	3	9	1		6		1	13	1	36	
Perth Amboy.....	1		1		7				4			7			6		14	
Piscataway.....	3		2		3		4					1			2		7	
South Amboy.....					4			3				1		2	2		7	
Woodbridge.....					5			1	6						9		3	
Monmouth:																		
Asbury Park (Poor Farm Association)	13			1	1		4	7	2					1	10	1	14	
Manalapan.....												1		1		1	1	
Matawan.....	1				2										1		2	
Ocean.....	1				6		1								1		6	
Raritan.....	7				1			1							1		8	
Morris.....	28	3			31		4	42	22	2	2	21		8	84	4	67	

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																			
ALMSHOUSE.	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted during 1904.							Discharged, died, or trans- ferred dur- ing 1904.		Present, Jan- uary 1, 1905.		
	White.						Col- ored.	White.						Col- ored.	White.	Col- ored.	White.	Col- ored.	
	Native.				For- eign born.	Nativity un- known.		Native.				For- eign born.	Nativity un- known.						Col- ored.
	Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.				Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.								
New Jersey—Con.																			
Ocean:																			
Plumsted.....	1		1					1									3		
Passaic:																			
Passaic.....	1	2			19			2	18			11			39	1	14		
Paterson.....	9	3	2	8	76		3	23	2	9		69		2	97	2	104		
Salem.....	23	2			6		9	17				1		4	9	1	40		
Somerset:																			
Bridge-water.....	3	1	1		4		2	4	1			3			9	1	8		
Franklin.....	2				2		3	1				2		2	3	2	4		
Hillsboro.....	2	1					1	4							1	1	6		
Sussex.....	40	1			6		2	12				3			21	1	41		
Union:																			
Elizabeth.....	4	5	2	1	53		1	4	4	1		21			28		67		
Plainfield.....	1		1		12						1	5		2	3		17		
Rahway.....	3				5		1	4				5		1	6	1	11		
Warren.....	29	5			24	1		16	3	2		12			31		61		
New York.....	2,744	1,063	240	220	6,290	20	216	2,877	1,591	404	283	6,572	44	302	11,615	241	10,733		
Albany (county and city)	45	64			141		6	74	19	5		91		4	204	4	235		
Allegany.....	50	4			11			31				4			31		69		
Broome.....	71	18	12	6	42		2	89	11	7	3	39		6	152	4	146		
Cattaraugus.....	44	1	1	2	27			28	3			14		1	30		90		
Cayuga.....	35	2			25	1	2	26	5	1	4	32		1	64		67		
Chautauqua.....	68	6	3		45		6	36	5	2		23			53	1	135		
Chemung.....	52	7	2		20		1	57	8	3		19		6	54	1	114		
Chenango.....	37	8	5	16	12		2	29	5	2	2	6			37		85		
Clinton.....	13	12	7	7	21		2	10	5	5	5	23		1	47	1	61		
Columbia.....	65	10			49		10	59	13	1	2	23		8	94	11	128		
Cortland.....	28	2	4	2	10			11	1			4		1	24		38		
Delaware.....	27	5	2	3	8		1	13	4			1			19		44		
Dutchess.....	41	7	2	1	69		3	42	11	17		70		3	128	4	132		
Poughkeepsie.....	19	5	2		40		6	32	19	5		31		5	85	2	68		
Erie.....	120	100	22	9	425		18	341	353	121	6	909		53	1,728	50	678		
Essex.....	27	14	1		18			18	4	2		7	2		37		56		
Franklin.....	17	3	3	3	15	2		11	7			18		4	41		38		
Fulton.....	34	4			12		1	14	4			5			15		36		
Genesee.....	21	4	4	4	27			10	6			15	1	2	34	2	58		
Greene.....	41	1	4	2	13	1	3	33	5			6		1	29		59		
Herkimer.....	53	5			34		2	49	16	4	147	55	2	2	179	1	186		
Jefferson.....	14	5	10	35	50	4	2	17	4	6	15	31	4	1	52	1	143		
Lewis.....	23	4		2	19			7	3			4			20		46		
Livingston.....	31	1			25		3	21	3			13	1	1	38	1	57		
Madison.....	50	3	2	22	53		4	24	2	17		27		3	96	2	104		
Monroe.....	134	47	8		277	2	4	202	118	33	8	328	3	10	720	3	440		
Montgomery.....	24	2	3	2	21	2		12	3	2	1	9			38		43		
Nassau:																			
Hempstead.....	12		1		14		3	7	1	1		11		4	13	5	34		
Oyster Bay and North Hempstead.	8	1	1		27		6	2				16	1		14	1	42		
New York city:																			
Blackwell's Island...	169	221	31	17	1,958		18	158	266	34	10	1,813	2	24	2,462	15	2,247		
Flatbush.....	139	119	9		1,144	1	18	259	207	39		1,430		12	1,942	10	1,405		
Port Richmond.....	23	26	2	1	139	1	3	79	35	12	5	323	9	7	335	5	320		
Niagara.....	33	16	5		64		5	103	33	13	9	104		14	221	5	159		
Oneida.....	70	39	14	17	152	4	4	59	39	9	11	95	2	7	197	3	314		
Onondaga.....	89	45	1	4	131		7	95	47	8	1	97		13	277	12	241		
Ontario.....	30	8	2		30		1	30	12	3	2	36		1	76	2	77		
Orange.....	77	8	1		54		4	84	7	2		53	1	8	102		185		
Newburg.....	36	16			65		2	31	14			30		5	73	3	119		
Orleans.....	40	6			22		1	39	10	1		21			63		76		
Oswego.....	36	3	4	10	19			21	2	1	5	6		1	40	1	67		
Oswego.....	9	6	5	3	24			6	1	3	4	15			26		50		
Otsego.....	67	5	4	6	22		1	40	11	6		12		4	67	4	106		
Putnam.....	15	2	1		13		2	9	3			11		1	19	2	35		
Rensselaer.....	44	65	7		194		3	82	86	20		174		10	381	9	291		
Rockland.....	24	9	4		62		4	23	9			40		7	67	7	104		
St. Lawrence.....	20	5	18	13	29	1		24	11	1	4	25		1	62	1	89		
Saratoga.....	31	11	9	8	32		6	30	8	6	3	22		9	72	7	88		
Schenectady.....	32	19	2		49		1	43	31	8		63		6	159	5	88		
Schoharie.....	24	2			8			4		1	5	1		1	8	1	38		
Seneca.....	18	3	2	1	17		1	7	2			4		17	37		1		

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## GENERAL TABLES.

81

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

ALMSHOUSE.	PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.															
	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted during 1904.							Discharged, died, or trans- ferred dur- ing 1904.	
	White.							White.								
	Native.				For- eign born.	Na- tivity un- known.	Col- ored.	Native.				For- eign born.	Na- tivity un- known.	Col- ored.		
	Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.				Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.					
New York—Con.																
Steuben.....	52	4	1		30		2	27	6			14		1	59	
Suffolk.....	65	7	4	12	50		14	29	14	6	7	49		15	111	
Sullivan.....	23	6			16			21	1	1		7			23	
Tioga.....	28				13		1	33	1			3			35	
Tompkins.....	33	4	3	4	9	1	3	27	4		1	9	11	2	46	
Ulster.....	55	2			27		6	28	3	7		13		6	34	
Kingston.....	12	4	2		42		2	8	3			9		2	26	
Warren.....	48	6			18			15				3	4		13	
Washington.....	44	5	1		15		2	18	13			10		6	46	
Wayne.....	41	7	3	1	31		3	32	6	2		11			49	
Westchester.....	60	32	2		236		13	71	30	2		225		20	379	
Wyoming.....	25	4	2	6	16		1	7	1		1	7			16	
Yates.....	28	3	2	1	9			30				3		1	36	
North Carolina....	917	3	1	19	9	5	565	439		3	6	4	19	392	444	
Alamance.....	14						11	5						2	4	
Alexander.....	10						1	3							2	
Alleghany.....	3							2							1	
Anson.....	21				1		9	3						9	8	
Beaufort.....	6						9							5	6	
Bertie.....	5						8	2						4	3	
Bladen.....															7	
Brunswick.....	3						1	1			1			2	4	
Buncombe.....	33	1			1		12	28						6	21	
Burke.....															9	
Cabarrus.....	18						10	7						5	4	
Caldwell.....	3							3							2	
Camden.....	1						1	1						7	1	
Caswell.....	11						9	2							2	
Catawba.....	13						5	2							5	
Chatham.....	32						14	10						5	15	
Cherokee.....				1		4		1							3	
Chowan.....							8	1						4	1	
Clay.....	2														7	
Cleveland.....	11			5			8	10				1		3	7	
Columbus.....	4						2	13						2	9	
Craven.....	2						16	1						12	2	
Cumberland.....	6						4	7						4	6	
Dare.....							6							1	2	
Davidson.....	26				1		3	7						1	3	
Davie.....	5						2	5							6	
Duplin.....	9						1	14						1	3	
Durham.....	11						10	5						9	4	
Edgecombe.....	12						17	4						15	7	
Forsyth.....	19				1		12	7				1		15	5	
Franklin.....	8						15	3						5	3	
Gaston.....	15						6							4	5	
Gates.....	4						4							2	1	
Granville.....	13			1			15	1						6	1	
Greene.....	7						4	2							1	
Guilford.....	18				1		15	1			4			12	9	
Halifax.....	10						12	2						10	2	
Haywood.....	9			6							1			2	5	
Henderson.....	5							4						2	4	
Hertford.....	4						7	2						2	3	
Hyde.....	6															
Iredell.....	13						12	3						9	5	
Jackson.....	2	1						3							3	
Johnston.....	10						3	11						3	10	
Jones.....				2											2	
Lincoln.....	15						5	5						3	4	
McDowell.....	7						4	2							6	
Macon.....	5							5							2	
Madison.....	17						6								5	
Martin.....	3						4	2						5	1	
Mecklenburg.....	24		1				24	36				1		48	30	
Mitchell.....	4							1							2	
Montgomery.....	15						5								4	
Moore.....	8						3								2	
Nash.....	23						12	9						8	10	

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

ALMSHOUSE.	PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.													Discharged, died, or trans- ferred dur- ing 1904.		Present, Jan- uary 1, 1905.		
	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.						Admitted during 1904.											
	White.						White.											
	Native.				For- eign born.	Nativity un- known.	Col- ored.	Native.				For- eign born.	Nativity un- known.	Col- ored.	White.	Col- ored.		
	Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.				Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.							
Massachusetts— Continued.																		
Franklin—Continued.																		
Montague	2		2		7		4				5					10		10
New Salem	2						2				1					1		4
Orange	6						5									5		6
Shutesbury	4						1									3		5
Warwick	3						3											3
Hampden:																		
Agawam	3	1			2			1		2	1					6		4
Brimfield	3					1	3									2		4
Chicopee	7	3		1	30		1	7		1	15					29		36
Holyoke	9	19	2	1	114		12	19	4		89					152		117
Monson	5	3			1		2				2					5		8
Palmer	7	2			15		4	4	3		3					17		21
Springfield	59	39	5	2	77	4	56	30	7	3	82					278	7	320
Westfield	22	1			12		6	2	1		1					15		30
Hampshire:																		
Amherst	9								1							2		8
Belchertown	3				1		2									3		3
Easthampton	3	2			6					1	1					6		7
Greenwich	1						1									1		1
Hadley	5						2									1		6
Huntington	1				1		3									3		2
Northampton	7	3			20	1	2									25	1	21
South Hadley	2		1		4		1	3	2		4					5		12
Ware	5	1			6		1	1			3					4		13
Middlesex:																		
Acton	3				1		1									3		2
Arlington	1	1	1		2		1				2					2		6
Ashby	2	1														2		1
Ashland	3	5			2		3	1			1					4		11
Ayer	2	1			2											2		3
Bedford	4				1													5
Billerica	4	1			1			1								2		5
Burlington					2						2					2		2
Cambridge	12	14	7	1	53	1	16	20	1		30					67	3	88
Carlisle	2										1					1		2
Chelmsford	4	1					1				1	1				2		6
Concord	2				3		1				1					2		6
Dracut	2				1						1					1		3
Framingham	6	2			7		2	7			6	1				6		25
Groton	9	1			2		1				2					8		7
Holliston	6	4		1	6		3	2			5					9		18
Hopkinton	5				15		1				3	3				10		17
Hudson	5				7											1		11
Lexington	1	1			5		2									2		7
Lowell	47	87	12	9	210	4	62	212	52	15	311	7	1			655		373
Malden	5	3	1	1	16		3	5		10	9	1	1			21		33
Marlboro	6	5			8		9	6			13					27		20
Maynard	1				5						2					1		7
Medford	3		1		12		3	6	2		3					13		17
Melrose	1		2		4		1				3					3		8
Natick	11	4			9		10	10			13					30		27
Newton	4	1	5	2	6		1	1			4					3		21
North Reading	4				1											2		3
Pepperell	4				2		1									1		6
Reading	7				1		2									4		7
Sherborn	6															2		
Somerville	8	1			11		5	3			4					12		20
Stoneham	6				2		1				1					4		6
Stow	3				1													4
Sudbury	4		1															5
Tewksbury	3				1		2									2		4
State hospital	130	122	23	25	611		23	454	584	164	19	2,169	4	155		3,248	127	1,057
Townsend	9							1								2		8
Tyngsboro	3	1														2		2
Wakefield	4	2	1		6			1			2					3		13
Waltham	6	5	1	3	20		6	3	2		7					24		29
Watertown	3	1			9		1	1								8		7
Wayland	4				1													5
Westford	5	1	1		2		3	1								3		10
Weston	1																	1
Wilmington	2				1													3
Woburn	6	3	1		16		8	4	2		11					28		23

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## GENERAL TABLES.

73

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																		
ALMSHOUSE.	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted during 1904.							Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		Present, January 1, 1905.	
	White.							White.							White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.				
	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.				Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.							
Massachusetts—Continued.																		
Nantucket:							1	5		1					11		16	
Norfolk:																	1	
Bellingham	3	1			2												6	
Braintree	3	1	2	1	9			2	1			2			3		11	
Brookline																	12	
Canton	7	2			11			1	2			7			12		18	
Cohasset	7				1				3						4		9	
Dedham	4				6		1	3	1			2			5		11	
Foxboro	8				1			7				1			8		9	
Franklin	2	2			4		1		1						4		5	
Medfield	3				1										1		4	
Medway	8	3			2			1				2			3		12	
Milton	4	3			6							1			7		7	
Quincy	3	1			13			4	4	1	2	7			7		28	
Randolph	4	1	1		4			1	3	2		2			7		11	
Sharon	4				1										1		4	
Stoughton	1	2			6			5				2			5		11	
Wellesley	5	1		2	2										5		5	
Weymouth	13	5	4		7			10	2	1	2	4	3		10		41	
Wrentham	2		1			1	1	1		1			1		1		6	
Plymouth:																		
Bridgewater	3	1			1			3							2		6	
State farm	23	7	3	19	181		6	11	18	34	36	169		38	290	34	211	
Brockton	22	3			22		2	18	9		1	6		1	61	1	20	
Carver	2																2	
Duxbury	3		1	1				3							2		6	
East Bridgewater	7				2			2							2		9	
Hanover	4														1		3	
Hanson	6											1			1		6	
Hingham	8	3	1		3		1	2		1		1			7		12	
Marshfield	5							1				1			1		6	
Mattapoisett	2	1	1														4	
Middleboro	18			1	1			4							7		17	
Norwell	3						2	2				1			3	1	3	
Pembroke	5														1		4	
Plymouth	16		1		2			11			1				15		16	
Rockland	12				8			4			1	5			11		19	
Wareham	5	1			2			1							1		8	
West Bridgewater	3							1							1		3	
Suffolk:																		
Boston—																		
Charlestown	10	17	5	1	75			12	14			29			57		106	
Long Island	64	204	30	1	444		9	100	470	89	5	465	2	20	939	8	935	
Worcester:																		
Ashburnham	2		1	1											1		3	
Athol	8	1			3			5	1		1	1			8		12	
Barre	4				1				2			2		1	4	1	5	
Blackstone	3	3			9			2	1			5	1		11		13	
Brookfield	5				2			1				2			4		6	
Charlton	4							5		1		3			2		11	
Clinton	5		2		18			5	5	2	1	14			25		27	
Douglas	3														2		6	
Dudley		3			1			1				5			4		6	
Fitchburg	18	10		1	31	1		10	2	1		12			31		55	
Gardner	7	4	1		5			5	1			6			6		23	
Grafton	4				4		1				1	2			6		8	
Hardwick	2				2			3				2			3		3	
Harvard	2																2	
Holden			1		2							1			1		3	
Lancaster	6	2			3		4					1			5		7	
Leominster	3				5				1			2			2		9	
Lunenburg	4	1						4							4		5	
Millford	7				26			4	3			11			19		39	
Millbury	1	2		1			1	1			1	3	1		5		10	
North Brookfield	5	1	1		4			3				2			7		9	
Northboro	2				2			1			1				2		4	
Northbridge	1	2			4							4			3		8	
Oxford	8	1			4			1		1		2			3		14	
Shrewsbury	1		2		2			1			1	1			6		3	
Southbridge	5	1	2		11		1	6				5			6		24	
Spencer	8	3			10			4	3			9	1		14		24	
Sterling	1									1	1	2	1	2	3	2	3	
Sturbridge	3				2			5				3		1	2		11	
Sutton	3	2	1		2			5				2	3		12		6	

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.





## GENERAL TABLES.

75

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

ALMSHOUSE.	PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.															
	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted during 1904.							Discharged, died, or trans- ferred dur- ing 1904.	
	White.							White.								
	Native.				For- eign born.	Na- tivity un- known.	Col- ored.	Native.				For- eign born.	Na- tivity un- known.	Col- ored.		
	Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.				Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.					
Michigan—Con.																
Oscoda	5	1			12			1			3	7			13	
Otsego	1				3			17	1		1	15			27	
Ottawa	8	2	1	2	18			6	6	1	1	15			17	
Presque Isle	1		1		6			9	2			1	1		5	
Saginaw	4	3	2	12	23			9	9	2	3	27	2		33	
St. Clair	24	7	3	1	26			21		2		14			31	
St. Joseph	19				10		1	12				2			12	
Sanilac	4	5	2	2	21			5	2	2		8			14	
Schoolcraft	2	2			9		1	5	2		5	11			12	
Shiawassee	29		1	1	9	2		5		2	5	6			16	
Tuscola	16	1		3	14	2		10	5		1	9		1	23	
Van Buren	22	3	2	6	2		1	33	1	1	1	7		5	31	
Washtenaw	16	3	1	6	13			10	2		1	11		1	18	
Wayne	74	90	21	4	298		20	139	202	47	6	427		47	777	
Wexford	13	3	4		6			5	1			5			12	
Minnesota	73	36	8	6	419		5	122	34	6	23	326	3	3	499	
Aitkin					2							2				
Anoka	1				7			1	2			1	1		1	
Becker	10				3			9	2			15			27	
Beltrami	6	4			11		1	32	8	4		47			101	
Blue Earth	3	1	1	1	16			1	1			2			9	
Brown					5						1	3			4	
Chippewa	1	1			3				3			1			3	
Chicago					18							5			4	
Cottonwood		1			1				1			1			2	
Crow Wing					3				1			7			8	
Dakota		3		1	14			4	1		2	13		1	19	
Dodge	3	2			5				1			3			7	
Fairbault		1	1		2							1			2	
Fillmore					14			2	1			1			8	
Freeborn					5			1				3			2	
Goodhue	1	1			30			1	1			5			10	
Hennepin	12	6	1		43			9				15		1	27	
Houston		1			14			1	1			4			4	
Itasca																
Lac qui Parle					3											
Lyon	1				4							1			1	
Mower	2				2			6				3			6	
Murray			1	1	3			4				1			4	
Nicollet	1				14		1					3			2	
Olmsted	5		1	1	9			3			4	11			11	
Ottertail	3		1		6						1	4			9	
Pipestone								4				1			1	
Ramsey	1	8			59		2	1	4		1	28		1	26	
Rice	4	1	1		3			6	2			6			9	
Rock					1			2			1	1			3	
St. Louis	7	2		1	41			23	3	1	8	103	1		134	
Scott	3				15							3			4	
Steele	2	1			5						1	3			4	
Stevens	1	1			4				3			3			8	
Wabasha	1			1	14			8	1		3	9			9	
Washington	2				19		1	4				11			17	
Winona	3		1		13					1		3			8	
Yellow Medicine		2			8							4	1		5	
Mississippi	199	2	5	4	7	4	296	76			4	2	7	138	87	
Adams							12							5		
Alcorn	15				7			2						4		
Attala	6				8									3		
Benton			6		5			1						2		
Calhoun	12				2			3						1		
Carroll	1				1			7								
Chickasaw	2				6			5			1			3		
Clalborne					10			9						5		
Clay	1				9			1						16		
Coahoma																
Copiah	5						12	4						6		
De Soto	5						8	1						2		
Franklin	3													1		
Grenada	2					3	16							1		
Hancock																

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

ALMSHOUSE.	PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																	
	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted during 1904.							Discharged, died, or trans- ferred dur- ing 1904.			
	White.						Col- ored.	White.						Col- ored.				
	Native.			For- eign born.	Nati- vity un- known.			Native.			For- eign born.	Nati- vity un- known.						
	Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>					Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>								
Mississippi—Con.																		
Hinds						11					1		1	9	2			
Holmes	1					5									7			
Issaquena	1					1									1			
Jasper	5					2									5			
Jefferson	2					7									4			
Jones	9					1		3					3	2	9			
Kemper	2					2									1			
Lafayette	2					9							1	4	4			
Lauderdale	4					6		2						5	4			
Lawrence	5					1									1			
Leake	1					3								1	1			
Lee	4					9		6						1	4			
Leflore						3					1			1	1			
Lincoln	2					2		1						5	2			
Lowndes						5									3			
Madison		1				6		3						5	4			
Marshall	7					13					1			7	6			
Monroe	7	1				12		2						11	14			
Montgomery	9					3		5							12			
Neshoba															1			
Newton	6					1								3	3			
Noxubee						16								4	13			
Oktibbeha						15								5	14			
Panola	3					3									1			
Pike				1		1								2	2			
Pontotoc	9				1			3						2	9			
Prentiss	15					2		4						2	3			
Rankin						7									1			
Simpson	3					1									5			
Smith	4					1		6						1	1			
Tallahatchie				4	1	1									7			
Tate	5					4								4	5			
Tippah	11				1	5		3						1	2			
Tishomingo	6				2	2		1							7			
Tunica						3								2	2			
Union	6							4					1		9			
Warren	6					11		7			1			3	9			
Wayne						2								2	4			
Webster								2					1		3			
Wilkinson	2					4									1			
Winston	7					3		2			1				5			
Yalobusha	4							2						2	4			
Missouri	1,241	117	44	122	663	26	252	571	79	33	55	282	54	89	990			
Adair	8		1		2		1						1	2	5			
Andrew	16				5			1	1					1	3			
Atchison	3		1	8		2		6							4			
Audrain	5			4	1		2	2							4			
Barry	12				4			1			3				3			
Barton	6					1		3	1				2		4			
Bates	3						2	12					1		5			
Bollinger	5			1				2							1			
Boone	23				2		9	3					1	3	6			
Buchanan	26	3	1	1	37	2	12	12	1				14	1	25			
Butler	7						1	15					1		12			
Caldwell	8				1			1							4			
Callaway	19			1	2		10	9					1	8	3			
Cape Girardeau	15	4	1	1			3	8		2			3	4	20			
Carroll	15				3			3						2	6			
Carter	4														4			
Cass	8	1	2	1	2			3	1						4			
Cedar	9				2			2					2		3			
Chariton	13			11	5	2	7	11			3			1	7			
Christian	11							5			1				4			
Clark	13		2				1											
Clay	12	1			2		4	4					1	2	6			
Clinton	6						1	3					2	2	4			
Cole	10	1		6	1		3			1			2	2	12			
Cooper	3	1	1	8	4	1	5	2			1		1	1	3			

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## GENERAL TABLES.

77

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

ALMSHOUSE.	PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.													
	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted during 1904.						
	White.							White.						
	Native.				For- eign born.	Na- tivity un- known.	Col- ored.	Native.				For- eign born.	Na- tivity un- known.	Col- ored.
	Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.				Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.			
Missouri—Con.														
Crawford.....	6	1						3				1		
Dade.....	12						1	2						
Dallas.....	6									2				
Davies.....	5			1	1							2		
Dekalb.....	8											2		
Douglas.....	1		1	2				2				1		
Dunklin.....	8													
Franklin.....	14	2			1		3	2				2	1	
Gentry.....	11			1	1			8				1		
Greene.....	54	1	2		6		11	41	2			1		8
Grundy.....	8				2			8						
Harrison.....	27							2			3	1	5	
Henry.....	20	1			2		2	2		2	1	3		3
Holt.....	8				4			7	1	1				
Howard.....	12				1		9	2				1		
Howell.....	14	2						1				2		
Iron.....	9	2		1	1			2	1					
Jackson.....	67	11	3	2	56	5	22	55				12	11	
Jasper.....	34				4		1	41	2	1		9	1	
Jefferson.....	7	2		2	4	2	4	4				5		
Johnson.....	11			2		1	3	10				1		3
Knox.....	4	1			3				1					
Laclede.....	2	1	3	1				1			3			
Lafayette.....	8	1			5		3	8						
Lawrence.....	23				3		2	13						
Lewis.....	32				2		8			4	1	2	2	
Lincoln.....	8		3		2		7	6				1		
Linn.....	13	1			2		4	5				1	1	
Livingston.....	20			5	3		2	11		1	5	1	7	1
Macon.....	26		1	1	5	1	3	12				1	3	1
Madison.....	6							2						
Marion.....	4	1						2				3		
Marion.....	13				2			5				2	2	
Hannibal.....			3		2									
Mercer.....	14	1						5					2	
Mississippi.....	2		1	2	1			4	1				2	
Moniteau.....	6	1		2	2		1	1		1			1	
Monroe.....	13				1	1	4	3						
Montgomery.....	15							3					1	
Morgan.....	17	2						5						
New Madrid.....	13													
Newton.....	20	2	3	6	1		2	16		2	4			
Nodaway.....	23				6		1	5				2		
Osage.....	4			3	2					1	1	1		
Perry.....	10	2	1		1			14		1		1	1	
Pettis.....	14				6		1	1				3	3	
Phelps.....	7	2						2		1	2			
Pike.....	25				5		11	11				2		4
Platte.....	10				2			2						1
Polk.....	13			1	2	4	1				5	1	1	
Pulaski.....	11										2		3	
Putnam.....	20				1		1	4						
Ralls.....	7				2		2					1		
Randolph.....	14	1	4		6		2	3			2			
Ray.....	8	2	1	7	2	1	3	7				1		1
St. Charles.....	5	3			16		4	4	2			3		
St. Clair.....	13	2			1	1	1	11		2		1	1	
St. Francois.....	13													
St. Louis city.....	55	59	5	11	409	1	45	39	22	19	1	182	1	16
Ste. Genevieve.....	14	1	1		1		2	9						
Saline.....				23	2		5			11		1	4	
Schuyler.....	6							2			2			
Scotland.....	4			1										
Scott.....														
Shelby.....	9		2				1			1		1		
Stoddard.....	6				1			13				1		
Stone.....	4			1				1						
Sullivan.....	16		1	1	2	1	1	4					1	
Texas.....	15							7						
Vernon.....	12				1			14		1				

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																			
ALMSHOUSE.	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.						Admitted during 1904.						Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		Present, January 1, 1905.				
	White.						White.						Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.		
	Native.					Colored.	Native.					Colored.						Native.	Colored.
	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.	Foreign born.		Nativity unknown.	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.								
Tennessee—Con.																			
Trousdale						4						1	3			1	7		
Union	3															3			
Warren	12						5								4	13			
Washington	15					3	11				1				10	17	3		
Wayne	7						5								1	11			
Weakley	7		5	4		4	1		2	4		4	4		10	18	8		
White	10				2	1				1		2			10	5	1		
Williamson			1			19	9					4			3	7	16		
Wilson	14					10	3								2	15	8		
Texas																			
	447	15	19	41	179	5	483	12	19	31	204	36	116	749	102	742	221		
Anderson	4				3	1	1				1		4	2		7	2		
Austin	3				5	9					3		4	3	2	8	11		
Bastrop	2	2	1		1	3	2				2		1	3		7	4		
Bell	8				1	5	7							2		14	5		
Bexar	38	3			41	10	67	1			67		2	124	3	93	9		
Bowie	6				1	1										7	1		
Brazos	3				1	3	1					3			2	5	4		
Brown	6															6			
Burleson						6									2		4		
Cass	1					1	2					1		2		2	1		
Clay					1						1								
Collin	8					1				5				4		9	1		
Colorado	1		1			16	2						8		6	4	18		
Comanche	5						2							2		5			
Cooke	12	2	3			1	16				5	2	1	14	2	26			
Coryell	7					2								2		6	2		
Dallas	24		5	9	5	18	53	4	1	4	7	1	12	48	12	70	18		
Delta	5													1		5			
Denton	15					2	4					1	1	12		8	3		
Dewitt	1					1										3	1		
El Paso	23				17	3	99	4	2	7	47		9	164	12	35			
Ellis	1				2	1	7				2		4	5	1	7	4		
Erath	6				1		9				2			8		10			
Falls																			
Fannin	16					2	27				1	1		31		14	2		
Fayette	3	1			12	12	3	1			5		9	13	9	12	12		
Galveston				2	2	3				1					2	5	1		
Goliad			2			1	1						1	1	1	2	1		
Gonzales	9		1		2		11		2		2			10		17			
Grayson	19	1	1	3	7	9	15						9	15	5	31	13		
Gregg																			
Grimes																			
Guadalupe	3	1			6	1	1				3			6	1	8			
Hamilton	10			1			5	1			2			12		8			
Harris	14	1		3	20	14	9				18		7	29	8	36	13		
Harrison	3					1	1									4	1		
Hays					1						1		1			2	1		
Henderson	4			1		1	7				1		4	5	5	8			
Hill	11				1	5							1	4	1	8	5		
Hood	1						1							1		1			
Hopkins	9					3	3							4	1	8	2		
Hunt	13			1	1	2	4							7		12	2		
Jackson	1					2										1	2		
Jasper	1					2	2					1	8	1	1	3	9		
Johnson	2					1	14				1		1	6	1	11	1		
Kaufman	4			11	1	2	22	1		1		1		23		18	2		
Lamar	19		1	1	2	7	7				2	2	3	13	1	21	9		
Lavaca	1				0	1	1		1		4	4	2	5	2	14	1		
Liberty						4											4		
Limestone	3						5					1	1	5	1	4			
McLennan	10		3		1	8	12				5		3	23	5	8	6		
Milam	5					2	5						2	3	1	7	3		
Montague	13				1	2								4		10	2		
Navarro	4				2		1							3		4			
Parker	9					1	2							7		4	1		
Shelby	15					1	1							11		5	1		
Smith						2	2							2			2		
Tarrant	23	2	1	4	8	6	30		13	13	17	2	9	60	5	54	10		
Travis	8	1			3	3	13				1		1	17		9	4		
Van Zandt	13													3		16			

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## GENERAL TABLES.

79

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																		
ALMSHOUSE.	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted during 1904.							Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		Present, January 1, 1905.	
	White.							White.							White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.				
	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.				Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.							
Nebraska—Con.																		
Washington.....	3	1			7			10				2			10		13	
Wayne.....	1			1								2	2		2		4	
Webster.....	3							2							1		4	
York.....	7				3			1							1		10	
Nevada.....	52	11	4	10	93	1		156	39	5	18	119	2	8	348	4	162	
Douglas.....	2	1			1			1				7			2		3	
Elko.....	12				7			8	3		6	7			13	1	25	
Esmeralda.....	2	1			5			7	1			4			9		11	
Eureka.....	3		1		4			7				6			14		7	
Humboldt.....																		
Lander.....				2	12	1					4	1	2		9		13	
Lyon.....	2				5										3		4	
Nye.....		1		2	1			1	2		1	2			6		4	
Ormsby.....	4	1	2	6	11						7	1			11		21	
Storey.....	10	2			30			4	4			18			34		34	
Washoe.....	17	5	1		17			128	29	5		80		4	242	3	40	
New Hampshire.....	636	72	20	44	338	20	10	269	102	27	22	205	14	7	705	5	1,064	
Belknap.....	58	3			2			12	1	1		4			15		66	
Carroll.....	59				2			6		4		3	1		11		64	
Cheshire.....	46	5	2	13	18	5		23	3		2	15	2		41		93	
Coos.....	28			1	21			7	10	1		16	3		49		38	
Grafton.....	77	3	2		12			26	6	1		12			53		88	
Hillsboro.....	80	40	10	22	170	14	6	55	54	17	7	100	5	2	259	2	315	
Nashua.....	2				3				2				1		3		5	
Weare.....	3														2		1	
Merrimack.....	73	3	3	6	33	1	3	40				18		1	70	2	107	
Rockingham.....	113	11			36		1	34	15			16			75	1	151	
Stratford.....	54	6	2		31			47	11	3		22	1		92		86	
Sullivan.....	43	1	1	2	10			19			8	1		4	35		50	
New Jersey.....	490	157	37	61	1,084	2	105	427	207	54	52	724	35	90	1,432	73	1,898	
Atlantic.....	7	2		1	8			1	9			7		1	7		27	
Bergen.....	10	1			19		4		7	1		13		3	19	2	32	
Englewood.....					7		3					3			5		5	
Burlington.....	50	6	1		51		12	33	2		5	27	4		58	6	117	
Camden.....	48	16	9	12	49	1	17	74	17	8	7	47	14	23	171	12	131	
Cape May.....	18			3	2		2	1		2	1		2	1	8	1	19	
Cumberland.....	37		1	1	2		9	19				3	1	5	18	4	46	
Essex:																		
Belleville.....			1		4				4				1		2		8	
Bloomfield.....	1	3			5		1	1	2			3	4		13		6	
Montclair.....					5						2	4			5	2	6	
Newark.....	29	27	3		157		6	46	16	5	6	109		8	180	10	218	
Orange.....	3	2			42		1	3	1	1		11		2	19	2	44	
South Orange.....	1				1			1							3		1	
Gloucester.....	27	1			13		1	11		1		3		1	16		40	
Hudson.....	16	62	6	33	393		3	53	84	22	27	309	9	9	475	10	539	
Hunterdon:																		
Clinton.....	21						1	1									22	
Delaware.....	3			1			1	1							1	1	4	
East Amwell.....	10		1		1		1	3							4		11	
Lambertville.....	1				3			1							1		4	
Lebanon.....	1		1					1							1		3	
West Amwell.....	1				2												3	
Mercer:																		
Hamilton.....	6		1		2		2					1	1	2	3	2	8	
Hopewell.....	2		1		3		1				1						7	
Princeton.....	1				1		1	4				1		1	5		1	
Trenton.....	17	9	1		31		2	11	9			15		4	43	3	50	
Middlesex:																		
Monroe.....	2		1					2									5	
New Brunswick.....	7	5			18		1	3	9	1		6		1	13	1	36	
Perth Amboy.....	1		1		7				4			7			6		14	
Piscataway.....	3		2		3		4					1			2		7	
South Amboy.....					4			3					2		2		7	
Woodbridge.....					5			1	6						9		3	
Monmouth:																		
Asbury Park (Poor Farm Association).....	13			1	1		4	7	2					1	10	1	14	
Manalapan.....												1		1		1	1	
Matawan.....	1				2										1		2	
Ocean.....	1				6		1								1		6	
Raritan.....	7				1			1							1		8	
Morris.....	28	3			31		4	42	22	2	2	21		8	84	4	67	

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

ALMSHOUSE.	PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.															
	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted during 1904.							Discharged, died, or trans- ferred dur- ing 1904.	
	White.						Col- ored.	White.						Col- ored.		
	Native.							Native.								
	Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.	For- eign born.	Na- tivity un- known.		Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.	For- eign born.	Na- tivity un- known.			
Vermont—Con.																
Windsor:																
Barnard	2				1							1			3	
Cavendish	3			1				1						2	4	
Chester	1													1	1	
Hartford	1				1			2		1					5	
Hartland	3				1									1	3	
Ludlow	3							1					1	2	3	
Norwich	6														6	
Pomfret	6													1	5	
Royalton	5							1						1	5	
Springfield	5				1			2		1		1		2	8	
Weathersfield					1					1					2	
Windsor	2														2	
Woodstock	10						1	3					1	2	12	
Virginia	996	10	27	7	36	1	838	875	11	24	15	77	26	1,131	993	
Accomac	7						13							9	5	
Albemarle	18						13	16						7	15	
Alexandria city	12						6							2	6	
Alleghany	6						3	7			3	1		10	11	
Amelia	1						15							7	10	
Amherst	16		1		1		11	2		2				3	19	
Appomattox	1						11						1	3	10	
Augusta	21				1		6	5						11	17	
Bath	1						1							3	1	
Bedford	10						8	5						9	13	
Bland	12						2	7						2	7	
Botetourt	16						9	2						1	14	
Brunswick	13						4	2					2	4	10	
Buchanan	3		3				1			1				4	8	
Buckingham	7						13					1	6	3	5	
Campbell	1		3				12	7						8	16	
Caroline	3						1							3	9	
Carroll	20		1				8						1	18	12	
Charles City							2	1						5	1	
Charlotte	5		1				2	1						3	5	
Chesterfield	4						4							4	6	
Clarke	1						1							2	1	
Craig	9						3	3						7	5	
Culpeper	3				1		3	1						4	4	
Cumberland							3							1	4	
Danville city	6						5	7						15	3	
Dinwiddie	1						15							4	1	
Elizabeth City	5						25	1						9	23	
Essex	6						10							3	6	
Fairfax	3						7	8						4	7	
Fauquier	17				2		6	3				2		9	19	
Floyd	13						2	16						11	1	
Fluvanna	9						9								9	
Franklin	16						5	10					2	4	12	
Frederick	13						3	11				1		3	20	
Fredericksburg city	3						8	6		1				12	6	
Giles	1					1	1	10						2	11	
Goochland	1						4	1						5	1	
Grayson	10						3	11		2	1			17	7	
Greene	3						1	1							4	
Halifax	13		1				14	2					1	9	8	
Hanover	6				1		7	1						1	4	
Henrico	12		1				19	3						24	8	
Henry	29						31	4						14	18	
Highland	3						1	6						2	6	
Isle of Wight	3													1	3	
King and Queen	6						1							2	4	
King George	6						6							3	6	
King William							2	1						1	3	
Lancaster							7	1						4	1	
Lee	15						2	1			5		3	4	14	
Loudoun	13	3			1		14	4				1		12	15	
Louisa	4						8	4						8	3	
Lunenburg	4						3	1						5	5	
Lynchburg city	26	1			1		30	50	1		1	3		99	15	

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## GENERAL TABLES.

91

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

ALMSHOUSE.	PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.													
	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted during 1904.					Discharged, died, or trans- ferred dur- ing 1904.	Present, Jan- uary 1, 1905.
	White.							White.					Colored.	Colored.
	Native.				For- eign born.	Na- tivity un- known.	Col- ored.	Native.				For- eign born.	Na- tivity un- known.	Col- ored.
	Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.				Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.			
Virginia—Con.														
Madison.	8						3	1				2		3
Manchester city.	5						6	11						9
Mathews.							2							6
Mecklenburg.	8						7							7
Middlesex.							2							3
Montgomery.	11						2	5						14
Nansemond.	12				1		4	6				1		15
Nelson.	10						10	9						18
New Kent.	1			1			4							2
Norfolk.	5						21	5						34
Norfolk city.	27		7		7		53	30	5	3	1	6	1	44
Northampton.	3				1		6	2						5
Northumberland.	1						1	3						3
Nottoway.	6						14	3						15
Orange.	1						12	3			1			3
Page.	6						8							6
Luray.	4						1							4
Patrick.	9						1	8		6				15
Petersburg city.	23						33	20				1		23
Pittsylvania.	45						15	15					2	27
Portsmouth city.	5		3				20	3				1		8
Prince Edward.	3						10							10
Prince William.				1			2							1
Princess Anne.							3	2				1		1
Pulaski.	14						2	18		1			1	16
Rappahannock.	10						6	4						5
Richmond.	2						2	2						2
Richmond city.	85	3	2		15		108	318	3			52		356
Roanoke.	5						7	4						6
Salem.				1			4	1			1			1
Roanoke city.	8						7	15	2				1	40
Rockbridge.	7			1	1		11	8						6
Rockingham.	44		3	3			5	25		1			2	28
Harrisonburg.	3						4							1
Russell.	11		1				5							12
Scott.	18						3	3		6	2		1	13
Shenandoah.	17				1		3	11				2	1	3
Smyth.	18		1				7	21						10
Southampton.	5						7	1				1		2
Spottsylvania.	4						11	2						1
Stafford.	1						1	2		1				1
Staunton city.	11				1		3	8				3		9
Surry.														16
Sussex.	2						5							2
Tazewell.	22	1			1		3	29					1	18
Warren.	5						5						1	2
Warwick.							2	2				1		9
Washington.	29						5	12				1		2
Westmoreland.	5						4	4					1	4
Wise.	12						3	3					1	13
Wythe.	20	1					2	22						13
York.								3						2
Washington.	105	29	5	7	153	2	5	174	34	4	4	190	7	403
Adams.	1				1	1		2		1				3
Chehalis.	2	2	1		2			6				2		5
Clarke.	3	2		1	3			2						9
Columbia.	3							2			1	1		4
Ferry.								3	3		2	1		9
Jefferson.	2	1			4					1		2		2
King.	6	1	1	1	18			2		2		7		10
Kitsap.	2			1	3			2	3			4	2	8
Kittitas.	4	1	1		2			7				4		11
Lewis.	5				5							1		4
Lincoln.	2			1	2			3	2			5		7
Okanogan.								1			1			3
Pierce.	5	2			25			19	2			27		42
Snohomish.	10	1	1		12			23				26	3	40
Spokane.	35	11		1	51	1	1	64	18	1		90		187

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																			
ALMSHOUSE.	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted during 1904.							Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		Present, January 1, 1905.		
	White.							White.							Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Colored.					
	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.				Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.								
Washington Con.																			
Stevens.	10	4			4		1	13	2			3			17		19	1	
Wallawalla.	10	1			5		2	14				6			18		18	2	
Whatcom.	2	1		2	11			4	2			5			11		16		
Whitman.	3	2	1		5			9	1			4			13		12		
West Virginia.	643	21	11	7	82		117	443	3	20	71	69	17	96	541	98	846	115	
Barbour.	11				1			4					1	1	7	1	10		
Berkeley.	7				2		6	10						8	10	6	9	8	
Boone.	4							2							2		4		
Braxton.	5				1			6							9		3		
Brooke.			1	1			1	8				1		1	2	1	9	1	
Cabell.	34						4	12			1				10		39	4	
Calhoun.	8		1	1				2							3		7		
Clay.	4														2		2		
Doddridge.	5							9							2		12		
Fayette.	12				7		5			6				2	4	1	21	6	
Gilmer.	4				1			4		2			1		6		6		
Grant.	9				1			2					1		6		7		
Greenbrier.	15				1		6	7				1		1	5	2	19	5	
Hampshire.	14							1						1	3		12	1	
Hancock.	9				3			1					1		2		12		
Hardy.								1							1				
Harrison.	17	2			6		2	26				5		3	33	3	23	2	
Jackson.	20	1						18							18		26		
Jefferson.	11		4				22	8		1				5	6	8	18	19	
Kanawha.	46				1		25	45				1		7	67	29	26	3	
Lewis.	14						1	13					1	2	17	1	11	2	
Lincoln.	21				1			17					1		25		15		
McDowell.	6				1		12	27				1	1	15	24	14	12	13	
Marion.	16	1			4			16				7			18		26		
Marshall.	26			2				25					1	2	32		22	2	
Mason.	19							6					2	2	7		20	2	
Mineral.	11						7	8					1	8	10	4	10	11	
Monongalia.	50						1	33				1		1	6		78	2	
Monroe.	18						4	2							2		18	4	
Morgan.	5							7							7		5		
Ohio.	33	14	3	3	45		10	4	1		57	44	1	23	83	19	122	14	
Pendleton.	15							4							3		16		
Pleasants.	10							1		3	3		1		4		14		
Pocahontas.	4						1										4		
Preston.	18	1					1	4	1	1		2			8		19	1	
Putnam.	8				1		2	4							1		12	2	
Raleigh.	5							4							7		3		
Randolph.	5		1					4				1		3	5		5	3	
Ritchie.	16							9							7		18		
Roane.	6							2							2		6		
Summers.	7							6							6		7		
Taylor.	9	1	1		2		2	5				4	3	5	8	3	17	4	
Tucker.	11				1		1	14				1		1	16	2	11		
Tyler.	15							8							4		12		
Upshur.	9							8			1			3	8	2	10	1	
Wayne.	9	1						20	1	3	8		1	1	21	1	22		
Webster.	2							3									5		
Wetzel.	11							22						1	5		28	1	
Wirt.	6							5							5		6		
Wood.	23				3		4	3							2	1	27	3	
Wisconsin.	287	139	25	32	1,110		8	222	121	29	39	640	33	8	978	7	1,707	6	
Adams.	6	3			6			2									17		
Ashland.					5			3				19			13		14		
Barron.	4	1	2		8			1	1			2			11		8		
Brown.	2	1			40			7				24			23		51		
Calumet.																			
Stockbridge.		1			2					1		3		1	4	1	3		
Chippewa.	9	2			17			1	3	4		8	1		20		25		
Clark.	3				9			2	1			11			8		18		
Columbia.	13	13			11			10	3		4	13		1	31	1	36		
Crawford.	7	2	2	2	7			1	1			1			12		11		
Dane.	13	6	1		45			11	9	2		16	4		35		72		
Dodge.	5	3			32	2		3	3			10		1	14		44	1	
Douglas.	5	1	2		9		1	6	11	6	1	31		1	51	2	21		
Dunn.		4			11							3	1		4		15		

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.



## GENERAL TABLES.

93

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																	
ALMSHOUSE.	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted during 1904.					Discharged, died, or trans- ferred dur- ing 1904.	Present, Jan- uary 1, 1905.			
	White.							White.									
	Native.				For- eign born.	Na- tivity un- known.	Col- ored.	Native.				For- eign born.				Na- tivity un- known.	Col- ored.
	Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.				Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.						
Wisconsin—Con.																	
Eau Claire.....	1		2	1	12		1		1			4			6	15	
Fond du Lac.....	3	4	1		19				4	4	1	3			10	29	
Grant.....	13	8	3		15				1	1		8			12	36	
Green.....	10	1			18				1	2		1			11	26	
Iowa.....	2	4			20				4	1		2	2		3	32	
Jackson.....	6				7				2	1		4			4	16	
Jefferson.....	13	4			25	1	1		4	4		10	1		10	48	
Juneau.....	4	4			9				14	9	3	19			12	50	
Kenosha:																	
Kenosha.....	1				9				2	2		1			9	6	
Kewaunee.....		3			14				3	3		11	1		5	27	
La Crosse.....	6	2		1	27				2	2	2	31	1	1	34	50	
Lafayette.....	4	1			11	1						4	1		3	19	
Lincoln.....	1	1			6				6	5		11			18	15	
Marathon.....		4			32					4		6			13	33	
Milwaukee.....		15		14	324				1	33	3	175		1	288	267	
Monroe.....	5	1			15				3	3	1	20	3		13	39	
Oconto:																	
Oconto.....					9							9			8	10	
Oneida.....		1			5				8		2	9	4		21	8	
Outagamie:																	
Appleton.....	1	2			17				1			5	1		3	24	
Pierce.....	3	2		1	13				1			4			7	18	
Portage.....	3	1	1		8							6			3	16	
Racine.....	4	1		1	18					2		10	1		11	27	
Richland.....	16				6				8			1			9	22	
Rock.....	32	2			28				37	1		23	3	2	49	77	
St. Croix.....	3	1			18	2			6		4	10	1		17	28	
Sauk.....	16	8	4		18				17	6	5	17	1		36	58	
Sawyer.....					6					1		5			9	5	
Shawano.....		3			11		1					1	2		5	12	
Sheboygan.....	1				37				4			21			15	48	
Taylor.....	5	2			5				3			2				17	
Vernon.....	15				11				10	1		4			15	26	
Walworth.....	10	7	1	8	14	1			17	6		12			28	48	
Washington.....	1	5	3		26				2	1		12			8	42	
Waukesha.....	7	6		1	30				4	5		20			35	38	
Waupaca.....	14	2			18				4			4	3		11	34	
Winnebago.....	15	6	2	3	37	1	1		12	1	1	16	2		7	89	
Wood.....	5	1			10				2			3			4	17	

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 4.—PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903, CLASSIFIED BY

PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903.																			
STATE OR TERRITORY.		Aggregate.	White.																
			Total.	Native.						Foreign.						Mixed parentage. <sup>1</sup>		Parentage unknown.	
				Total.	Native parentage.			Foreign parentage.			Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
					Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.									
1	Continental United States.....	81,764	74,854	42,205	31,944	18,338	13,606	5,777	4,069	1,708	1,902	1,216	686	2,582	1,584	1,018			
2	North Atlantic division.....	33,278	32,398	15,554	10,679	6,513	4,166	3,324	2,293	1,031	868	540	328	683	396	287			
3	Maine.....	1,152	1,145	842	704	401	303	107	66	41	27	15	12	4	2	2			
4	New Hampshire.....	1,140	1,130	772	636	348	288	72	40	32	20	9	11	44	23	21			
5	Vermont.....	414	405	302	254	124	130	18	11	7	23	13	10	7	6	1			
6	Massachusetts.....	5,934	5,853	2,729	1,580	982	598	850	599	251	192	104	88	107	59	48			
7	Rhode Island.....	788	758	425	285	164	121	89	48	41	23	7	16	28	9	19			
8	Connecticut.....	2,067	2,006	906	599	391	208	259	203	56	28	18	10	20	11	9			
9	New York.....	10,793	10,577	4,267	2,744	1,817	927	1,063	764	299	240	168	72	220	149	71			
10	New Jersey.....	1,936	1,831	745	490	297	193	157	105	52	37	25	12	61	40	21			
11	Pennsylvania.....	9,054	8,693	4,566	3,387	1,989	1,398	709	457	252	278	181	97	192	97	95			
12	South Atlantic division.....	8,298	5,478	4,746	4,293	1,862	2,431	201	153	48	117	67	50	135	57	78			
13	Delaware.....	278	222	164	129	58	71	24	20	4	9	8	1	2	1	1			
14	Maryland.....	1,633	1,260	813	605	396	209	107	89	18	31	23	8	70	36	34			
15	District of Columbia.....	230	88	58	41	28	13	14	7	7	3	2	1						
16	Virginia.....	1,915	1,077	1,040	996	402	594	10	8	2	27	14	13	7	4	3			
17	West Virginia.....	881	764	682	643	307	336	21	18	3	11	7	4	7	7				
18	North Carolina.....	1,519	954	940	917	344	573	3	2	1	1		1	19	2	17			
19	South Carolina.....	686	418	387	362	135	227	11	3	8	9	3	6	5	1	4			
20	Georgia.....	1,032	632	611	566	174	392	8	3	5	23	8	15	14		14			
21	Florida.....	124	63	51	34	18	16	3	3		3	2	1	11	6	5			
22	North Central division.....	27,745	26,617	15,488	11,848	6,921	4,927	1,767	1,206	561	648	404	244	1,225	697	528			
23	Ohio.....	8,172	7,737	4,776	3,726	2,125	1,601	483	347	136	188	122	66	379	215	164			
24	Indiana.....	3,120	3,004	2,329	1,907	1,159	748	175	133	42	79	52	27	168	102	60			
25	Illinois.....	5,635	5,502	2,726	2,048	1,206	842	344	208	136	80	44	36	254	130	124			
26	Michigan.....	2,594	2,542	1,446	978	575	403	228	165	63	120	79	41	120	66	54			
27	Wisconsin.....	1,606	1,601	483	287	172	115	139	97	42	25	9	16	32	21	11			
28	Minnesota.....	547	542	123	73	57	16	36	28	8	8	7	1	6	6				
29	Iowa.....	2,019	1,981	1,214	926	512	414	155	91	64	50	33	17	83	49	34			
30	Missouri.....	2,465	2,213	1,524	1,241	675	566	117	81	36	44	24	20	122	65	57			
31	North Dakota.....	184	182	97	53	41	12	24	13	11	8	4	4	12	10	2			
32	South Dakota.....	159	157	79	36	27	9	17	15	2	7	6	1	19	14	5			
33	Nebraska.....	464	453	207	165	103	62	21	8	13	12	8	4	9	7	2			
34	Kansas.....	780	703	484	408	269	139	28	20	8	27	16	11	21	12	9			
35	South Central division.....	6,457	4,512	3,859	3,481	1,564	1,917	85	56	29	110	65	45	183	98	85			
36	Kentucky.....	1,678	1,360	1,155	1,066	500	566	31	24	7	26	19	7	32	18	14			
37	Tennessee.....	1,812	1,228	1,118	1,018	419	599	11	8	3	37	21	16	52	26	26			
38	Alabama.....	761	389	370	335	117	218	6	4	2	9	3	6	20	7	13			
39	Mississippi.....	517	221	210	199	67	132	2		2	5	1	4	4	2	2			
40	Louisiana.....	149	126	55	38	19	19	11	6	5	5	3	2	1	1				
41	Texas.....	913	706	522	447	242	205	15	8	7	19	12	7	41	25	16			
42	Indian Territory.....																		
43	Oklahoma.....	52	50	38	22	18	4	3	2	1				13	10	3			
44	Arkansas.....	575	432	391	356	182	174	6	4	2	9	6	3	20	9	11			
45	Western division.....	5,986	5,849	2,558	1,643	1,478	165	400	361	39	159	140	19	356	316	40			
46	Montana.....	314	310	149	110	99	11	22	21	1	11	9	2	6	6				
47	Wyoming.....																		
48	Colorado.....	398	392	205	136	112	24	30	27	3	16	15	1	23	22	1			
49	New Mexico.....																		
50	Arizona.....	146	140	85	62	61	1	7	7		6	6		10	10				
51	Utah.....	184	181	65	32	24	8	16	12	4	3	1	2	14	7	7			
52	Nevada.....	171	171	77	52	51	1	11	10	1	4	4		10	9	1			
53	Idaho.....	70	70	31	23	23		4	4		3	3		1	1				
54	Washington.....	306	301	146	105	96	9	29	27	2	5	4	1	7	6	1			
55	Oregon.....	257	252	154	127	114	13	12	11	1	5	4	1	10	7	3			
56	California.....	4,140	4,032	1,646	996	898	98	269	242	27	106	94	12	275	248	27			

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## GENERAL TABLES.

95

## COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND SEX, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES.

PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903—continued.															
White—Continued.							Colored.								
Foreign born.			Nativity unknown.			Total.	Negro.			Mongolian.			Indian.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
32,136	23,036	9,100	513	222	291	6,910	6,793	3,912	2,881	44	43	1	73	44	29
16,738	10,888	5,850	106	42	64	880	865	499	366	4	4		11	6	5
302	158	144	1		1	7	7	7							
338	174	164	20	8	12	10	10	6	4						
98	63	35	5	4	1	9	9	4	5						
3,113	1,810	1,303	11	4	7	81	79	44	35	1	1		1		1
332	186	146	1		1	30	29	20	9	1	1				
1,092	709	383	8	4	4	61	57	30	27				4	3	1
6,290	3,965	2,325	20	9	11	216	209	120	89	2	2		5	2	3
1,084	737	347	2	1	1	105	104	57	47				1	1	
4,089	3,086	1,003	38	12	26	361	361	211	150						
714	533	181	18	10	8	2,820	2,816	1,611	1,205				4	1	3
58	39	19				56	56	37	19						
445	333	112	2	2		373	373	203	170						
30	21	9				142	142	86	56						
36	31	5	1		1	838	837	467	370				1		1
82	67	15				117	117	78	39						
9	7	2	5	2	3	565	563	308	255				2		2
31	13	18				268	268	154	114						
13	12	1	8	4	4	400	399	232	167				1	1	
10	10		2	2		61	61	46	15						
10,819	8,351	2,468	310	134	176	1,128	1,108	704	404	2	1	1	18	7	11
2,866	2,215	651	95	35	60	435	429	283	146	2	1	1	4	1	3
647	543	104	28	21	7	116	115	77	38				1		1
2,651	1,937	714	125	40	85	133	132	71	61				1		1
1,087	859	228	9	5	4	52	47	37	10				5	3	2
1,110	872	238	8	7	1	5	2	2					3	1	2
419	350	69				5	4	3	1				1	1	
755	556	199	12	10	2	38	38	24	14						
663	507	156	26	14	12	252	252	143	109						
85	71	14				2	2	2							
76	57	19	2		2	2	2	1	1						
246	210	36				11	11	8	3						
214	174	40	5	2	3	77	74	53	21				3	1	2
592	457	135	61	23	38	1,945	1,930	1,046	893				6	4	2
193	146	47	12	8	4	318	317	175	142				1		1
78	64	14	32	8	24	584	584	310	274						
13	13		6		6	372	372	197	175						
7	7		4	2	2	296	295	149	146				1	1	
70	34	36	1	1		23	23	13	10						
179	151	28	5	3	2	207	204	111	93				3	2	1
11	9	2	1	1		2	2	2							
41	33	8				143	142	89	53				1	1	
3,273	2,807	466	18	13	5	137	65	52	13	38	38		34	26	8
161	143	18				4	4	4							
186	165	21	1	1		6	5	3	2	1	1				
53	51	2	2	2		6	2	1	1				4	4	
114	79	35	2		2	3	2	1	1	1	1				
93	74	19	1		1										
38	37	1	1	1											
153	140	13	2	2		5	2	1	1				3	1	2
97	90	7	1		1	5	3	3					2	2	
2,378	2,028	350	8	7	1	108	47	39	8	36	36		25	19	6

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 5.—PAUPERS ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904, CLASSIFIED BY

PAUPERS ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904.															
STATE OR TERRITORY.	Aggr- gate.	White.													
		Native.													
		Total.	Total.	Native parentage.			Foreign parentage.			Mixed parentage. <sup>1</sup>			Parentage unknown.		
				Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1 Continental United States.....	81,412	73,809	41,445	27,384	18,664	8,720	7,728	6,019	1,709	2,273	1,596	677	4,060	3,064	996
2 North Atlantic division.....	36,390	35,016	17,129	9,705	6,651	3,054	5,160	3,891	1,269	1,311	903	408	953	669	284
3 Maine.....	828	812	561	385	224	161	131	91	40	28	18	10	17	12	5
4 New Hampshire.....	646	639	420	269	177	92	102	72	30	27	12	15	22	16	6
5 Vermont.....	231	229	162	126	76	50	22	12	10	8	6	2	6	4	2
6 Massachusetts.....	8,398	8,140	3,797	1,373	933	440	1,707	1,284	423	470	315	155	247	152	95
7 Rhode Island.....	551	513	270	151	100	51	66	45	21	31	13	18	22	12	10
8 Connecticut.....	2,336	2,258	1,147	546	405	141	451	343	108	54	35	19	96	68	28
9 New York.....	12,073	11,771	5,155	2,877	2,054	823	1,591	1,214	377	404	305	99	283	241	42
10 New Jersey.....	1,589	1,499	740	427	289	138	207	150	57	54	36	18	52	37	15
11 Pennsylvania.....	9,738	9,155	4,877	3,551	2,393	1,158	883	680	203	235	163	72	208	127	81
12 South Atlantic division.....	7,227	4,273	3,491	2,974	1,655	1,319	233	218	15	101	67	34	183	120	63
13 Delaware.....	183	137	107	75	54	21	25	23	2	7	5	2			
14 Maryland.....	1,617	1,197	751	529	396	133	181	173	8	34	31	3	7	2	5
15 District of Columbia.....	148	61	38	38	32	6									
16 Virginia.....	2,159	1,028	925	875	500	375	11	11		24	13	11	15	10	5
17 West Virginia.....	719	623	537	443	215	228	3	1	2	20	7	13	71	51	20
18 North Carolina.....	863	471	448	439	211	228				3	3		6	3	3
19 South Carolina.....	432	220	194	175	85	90	9	6	3	7	3	4	3	2	1
20 Georgia.....	726	390	372	348	131	217	2	2		6	5	1	16	3	13
21 Florida.....	380	146	119	52	31	21	2	2					65	49	16
22 North Central division.....	20,479	19,370	11,258	8,326	5,656	2,670	1,446	1,132	314	469	328	141	1,017	730	287
23 Ohio.....	7,091	6,571	4,005	3,086	2,064	1,022	408	326	82	108	85	23	403	263	140
24 Indiana.....	1,800	1,704	1,340	1,060	721	339	69	50	19	45	32	13	166	124	42
25 Illinois.....	4,446	4,226	2,134	1,636	1,171	465	274	215	59	102	58	44	122	90	32
26 Michigan.....	2,472	2,388	1,341	818	561	257	350	275	75	91	69	22	82	64	18
27 Wisconsin.....	1,092	1,084	411	222	145	77	121	100	21	29	20	9	39	29	10
28 Minnesota.....	517	514	185	122	105	17	34	29	5	6	5	1	23	23	
29 Iowa.....	896	874	546	400	250	150	67	49	18	28	16	12	51	34	17
30 Missouri.....	1,123	1,034	698	571	355	216	39	34	5	33	20	13	55	41	14
31 North Dakota.....	163	162	78	40	30	10	29	15	14	5	3	2	4	3	1
32 South Dakota.....	150	146	67	36	24	12	22	16	6	6	6		3	2	1
33 Nebraska.....	174	171	103	74	51	23	9	6	3	6	4	2	14	13	1
34 Kansas.....	555	496	350	261	179	82	24	17	7	10	10		55	44	11
35 South Central division.....	5,493	3,757	3,064	2,794	1,540	1,254	65	45	20	83	42	41	122	71	51
36 Kentucky.....	1,013	833	724	639	302	337	14	7	7	40	18	22	31	13	18
37 Tennessee.....	1,460	849	747	679	331	348	26	19	7	13	9	4	29	14	15
38 Alabama.....	748	300	201	187	82	105	1	1		2	2		11	7	4
39 Mississippi.....	227	89	80	76	25	51							4	3	1
40 Louisiana.....	75	66	34	22	11	11	8	6	2	3	3		1		1
41 Texas.....	901	785	545	483	323	160	12	8	4	19	7	12	31	22	9
42 Indian Territory.....															
43 Oklahoma.....	87	84	68	66	52	14	1	1		1		1			
44 Arkansas.....	982	751	665	642	414	228	3	3		5	3	2	15	12	3
45 Western division.....	11,823	11,393	6,503	3,585	3,162	423	824	733	91	309	256	53	1,785	1,474	311
46 Montana.....	759	746	365	281	252	29	35	32	3	15	14	1	34	31	3
47 Wyoming.....															
48 Colorado.....	694	679	445	283	217	66	58	44	14	21	17	4	83	78	5
49 New Mexico.....															
50 Arizona.....	436	414	241	180	176	4	34	32	2	5	4	1	22	22	
51 Utah.....	124	123	43	28	26	2	6	3	3	2	1	1	7	6	1
52 Nevada.....	347	339	218	156	149	7	39	37	2	5	5		18	18	
53 Idaho.....	168	163	100	78	71	7	9	8	1	8	7	1	5	4	1
54 Washington.....	420	413	216	174	160	14	34	33	1	4	3	1	4	4	
55 Oregon.....	545	532	334	97	83	14	9	9		9	7	2	219	182	37
56 California.....	8,330	7,984	4,541	2,308	2,028	280	600	535	65	240	198	42	1,393	1,129	264

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## GENERAL TABLES.

97

## COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND SEX, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES.

PAUPERS ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904—continued.															
White—Continued.						Colored.									
Foreign born.			Nativity unknown.			Total.	Negro.			Mongolian.			Indian.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
31,298	24,203	7,095	1,066	748	318	7,603	7,275	4,788	2,487	209	203	6	119	88	31
17,678	12,523	5,155	209	133	76	1,374	1,329	849	480	16	16		29	18	11
244	151	93	7	6	1	16	13	8	5	1	1		2	2	
205	137	68	14	9	5	7	7	4	3						
60	41	19	7	4	3	2	2	2							
4,303	2,906	1,397	40	25	15	258	244	146	98	12	12		2		2
238	160	78	5	3	2	38	38	24	14						
1,107	799	308	4	3	1	78	74	43	31				4	4	
6,572	4,485	2,087	44	34	10	302	281	166	115				21	12	9
724	510	214	35	19	16	90	90	49	41						
4,225	3,334	891	53	30	23	583	580	407	173	3	3				
694	578	116	88	46	42	2,954	2,948	1,907	1,041	1	1		5	1	4
30	26	4				46	46	31	15						
435	359	76	11	8	3	420	419	277	142	1	1				
23	15	8				87	87	49	38						
77	65	12	26	10	16	1,131	1,130	681	449				1		1
69	65	4	17	8	9	96	94	72	22				2		2
4	3	1	19	12	7	392	390	247	143				2	1	1
20	16	4	6	4	2	212	212	136	76						
12	8	4	6	1	5	336	336	227	109						
24	21	3	3	3		234	234	187	47						
7,655	6,321	1,334	457	338	119	1,109	1,089	777	312	3	2	1	17	14	3
2,350	1,871	479	216	170	46	520	514	361	153	3	2	1	3	3	
334	301	33	30	22	8	96	96	69	27						
2,061	1,739	322	31	25	6	220	220	174	46						
1,034	864	170	13	9	4	84	74	58	16				10	7	3
640	532	108	33	22	11	8	7	5	2				1	1	
326	278	48	3	3		3	2	2					1	1	
296	244	52	32	21	11	22	22	18	4						
282	222	60	54	34	20	89	89	49	40						
83	63	20	1		1	1	1	1							
66	49	17	13	8	5	4	4	2	2						
57	46	11	11	7	4	3	3	3							
126	112	14	20	17	3	59	57	35	22				2	2	
490	425	65	203	131	72	1,736	1,733	1,105	628				3	1	2
80	66	14	29	18	11	180	180	113	67						
65	55	10	37	16	21	611	609	380	229				2		2
18	17	1	81	61	20	448	448	303	145						
2	2		7	3	4	138	138	84	54						
32	22	10				9	9	5	4						
204	185	19	36	25	11	116	115	71	44				1	1	
14	14		2	2		3	3	3							
75	64	11	11	6	5	231	231	146	85						
4,781	4,356	425	109	100	9	430	176	150	26	189	184	5	65	54	11
362	327	35	19	19		13	12	7	5	1	1				
230	198	32	4	4		15	12	10	2	1	1		2	2	
152	147	5	21	21		22	10	9	1	3	3		9	9	
79	60	19	1	1		1	1	1							
119	111	8	2	2		8	5	5		2	2		1	1	
57	54	3	6	5	1	5	5	5							
190	180	10	7	7		7	5	5					2	2	
189	175	14	9	9		13	5	5		8	8				
3,403	3,104	299	40	32	8	346	121	103	18	174	169	5	51	40	11

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 6.—PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES DISCHARGED, TRANSFERRED, OR DYING DURING 1904, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES DISCHARGED, TRANSFERRED, OR DYING DURING 1904.												
	Total.	Discharged.						Died.			Transferred to other institutions.		
		To relatives or friends.			To keeping of self.			Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.						
Continental United States.....	77,886	13,748	7,186	6,562	40,451	31,526	8,925	17,154	11,915	5,239	6,533	3,834	2,699
North Atlantic division.....	34,824	6,415	2,999	3,416	18,203	13,063	5,120	6,720	4,381	2,339	3,486	1,982	1,504
Maine.....	856	205	87	118	410	270	140	181	124	57	60	40	20
New Hampshire.....	710	170	93	77	260	191	69	189	131	58	91	61	30
Vermont.....	220	54	25	29	90	57	33	63	38	25	13	6	7
Massachusetts.....	8,244	1,657	839	818	3,813	3,042	771	1,398	968	530	1,376	682	694
Rhode Island.....	510	163	85	78	97	72	25	210	141	69	40	27	13
Connecticut.....	2,073	393	235	158	1,050	873	177	357	237	120	273	174	99
New York.....	11,856	1,715	900	815	6,822	5,416	1,406	2,352	1,431	921	967	629	338
New Jersey.....	1,505	200	108	92	636	518	118	421	281	140	248	148	100
Pennsylvania.....	8,850	1,858	627	1,231	5,025	2,644	2,381	1,549	1,130	419	418	215	203
South Atlantic division.....	6,875	1,493	806	687	2,840	1,969	871	2,294	1,432	862	248	148	100
Delaware.....	169	43	35	8	74	70	4	43	29	14	9	8	1
Maryland.....	1,520	279	184	95	711	627	84	507	323	184	23	16	7
District of Columbia.....	128	74	55	19	12	10	2	35	25	10	7	2	5
Virginia.....	2,079	399	200	199	1,003	626	377	611	388	223	66	42	24
West Virginia.....	639	180	93	87	280	175	105	143	102	41	36	23	13
North Carolina.....	823	245	101	114	194	114	80	376	208	168	38	20	18
South Carolina.....	414	87	47	40	120	58	62	179	99	80	28	18	10
Georgia.....	749	174	66	108	246	122	124	294	174	120	35	16	19
Florida.....	354	42	25	17	200	167	33	106	84	22	6	3	3
North Central division.....	19,765	3,328	1,927	1,401	9,590	7,935	1,655	4,624	3,364	1,260	2,223	1,273	950
Ohio.....	6,927	962	495	467	3,823	3,014	809	1,499	1,034	465	643	375	268
Indiana.....	1,585	388	232	156	613	511	102	438	324	114	146	89	57
Illinois.....	4,694	683	401	282	2,300	1,990	310	972	728	244	739	347	392
Michigan.....	2,213	394	234	160	1,096	927	169	543	416	127	180	111	69
Wisconsin.....	985	156	99	57	429	374	55	242	187	55	158	108	50
Minnesota.....	499	84	57	27	268	253	15	101	87	14	46	40	6
Iowa.....	819	179	96	83	276	244	32	258	191	67	106	69	37
Missouri.....	1,087	235	149	86	402	309	93	359	233	126	91	52	39
North Dakota.....	111	27	16	11	64	52	12	15	12	3	5	4	1
South Dakota.....	145	48	35	13	57	49	8	26	20	6	14	9	5
Nebraska.....	151	47	31	16	44	35	9	38	28	10	22	15	7
Kansas.....	549	125	82	43	218	177	41	133	104	29	73	54	19
South Central division.....	5,159	1,431	687	744	1,866	1,301	565	1,650	1,059	591	212	131	81
Kentucky.....	989	278	132	146	358	198	160	278	169	109	75	48	27
Tennessee.....	1,288	322	140	182	423	264	159	507	305	202	36	22	14
Alabama.....	738	129	55	74	307	229	78	278	174	104	24	13	11
Mississippi.....	241	64	20	44	37	18	19	135	74	61	5	4	1
Louisiana.....	61	22	14	8	19	8	11	16	9	7	4	1	3
Texas.....	851	271	167	104	293	222	71	235	181	54	52	32	20
Indian Territory.....													
Oklahoma.....	77	38	34	4	25	24	1	11	11		3	3	
Arkansas.....	914	307	125	182	404	338	66	190	136	54	13	8	5
Western division.....	11,263	1,081	767	314	7,952	7,238	714	1,866	1,679	187	364	300	64
Montana.....	644	91	70	21	433	399	34	99	89	10	21	16	5
Wyoming.....													
Colorado.....	630	95	74	21	362	307	55	128	112	16	45	32	13
New Mexico.....													
Arizona.....	391	49	44	5	249	245	4	82	79	3	11	11	
Utah.....	121	18	6	12	55	53	2	43	33	10	5	5	
Nevada.....	352	36	27	9	236	231	5	76	71	5	4	2	2
Idaho.....	126	13	13		77	68	9	24	23	1	12	10	2
Washington.....	406	50	42	8	267	260	7	71	63	8	20	17	3
Oregon.....	413	28	20	8	281	260	21	75	64	11	29	22	7
California.....	8,178	701	471	230	5,992	5,415	577	1,268	1,145	123	217	185	32

## GENERAL TABLES.

99

TABLE 7.—FOREIGN BORN WHITE PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903, CLASSIFIED BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	FOREIGN BORN WHITE PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903.											
	Total.	Number born in—										
		Ireland.	Germany.	England and Wales.	Canada. <sup>1</sup>	Scandinavia.	Scotland.	Italy.	France.	Hungary and Bohemia.	Russia and Poland.	Other countries.
Continental United States.....	32,136	14,923	7,477	2,811	1,544	1,573	788	313	451	314	490	1,452
North Atlantic division.....	16,738	9,903	2,725	1,497	883	277	379	172	115	101	229	457
Maine.....	302	131	4	29	114	11	8	1				4
New Hampshire.....	338	158	12	42	96	11	12		3		1	3
Vermont.....	98	23	3	9	60	1	1					1
Massachusetts.....	3,113	2,181	91	303	322	30	80	21	4		27	54
Rhode Island.....	332	209	7	58	23	7	16	5			2	5
Connecticut.....	1,092	785	92	81	26	29	30	5	4	1	22	17
New York.....	6,290	3,924	1,177	395	204	107	126	76	63	15	68	135
New Jersey.....	1,084	646	224	107	8	14	26	16	12	2	12	17
Pennsylvania.....	4,089	1,846	1,115	473	30	67	80	48	29	83	97	221
South Atlantic division.....	714	322	238	42	11	14	29	5	11	3	15	24
Delaware.....	58	40	10		1		2		2		1	2
Maryland.....	445	179	186	22	3	6	17	2	5	2	11	12
District of Columbia.....	30	16	5	3	3	1		1			1	
Virginia.....	36	16	4	7	2	2	2	1	1			1
West Virginia.....	82	44	19	7		1	4	1		1	1	4
North Carolina.....	9	1	1	2	1				1		1	2
South Carolina.....	31	19	6	1	1	1			1			2
Georgia.....	13	6	5				1		1			
Florida.....	10	1	2			3	3					1
North Central division.....	10,819	3,200	3,875	839	459	1,022	233	52	160	197	217	565
Ohio.....	2,866	1,047	1,128	284	39	23	49	22	36	58	31	149
Indiana.....	647	232	245	59	11	30	8	2	19	3	13	25
Illinois.....	2,651	869	879	190	70	351	55	12	37	34	60	94
Michigan.....	1,087	220	297	108	198	72	51	5	22	1	15	98
Wisconsin.....	1,110	162	565	50	45	105	15	2	3	29	67	67
Minnesota.....	419	64	102	18	19	173	7	1	4	7	10	14
Iowa.....	755	192	256	54	25	122	11	1	13	54	2	25
Missouri.....	663	273	230	27	19	30	12	3	15	2	9	43
North Dakota.....	85	16	13	2	8	35	2		1	2	5	1
South Dakota.....	76	15	14	3	5	32	1		1	2	1	2
Nebraska.....	246	66	77	13	7	32	7	1	3	2	1	37
Kansas.....	214	44	69	31	13	17	15	2	6	3	3	10
South Central division.....	592	255	148	43	9	13	17	6	24	9	8	60
Kentucky.....	193	106	56	10	4	1	3		6		1	6
Tennessee.....	78	42	15	5	2	2	3	3	2		1	3
Alabama.....	13	6	1	2	1		1		2			
Mississippi.....	7	2	1	1		1	1					1
Louisiana.....	70	41	10	4	1	2		1	5			6
Texas.....	179	40	50	18		4	5	2	6	9	4	41
Indian Territory.....												
Oklahoma.....	11	1	2	2		1	2		2			1
Arkansas.....	41	17	13	1	1	2	2		1		2	2
Western division.....	3,273	1,243	491	390	182	247	130	78	141	4	21	346
Montana.....	161	63	23	19	17	17	9		4			9
Wyoming.....												
Colorado.....	186	64	27	28	9	23	13	2	3	1	3	13
New Mexico.....												
Arizona.....	53	14	8	5	1	1	1		2		1	20
Utah.....	114	6	7	50		35	7	2	1		1	5
Nevada.....	93	33	10	18	7	3	4	3	1			14
Idaho.....	38	16	4	7	4	4	1				1	1
Washington.....	153	50	28	19	16	22	5	4	3		1	5
Oregon.....	97	22	27	16	7	6	1	1	4		3	10
California.....	2,378	975	357	228	121	136	89	66	123	3	11	269

<sup>1</sup>Includes Newfoundland.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																		
ALMSHOUSE.	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted during 1904.						Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		Present, January 1, 1905.		
	White.							White.						Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.
	Native.					Colored.	Native.					Colored.						
	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.	Foreign born.		Nativity unknown.	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.		Foreign born.					
Vermont—Con.																		
Windsor:																		
Barnard	2				1			1						2			3	
Cavendish	3			1							1						4	
Chester	1																1	
Hartford	1				1			2		1							5	
Hartland	3				1									1			3	
Ludlow	3							1				1		2			3	
Norwich	6																6	
Pomfret	6													1			5	
Royalton	5							1						1			5	
Springfield	5				1			2		1		1		2			8	
Weathersfield					1					1							2	
Windsor	2																2	
Woodstock	10						1	3				1		2			12	
Virginia	996	10	27	7	36	1	838	875	11	24	15	77	26	1,131	993	1,086	883	
Accomac	7						13							9	2	6	5	
Albemarle	18						13	16						7	15	5	19	
Alexandria city	12						5										12	
Alleghany	6						3	7					10	6	7	11	6	
Amelia	1						15						7		10	1	12	
Amherst	16		1		1		11	2		2			3	3	4	19	10	
Appomattox	1						11					1		2			11	
Augusta	21				1		6	5					3	11	2	17	7	
Bath	1						1										1	
Bedford	10						8	5					9	2	3	13	14	
Bland	12						2	7					2	12	1	7	3	
Botetourt	16						9	2					1	4	3	14	7	
Brunswick	13						4	2				2	4	7	4	10	4	
Buchanan	3		3				1		1								8	
Buckingham	7						13					1	6	3	3	5	16	
Campbell	1		3				12	7					8	5	9	16	11	
Caroline	3						1							3	1			
Carroll	20		1				2	8				1		18		12		
Charles City	1						2	1					5		1	5	6	
Charlotte	5		1				2	1					3	2	1	5	4	
Chesterfield	4						1	4					4	2	2	6	2	
Clarke	1						1									1	1	
Craig	9						3	3						7		5		
Culpeper	3				1		3	1					4	1	5	4	2	
Cumberland							3						1				4	
Danville city	6						5	7					15	10	13	3	7	
Dinwiddie	1						15						4		3	1	16	
Elizabeth City	5						25	1					9	1	11	5	23	
Essex	6						10						3		2	6	11	
Fairfax	3						7	8						4	1	7	6	
Fauquier	17				2		6	3				2	9	5	4	19	11	
Floyd	13						2	16						11	1	18	1	
Fluvanna	9						9									9	9	
Franklin	16						5	10								2	12	
Frederick	13						3	11				1	4	5	3	20	3	
Fredericksburg city	3						8	6		1			12	4	10	6	10	
Giles						1	1	10					2			11	3	
Goochland	1						4	1					5	1	8	1	1	
Grayson	10						3	11		2	1			17	2	7	1	
Greene	3						1	1								4	1	
Halifax	13		1				14	2				1	9	9	6	8	17	
Hanover	6				1		7	1					1	4	3	4	5	
Henrico	12	1					19	3					24	8	28	8	15	
Henry	29						31	4					14	15	6	18	30	
Highland	3						1	6					2	3	2	6	1	
Isle of Wight	3												1		1	3		
King and Queen	6						1							2		4	1	
King George	6						6						3		3	6	6	
King William							2						1				3	
Lancaster							7	1					4		4	1	7	
Lee	15						2	1			5	3	4	10		14	6	
Loudoun	13	3			1		14	4				1	12	7	8	15	18	
Louisa	4						8	4					8	5	10	3	6	
Lunenburg	4						3	1					5		5	5	3	
Lynchburg city	26	1			1		30	50	1	1	3		99	68	102	15	27	

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.



## GENERAL TABLES.

91

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																		
ALMSHOUSE.	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.						Admitted during 1904.						Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		Present, January 1, 1905.			
	White.						White.						Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	
	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.						Colored.
	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.			Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.								
Virginia—Con.																		
Madison	8						3	1				2		3	1	8	2	
Manchester city	5						6	11					9	10	6	6	9	
Mathews	2						2										2	
Mecklenburg	8						7						5	1		7	5	
Middlesex							2						2		7		1	
Montgomery	11						2	5						2		14	2	
Nansemond	12				1		4	6			1	1	4	6	2	15	6	
Nelson	10						10	9					6	1	2	18	14	
New Kent	1			1			4								4	2	3	
Norfolk	5						21	5					28	6	34	4	15	
Norfolk city	27		7		7		53	30	5	3	1	6	1	84	43	79	44	
Northampton	3				1		6	2					4	5	8	1	2	
Northumberland	1						1	3						3		1	1	
Nottoway	6						14	3					12	4	15	5	11	
Orange	1						12				1		3		3	2	12	
Page	6						8									6	8	
Luray	4															4		
Patrick	9						1	8		6				15		8	1	
Petersburg city	23						33	20				1	33	23	30	21	36	
Pittsylvania	45						15	15					17	27	7	35	26	
Portsmouth city	5		3				20	3				1	8	3	7	9	21	
Prince Edward	3						10						10		8	3	12	
Prince William				1			2						1			1	3	
Princess Anne							3	2					1	1		2	3	
Pulaski	14						2	18		1		1	4	16	1	18	5	
Rappahannock	10						6	4					5	2	2	12	9	
Richmond	2						2	2						1		3	2	
Richmond city	85	3	2		15		108	318	3			52	462	356	465	122	105	
Roanoke	5						7	4					6	2	4	7	9	
Salem				1			4	1			1		5	1	4	2	5	
Roanoke city	8						7	15	2			1	40	17	37	9	10	
Rockbridge	7			1	1		11	8					6	1	6	16	11	
Rockingham	44		3	3			5	25		1			2	28	3	50	44	
Harrisonburg	3						4								1	3	3	
Russell	11		1				5									12	5	
Scott	18							3		6	2		1	13		17	1	
Shenandoah	17				1		3	11				2	1	3	1	28	3	
Smyth	18		1					21						10		30		
Southampton	5						7	1				1	1	2	2	5	6	
Spottsylvania	4						11	2					2	1	3	5	10	
Stafford	1						1	2		1			1	3	1	1	1	
Staunton city	11				1		3	8				3	9	16	9	7	3	
Surry																		
Sussex	2						5						1		2	2	4	
Tazewell	22	1			1		3	29					1	18		35	4	
Warren	5						5							2	3	4	2	
Warwick							2	2				1	9	3	11			
Washington	29						5	12				1	2	5	6	37	1	
Westmoreland	5						4	4					1	4		5	5	
Wise	12							3				1	1	13	1	3		
Wythe	20	1						22					2	13		30	2	
York							2	3							2	3		
Washington	105	29	5	7	153	2	5	174	34	4	4	190	7	7	403	5	311	
Adams	1				1	1								3				
Chehalis	2	2	1		2			2	1			2		5		7		
Clarke	3	2		1	3			6				2		9		8		
Columbia	3							2			1	1		4		3		
Ferry								3	3		2	1	1	9	1			
Jefferson	2	1			4					1		2		2		8		
King	6	1	1	1	18			2		2		7		10		28		
Kitsap	2			1	3			2	3			4	2	8	1	9	1	
Kittitas	4	1	1		2			7				4		11		8		
Lewis	5				5							1	1	4		8		
Lincoln	2			1	2			3	2			5		7		8		
Okanogan								1						3				
Pierce	5	2			25			19	2			27		42		38	1	
Snohomish	10	1	1		12			23				26	3	40		36		
Spokane	35	11		1	51	1	1	64	18	1		90		187	3	85		

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																		
ALMSHOUSE.	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.						Admitted during 1904.						Discharged, died, or transferred during 1904.		Present, January 1, 1905.			
	White.						White.						Colored.	White.	Colored.	White.	Colored.	
	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.						Colored.
	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.			Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.								
Washington - Con.																		
Stevens.	10	4			4		1	13	2			3			17		19	
Wallawalla.	10	1			5		2	14				6			18		18	
Whatcom.	2	1		2	11			4	2			5			11		16	
Whitman.	3	2	1		5			9	1			4			13		12	
West Virginia.	643	21	11	7	82		117	443	3	20	71	69	17	96	541	98	846	
Barbour.	11				1			4					1	1	7	1	10	
Berkeley.	7				2		6	10						8	10	6	9	
Boone.	4							2							2		4	
Braxton.	5				1			6							9		3	
Brooke.			1	1			1	8				1		1	2	1	9	
Cabell.	34		1	1			4	12		1					10		39	
Calhoun.	8							2							3		7	
Clay.	4														2		2	
Doddridge.	5							9							2		12	
Fayette.	12				7		5			6				2	4	1	21	
Gilmer.	4				1			4		2			1		6		6	
Grant.	9				1			2					1		6		7	
Greenbrier.	15				1		6	7				1		1	5	2	19	
Hampshire.	14							1						1	3		12	
Hancock.	9				3			1					1		2		12	
Hardy.								1							1			
Harrison.	17	2			6		2	26				5		3	33	3	23	
Jackson.	20	1	4					18		1					18		26	
Jefferson.	11						22	8						5	6	8	18	
Kanawha.	46				1		25	45				1		7	67	29	26	
Lewis.	14						1	13					1	2	17	1	11	
Lincoln.	21				1			17					1		25		15	
McDowell.	6				1		12	27				1		15	24	14	12	
Marion.	16	1			4			16				7			18		26	
Marshall.	26			2				25					1	2	32		22	
Mason.	19							6					2	2	7		20	
Mineral.	11						7	8					2		10		10	
Monongalia.	50						1	33				1		1	6		78	
Monroe.	18						4	2							2		18	
Morgan.	5							7							7		5	
Ohio.	33	14	3	3	45		10	4	1		57	44	1	23	83	19	122	
Pendleton.	15							4							3		16	
Pleasants.	10							1		3	3		1		4		14	
Pocahontas.	4																4	
Preston.	18	1					1	4	1	1		2			8		19	
Putnam.	8				1		2	4							1		12	
Raleigh.	5							4							7		3	
Randolph.	5		1					4							7		5	
Ritchie.	16							9				1		3	5		18	
Roane.	6							2							2		6	
Summers.	7							6							6		7	
Taylor.	9	1	1		2		2	5				4	3	5	8	3	17	
Tucker.	11				1		1	14				1		1	16	2	11	
Tyler.	15							1							4		12	
Upshur.	9							8			1			3	8	2	10	
Wayne.	9	1						20	1	3	8		1	1	21	1	22	
Webster.	2							3									5	
Wetzel.	11							22						1	5		28	
Wirt.	6							5							5		6	
Wood.	23				3		4	3							2	1	27	
Wisconsin.	287	139	25	32	1,110		8	222	121	29	39	640	33	8	978	7	1,707	
Adams.	6	3			6			2									17	
Ashland.					5			3				19			13		14	
Barron.	4	1	2		8			1	1			2			11		8	
Brown.	2	1			40			7				24			23		51	
Calumet.																		
Stockbridge.		1			2					1		3		1	4	1	3	
Chippewa.	9	2			17			1	3	4		8	1		20		25	
Clark.	3				9			2	1			11			8		18	
Columbia.	13	13			11			10	3		4	13		1	31	1	36	
Crawford.	7	2	2	2	7			1	1			1			12		11	
Dane.	13	6	1		45			11	9	2		16	4		35		72	
Dodge.	5	3			32	2		3	3			10		1	14		44	
Douglas.	5	1	2		9		1	6	11	6	1	31		1	51	2	21	
Dunn.		4			11							3	1		4		15	

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## GENERAL TABLES.

93

TABLE 3.—MOVEMENT DURING 1904 OF THE POPULATION OF EACH ALMSHOUSE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR AND NATIVITY—Continued.

ALMSHOUSE.	PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.													
	Enumerated, December 31, 1903.							Admitted during 1904.						
	White.							White.						
	Native.				For- eign born.	Na- tivity un- known.	Col- ored.	Native.				For- eign born.	Na- tivity un- known.	Col- ored.
	Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.				Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.			
Wisconsin—Con.														
Eau Claire.....	1			1	12		1		1			4		
Fond du Lac.....	3	4	1		19			4	4	1		3		
Grant.....	13	8	3		15			1	1		8			
Green.....	10	1			18			1	2		1	4		
Iowa.....	2	4			20			4	1			2	2	
Jackson.....	6				7			2	1			4		
Jefferson.....	13	4			25	1	1	4	4			10	1	
Juneau.....	4	4			9			14	9	3		19		
Kenosha:														
Kenosha.....	1				9			2	2			1		
Kewaunee.....		3			14				3			11	1	
La Crosse.....	6	2		1	27			2	2	2	10	31	1	1
Lafayette.....	4	1			11	1			2			4	1	
Lincoln.....	1	1			6			6	5		3	11		
Marathon.....		4			32				4			6		
Milwaukee.....		15		14	324			1	73	3		175		1
Monroe.....	5	1			15			3	3	1	1	20	3	
Oconto:														
Oconto.....					9							9		
Oneida.....		1			5			8			2	9	4	
Outagamie:														
Appleton.....	1	2			17			1				5	1	
Pierce.....	3	2	1	1	13			1				4		
Portage.....	3	1	1		8							6		
Racine.....	4	1		1	18				2		1	10	1	
Richland.....	16				6			8				1		
Rock.....	32	2			28			37	1			23	3	2
St. Croix.....	3	1			18	2		6			4	10	1	
Sauk.....	16	8	4		18			17	6	5		17	1	
Sawyer.....					6				1		2	5		
Shawano.....		3			11		1					1	2	
Sheboygan.....	1				37			4				21		
Taylor.....	5	2			5			3				2		
Vernon.....	15				11			10	1			4		
Walworth.....	10	7	1	8	14	1		17	6			12		
Washington.....	1	5	3		26			2	1			12		
Waukesha.....	7	6		1	30			4	5			20		
Waupaca.....	14	2			18			4				4	3	
Winnebago.....	15	6	2	3	37	1	1	12	1	1		16	2	
Wood.....	5	1			10			2				3		

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 11.—FOREIGN BORN PAUPERS ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904, CLASSIFIED BY SEX, RACE, AND REPORTED YEARS OF RESIDENCE IN THE UNITED STATES, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued.

DIVISION, SEX, AND RACE.	FOREIGN BORN PAUPERS ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904.												
	Total.	Years of residence in the United States.											
		Under 1 year.	1 year.	2 years.	3 years.	4 years.	5 years.	6 years.	7 years.	8 years.	9 years.	10 years and over.	Un-known.
Continental United States—Con.													
North Central division—													
Both sexes.....	7,673	46	145	249	114	85	91	61	46	61	30	4,923	1,822
White.....	7,655	46	144	247	113	85	90	61	46	60	30	4,915	1,818
Negro.....	17		1	2	1		1			1		8	3
Mongolian.....	1												1
Indian.....													
Males.....	6,335	40	106	194	89	68	68	50	37	56	28	4,071	1,528
White.....	6,321	40	106	193	89	68	68	50	37	55	28	4,063	1,524
Negro.....	13			1						1		8	3
Mongolian.....	1												1
Indian.....													
Females.....	1,338	6	39	55	25	17	23	11	9	5	2	852	294
White.....	1,334	6	38	54	24	17	22	11	9	5	2	852	294
Negro.....	4		1	1	1		1						
Mongolian.....													
Indian.....													
South Central division—													
Both sexes.....	494	4	53	11	4	6	8	5	3	6	1	277	116
White.....	490	4	53	11	4	6	8	5	3	6	1	275	114
Negro.....	4											2	2
Mongolian.....													
Indian.....													
Males.....	429	2	46	10	3	6	7	5	3	6	1	238	102
White.....	425	2	46	10	3	6	7	5	3	6	1	236	100
Negro.....	4											2	2
Mongolian.....													
Indian.....													
Females.....	65	2	7	1	1		1					39	14
White.....	65	2	7	1	1		1					39	14
Negro.....													
Mongolian.....													
Indian.....													
Western division—													
Both sexes.....	5,012	30	115	93	86	63	57	50	51	37	30	2,360	2,037
White.....	4,781	27	103	86	73	58	53	49	48	37	28	2,328	1,891
Negro.....	16	1	1		1			1				6	6
Mongolian.....	187	2	9	8	9	3	3		3			22	128
Indian.....	28		2	2	3	2	1				2	4	12
Males.....	4,580	28	109	84	78	55	55	49	45	33	29	2,149	1,865
White.....	4,356	26	99	75	65	52	51	48	42	33	27	2,117	1,721
Negro.....	15		1		1			1				6	6
Mongolian.....	182	2	7	7	9	3	3		3			22	126
Indian.....	27		2	2	3	1	1				2	4	12
Females.....	432	2	6	12	8	7	2	1	6	4	1	211	172
White.....	425	1	4	11	8	6	2	1	6	4	1	211	170
Negro.....	1	1											
Mongolian.....	5		2	1									2
Indian.....	1					1							

## GENERAL TABLES.

105

TABLE 12.—PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, SEX, AND AGE: 1904.

SEX AND AGE.	PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.												
	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.						
Both sexes:													
All ages.....	163,176	148,663	83,650	59,328	13,505	4,175	6,642	63,434	1,579	14,513	14,068	253	192
Under 5 years.....	4,635	4,114	4,001	2,568	670	546	217	53	60	521	514	.....	7
5 to 9 years.....	2,516	2,274	2,159	1,535	295	183	146	92	23	242	237	.....	5
10 to 14 years.....	1,976	1,739	1,626	1,230	191	91	114	103	10	237	226	.....	10
15 to 19 years.....	3,730	3,046	2,538	1,814	332	138	254	490	18	684	661	10	13
20 to 24 years.....	6,867	5,609	4,140	2,897	572	226	454	1,420	40	1,258	1,198	44	16
25 to 29 years.....	6,968	5,893	4,189	2,813	758	217	401	1,657	47	1,075	1,023	36	16
30 to 34 years.....	7,536	6,680	4,656	3,002	974	254	426	1,975	49	856	808	36	12
35 to 39 years.....	8,866	7,979	5,306	3,425	1,159	245	477	2,619	54	887	847	24	16
40 to 44 years.....	10,264	9,444	6,107	3,788	1,502	280	527	3,262	75	820	774	32	14
45 to 49 years.....	11,094	10,377	6,627	4,229	1,579	288	531	3,669	81	717	692	20	5
50 to 54 years.....	13,503	12,619	7,412	4,980	1,577	306	547	5,121	86	884	857	16	11
55 to 59 years.....	12,945	12,276	6,154	4,346	1,090	285	433	6,047	75	669	654	9	6
60 to 64 years.....	16,311	15,280	6,348	4,644	974	238	492	8,853	79	1,031	1,014	6	11
65 to 69 years.....	15,499	14,656	5,767	4,452	693	226	396	8,815	74	843	830	6	7
70 to 74 years.....	15,184	14,273	5,961	4,844	510	227	380	8,242	70	911	899	3	9
75 to 79 years.....	11,053	10,312	4,585	3,827	297	188	273	5,664	63	741	732	4	5
80 to 84 years.....	6,861	6,209	3,018	2,508	157	111	242	3,143	48	652	643	2	7
85 to 89 years.....	2,854	2,518	1,317	1,113	65	58	81	1,181	20	336	329	1	6
90 to 94 years.....	1,017	778	456	371	33	17	35	316	6	239	236	.....	3
95 to 99 years.....	327	197	95	79	3	5	8	100	2	130	128	.....	2
100 years and over.....	194	82	39	29	4	3	3	43	.....	112	108	.....	4
Age unknown.....	2,976	2,308	1,140	834	70	31	205	569	599	668	658	3	7
Males:													
All ages.....	111,817	102,739	54,530	37,002	10,088	2,812	4,628	47,239	970	9,078	8,700	246	132
Under 5 years.....	2,426	2,151	2,101	1,339	355	288	119	24	26	275	271	.....	4
5 to 9 years.....	1,424	1,305	1,242	872	168	114	88	55	8	119	116	.....	3
10 to 14 years.....	1,143	994	926	693	117	46	68	59	9	149	142	.....	6
15 to 19 years.....	1,919	1,548	1,273	880	172	65	156	269	6	371	353	10	8
20 to 24 years.....	4,034	3,268	2,331	1,552	357	126	296	900	27	776	718	43	15
25 to 29 years.....	4,437	3,758	2,544	1,606	511	148	279	1,183	31	679	633	34	12
30 to 34 years.....	4,913	4,364	2,885	1,733	609	169	284	1,450	29	549	509	34	6
35 to 39 years.....	6,117	5,525	3,489	2,087	886	174	342	2,001	35	592	557	24	11
40 to 44 years.....	7,307	6,761	4,197	2,411	1,190	224	372	2,513	51	546	502	32	12
45 to 49 years.....	8,045	7,576	4,653	2,755	1,288	206	404	2,868	55	469	444	20	5
50 to 54 years.....	9,958	9,379	5,368	3,418	1,292	233	425	3,955	56	579	556	16	7
55 to 59 years.....	9,676	9,222	4,428	2,983	891	222	332	4,754	40	454	444	8	2
60 to 64 years.....	11,802	11,127	4,314	2,998	776	176	364	6,760	53	675	664	6	5
65 to 69 years.....	11,284	10,728	3,955	2,956	554	162	283	6,727	46	556	545	6	5
70 to 74 years.....	10,808	10,239	4,081	3,250	393	171	267	6,114	44	599	558	3	8
75 to 79 years.....	7,727	7,242	3,060	2,497	218	139	206	4,148	34	485	478	3	4
80 to 84 years.....	4,480	4,089	1,972	1,634	101	75	162	2,095	22	391	382	2	7
85 to 89 years.....	1,755	1,550	796	658	43	42	53	744	10	206	201	1	3
90 to 94 years.....	601	464	274	219	22	11	22	187	3	137	126	.....	1
95 to 99 years.....	183	103	42	34	2	3	3	59	2	80	79	.....	1
100 years and over.....	100	36	15	11	2	2	.....	21	.....	64	62	.....	2
Age unknown.....	1,678	1,320	584	416	51	14	103	353	383	358	350	3	5
Females:													
All ages.....	51,359	45,924	29,120	22,326	3,417	1,363	2,014	16,195	609	5,435	5,368	7	60
Under 5 years.....	2,209	1,963	1,900	1,229	315	258	96	29	34	246	243	.....	3
5 to 9 years.....	1,092	989	917	663	127	69	58	37	15	123	121	.....	2
10 to 14 years.....	833	745	700	537	74	43	46	44	1	88	84	.....	4
15 to 19 years.....	1,811	1,498	1,265	934	160	73	98	221	12	313	308	.....	5
20 to 24 years.....	2,833	2,351	1,818	1,345	215	100	158	520	13	482	480	1	1
25 to 29 years.....	2,631	2,135	1,645	1,207	247	69	122	474	16	396	390	2	4
30 to 34 years.....	2,623	2,316	1,771	1,269	275	85	142	525	20	307	299	2	6
35 to 39 years.....	2,749	2,454	1,817	1,338	273	71	135	618	19	295	290	.....	5
40 to 44 years.....	2,957	2,683	1,910	1,377	312	66	155	749	24	274	272	.....	2
45 to 49 years.....	3,049	2,801	1,974	1,474	291	82	127	801	26	248	248	.....	.....
50 to 54 years.....	3,545	3,240	2,044	1,562	285	75	122	1,166	30	305	301	.....	4
55 to 59 years.....	3,289	3,054	1,726	1,363	199	63	101	1,263	35	215	210	1	4
60 to 64 years.....	4,509	4,153	2,034	1,646	198	62	126	2,093	26	356	350	.....	6
65 to 69 years.....	4,215	3,928	1,812	1,406	139	64	113	2,088	28	287	285	.....	2
70 to 74 years.....	4,376	4,034	1,880	1,594	117	56	113	2,128	26	342	341	.....	1
75 to 79 years.....	3,326	3,070	1,525	1,330	79	49	67	1,516	29	256	254	1	1
80 to 84 years.....	2,381	2,120	1,046	874	56	36	80	1,048	26	261	261	.....	.....
85 to 89 years.....	1,099	968	521	455	22	16	28	437	10	131	128	.....	3
90 to 94 years.....	416	314	182	152	11	6	13	129	3	102	100	.....	2
95 to 99 years.....	144	94	53	45	1	2	5	41	.....	50	49	.....	1
100 years and over.....	94	46	24	18	2	1	3	22	.....	48	46	.....	2
Age unknown.....	1,296	988	556	418	19	17	102	216	216	310	308	.....	2

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 13.—PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, SEX, AND AGE AT ADMISSION: 1904.

SEX AND AGE AT ADMISSION.	PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.												
	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.						
Both sexes.													
All ages.....	163,176	148,663	83,650	59,328	13,505	4,175	6,642	63,434	1,579	14,513	14,068	253	192
Under 5 years.....	5,281	4,683	4,557	3,040	691	587	239	66	60	598	590	1	7
5 to 9 years.....	2,691	2,435	2,309	1,639	311	193	166	104	22	256	249		7
10 to 14 years.....	2,564	2,246	2,101	1,606	234	100	161	132	13	318	304	1	13
15 to 19 years.....	5,124	4,308	3,676	2,647	499	182	348	603	29	816	789	10	17
20 to 24 years.....	8,163	6,811	5,180	3,634	781	252	483	1,614	47	1,352	1,295	44	13
25 to 29 years.....	8,177	7,063	4,956	3,329	904	267	456	2,055	52	1,114	1,062	37	15
30 to 34 years.....	8,755	7,846	5,370	3,524	1,116	265	465	2,412	64	909	861	36	12
35 to 39 years.....	10,171	9,248	5,975	3,883	1,303	267	522	3,213	60	923	882	27	14
40 to 44 years.....	11,089	10,247	6,352	4,062	1,504	291	495	3,817	78	842	797	30	15
45 to 49 years.....	11,864	11,131	6,445	4,192	1,488	274	491	4,609	77	733	708	19	6
50 to 54 years.....	13,411	12,609	6,534	4,398	1,363	280	493	5,994	81	802	776	16	10
55 to 59 years.....	13,881	13,118	5,766	4,124	969	257	416	7,276	76	763	748	8	7
60 to 64 years.....	16,001	15,036	5,870	4,301	854	255	460	9,099	67	965	951	6	8
65 to 69 years.....	14,506	13,682	5,190	4,073	586	182	349	8,440	52	824	810	6	8
70 to 74 years.....	12,530	11,735	5,039	4,112	408	193	326	6,628	68	795	782	3	10
75 to 79 years.....	8,305	7,644	3,549	2,955	207	145	242	4,054	41	661	649	4	8
80 to 84 years.....	4,307	3,826	1,982	1,649	101	78	154	1,804	40	481	474	2	5
85 to 89 years.....	1,640	1,386	790	640	56	33	61	585	11	254	249		5
90 to 94 years.....	550	397	244	197	13	10	24	149	4	153	152		1
95 to 99 years.....	175	94	41	33	4	1	3	51	2	81	79		2
100 years and over.....	109	40	14	10		3	1	26		69	67		2
Age unknown.....	3,882	3,078	1,740	1,280	113	60	287	703	635	804	794	3	7
Males:													
All ages.....	111,817	102,739	54,530	37,002	10,088	2,812	4,628	47,239	970	9,078	8,700	246	132
Under 5 years.....	2,771	2,451	2,392	1,589	363	310	130	34	25	320	315	1	4
5 to 9 years.....	1,527	1,395	1,325	925	184	117	99	62	8	132	128		4
10 to 14 years.....	1,421	1,231	1,146	856	149	52	89	74	11	190	181	1	8
15 to 19 years.....	2,587	2,144	1,807	1,273	263	80	191	325	12	443	422	10	11
20 to 24 years.....	4,675	3,868	2,810	1,885	471	142	312	1,026	32	807	753	43	11
25 to 29 years.....	5,005	4,326	2,900	1,808	615	174	303	1,399	27	679	634	34	11
30 to 34 years.....	5,559	4,978	3,228	1,948	795	181	304	1,711	39	581	540	35	6
35 to 39 years.....	6,956	6,342	3,911	2,338	1,011	195	367	2,393	38	614	576	27	11
40 to 44 years.....	7,933	7,367	4,400	2,597	1,217	223	363	2,914	53	566	525	30	11
45 to 49 years.....	8,723	8,241	4,666	2,859	1,222	208	377	3,529	46	482	457	19	6
50 to 54 years.....	10,140	9,595	4,903	3,128	1,159	214	402	4,640	52	545	522	16	7
55 to 59 years.....	10,380	9,867	4,223	2,897	797	205	324	5,603	41	513	502	7	4
60 to 64 years.....	12,071	11,416	4,261	3,001	705	198	357	7,108	47	655	645	6	4
65 to 69 years.....	10,749	10,225	3,710	2,813	477	142	278	6,479	36	524	513	6	5
70 to 74 years.....	9,118	8,602	3,567	2,874	315	142	236	4,969	46	516	503	3	10
75 to 79 years.....	5,735	5,306	2,413	1,974	157	105	177	2,868	25	429	420	3	6
80 to 84 years.....	2,789	2,479	1,315	1,085	64	55	111	1,142	22	310	305	2	3
85 to 89 years.....	1,028	867	501	394	39	27	41	361	5	161	158		3
90 to 94 years.....	331	233	143	111	7	7	18	87	3	98	97		1
95 to 99 years.....	95	52	20	16	3	1		30	2	43	43		
100 years and over.....	61	22	8	6		2		14		39	38		1
Age unknown.....	2,163	1,732	881	625	75	32	149	451	400	431	423	3	5
Females:													
All ages.....	51,359	45,924	29,120	22,326	3,417	1,363	2,014	16,195	609	5,435	5,368	7	60
Under 5 years.....	2,510	2,232	2,165	1,451	328	277	109	32	35	278	275		3
5 to 9 years.....	1,164	1,040	984	714	127	76	67	42	14	124	121		3
10 to 14 years.....	1,143	1,015	955	750	85	48	72	58	2	128	123		5
15 to 19 years.....	2,537	2,164	1,899	1,374	236	102	157	278	17	373	367		6
20 to 24 years.....	3,488	2,943	2,340	1,749	310	110	171	588	15	545	542	1	2
25 to 29 years.....	3,172	2,737	2,056	1,521	289	93	153	656	25	435	428	3	4
30 to 34 years.....	3,196	2,868	2,142	1,576	321	84	161	701	25	328	321	1	6
35 to 39 years.....	3,215	2,906	2,064	1,545	292	72	155	820	22	309	306		3
40 to 44 years.....	3,156	2,880	1,952	1,465	287	68	132	903	25	276	272		4
45 to 49 years.....	3,141	2,800	1,779	1,333	266	66	114	1,080	31	251	251		
50 to 54 years.....	3,271	3,014	1,631	1,270	204	66	91	1,354	29	257	254		3
55 to 59 years.....	3,501	3,251	1,543	1,227	172	52	92	1,673	35	250	246	1	3
60 to 64 years.....	3,930	3,620	1,609	1,300	149	57	103	1,991	20	310	306		4
65 to 69 years.....	3,757	3,457	1,480	1,260	109	40	71	1,961	16	300	297		3
70 to 74 years.....	3,412	3,133	1,472	1,238	93	51	90	1,639	22	279	279		
75 to 79 years.....	2,570	2,338	1,136	981	50	40	65	1,186	16	232	229	1	2
80 to 84 years.....	1,518	1,347	667	564	37	23	43	662	18	171	169		2
85 to 89 years.....	612	519	289	246	17	6	20	224	6	93	91		2
90 to 94 years.....	219	164	101	86	6	3	6	62	1	55	55		
95 to 99 years.....	80	42	21	17	1		3	21		38	36		2
100 years and over.....	48	18	6	4		1	1	12		30	29		1
Age unknown.....	1,719	1,346	859	655	38	28	138	252	235	373	371		2

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.



## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 14.—PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903.

STATE OR TERRITORY.		PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903.														
		All ages.			Under 5 years.			5 to 9 years.			10 to 14 years.			15 to 19 years.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States .....	81,764	52,444	29,320	1,276	672	604	805	464	341	674	393	281	1,136	572	564
2	North Atlantic division .....	33,278	21,181	12,097	505	260	245	236	145	91	198	116	82	372	181	191
3	Maine .....	1,152	649	503	31	21	10	44	29	15	55	35	20	23	12	11
4	New Hampshire .....	1,140	608	532	23	12	11	6	4	2	10	4	6	12	5	7
5	Vermont .....	414	225	189	12	9	3	22	11	11	18	12	6	9	.....	9
6	Massachusetts .....	5,934	3,603	2,331	113	52	61	47	31	16	28	17	11	90	42	48
7	Rhode Island .....	788	435	353	33	19	14	8	1	7	11	8	3	26	13	13
8	Connecticut .....	2,067	1,369	698	45	22	23	8	6	2	3	2	1	12	7	5
9	New York .....	10,793	6,906	3,797	83	38	45	4	3	1	4	3	1	74	45	29
10	New Jersey .....	1,936	1,263	673	17	11	6	14	6	8	12	7	5	18	9	9
11	Pennsylvania .....	9,064	6,033	3,021	148	76	72	83	54	29	57	28	29	108	48	60
12	South Atlantic division .....	8,298	4,294	4,004	280	152	128	193	102	91	134	79	55	175	78	97
13	Delaware .....	278	163	115	6	1	5	1	.....	1	2	1	1	3	2	1
14	Maryland .....	1,633	1,062	551	8	4	4	12	6	6	11	6	5	20	8	12
15	District of Columbia .....	230	144	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Virginia .....	1,915	926	989	104	59	45	74	36	38	35	22	13	62	22	40
17	West Virginia .....	881	484	397	63	36	27	47	29	18	38	22	16	32	15	17
18	North Carolina .....	1,519	665	854	50	25	25	30	16	14	25	16	9	35	20	15
19	South Carolina .....	686	309	377	32	16	16	18	12	6	12	5	7	12	6	6
20	Georgia .....	1,032	434	598	16	10	6	10	2	8	9	5	4	8	4	4
21	Florida .....	124	87	37	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	3	1	2
22	North Central division .....	27,745	18,425	9,320	234	139	95	165	101	64	164	98	66	350	167	183
23	Ohio .....	8,172	5,344	2,828	63	37	26	18	15	3	23	11	12	110	50	60
24	Indiana .....	3,120	2,087	1,033	16	5	11	3	2	1	4	3	1	27	10	17
25	Illinois .....	5,635	3,636	1,999	61	35	26	53	26	27	53	31	22	91	46	45
26	Michigan .....	2,594	1,789	805	17	14	3	16	8	8	18	10	8	32	12	20
27	Wisconsin .....	1,606	1,181	425	8	5	3	3	2	1	5	1	4	13	4	9
28	Minnesota .....	547	452	95	4	3	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....
29	Iowa .....	2,019	1,275	744	15	10	5	9	5	4	8	5	3	7	4	3
30	Missouri .....	2,465	1,509	956	26	17	9	32	22	10	28	22	6	43	27	16
31	North Dakota .....	184	141	43	10	5	5	8	6	2	5	2	3	8	3	5
32	South Dakota .....	159	120	39	1	.....	1	2	1	1	4	3	1	4	2	2
33	Nebraska .....	464	344	120	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	3	2	1	6	3	3
34	Kansas .....	780	547	233	12	8	4	19	13	6	12	8	4	8	5	3
35	South Central division .....	6,457	3,313	3,144	238	109	129	188	101	87	152	88	64	183	97	86
36	Kentucky .....	1,678	800	788	93	46	47	86	49	37	56	26	30	34	14	20
37	Tennessee .....	1,812	856	956	67	32	35	31	17	14	27	17	10	77	40	37
38	Alabama .....	761	341	420	23	9	14	14	6	8	12	5	7	17	12	5
39	Mississippi .....	517	229	288	12	3	9	10	3	7	9	5	4	7	6	1
40	Louisiana .....	149	77	72	2	2	.....	4	3	1	5	3	2	2	.....	2
41	Texas .....	913	554	359	27	11	16	32	15	17	28	21	7	18	8	10
42	Indian Territory .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma .....	52	42	10	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	1
44	Arkansas .....	575	324	251	11	5	6	11	8	3	13	9	4	27	17	10
45	Western division .....	5,986	5,231	755	19	12	7	23	15	8	26	12	14	56	49	7
46	Montana .....	314	282	32	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	4	4	.....
47	Wyoming .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	Colorado .....	398	346	52	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	4	1	3	5	3	2
49	New Mexico .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Arizona .....	146	142	4	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
51	Utah .....	184	125	59	2	.....	2	3	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	.....
52	Nevada .....	171	148	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	Idaho .....	70	69	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....
54	Washington .....	308	277	29	2	2	.....	5	3	2	3	1	2	5	4	1
55	Oregon .....	257	231	26	3	3	.....	3	1	2	2	1	1	4	3	1
56	California .....	4,140	3,611	529	10	6	4	9	6	3	12	6	6	32	29	3



## GENERAL TABLES.

109

CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND SEX, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES.

PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903—continued.																				
20 to 24 years.			25 to 29 years.			30 to 34 years.			35 to 39 years.			40 to 44 years.			45 to 49 years.			50 to 54 years.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
2,104	1,126	978	2,451	1,333	1,118	2,878	1,617	1,261	3,654	2,166	1,488	4,590	2,827	1,763	5,301	3,390	1,911	6,754	4,466	2,288
731	393	338	858	477	381	1,069	648	421	1,435	906	529	1,762	1,133	629	2,218	1,462	756	2,871	1,951	920
21	11	10	36	16	20	46	22	24	43	24	19	56	27	29	74	40	34	87	50	37
48	25	23	63	36	27	63	29	34	72	37	35	74	41	33	90	43	47	122	68	54
12	4	8	15	5	10	15	4	11	22	17	5	14	5	9	19	9	10	19	10	9
129	60	69	156	88	68	235	149	86	282	179	103	380	244	136	476	326	150	524	375	149
31	15	16	31	12	19	28	10	18	37	21	16	43	21	22	34	19	15	54	36	18
38	25	13	53	36	17	68	41	27	105	73	32	123	86	37	148	112	36	177	131	46
158	107	51	177	105	72	240	162	78	327	232	95	483	324	159	627	423	204	935	620	315
23	12	11	36	17	19	45	29	16	63	34	29	84	55	29	96	63	33	154	99	55
271	134	137	291	162	129	329	202	127	484	289	195	505	330	175	654	427	227	799	562	237
298	144	154	340	186	184	347	184	193	427	196	231	466	241	225	513	286	257	641	322	319
9	4	5	8	4	4	12	7	5	9	8	1	23	15	8	18	13	5	22	11	11
29	19	10	54	28	26	54	29	25	83	42	41	103	75	28	125	83	42	152	107	45
2	1	1	4	2	2	2	1	1	4	2	2	8	4	4	10	6	4	17	12	5
91	36	55	76	32	44	97	36	61	89	39	50	101	48	53	123	59	64	128	57	71
45	21	24	43	13	30	33	13	20	61	28	33	47	25	22	54	31	23	68	36	32
71	42	29	76	27	49	70	32	38	86	36	50	91	32	59	90	23	67	114	47	67
27	6	21	26	18	8	37	14	23	34	14	20	37	19	18	30	14	16	51	19	32
15	9	6	37	19	18	38	18	20	48	20	28	49	19	30	52	18	34	81	28	53
9	6	3	16	13	3	4	4	.....	13	7	6	7	4	3	11	9	2	8	5	3
667	341	326	822	455	367	1,011	563	448	1,274	752	522	1,691	1,032	659	1,865	1,205	660	2,356	1,590	766
228	103	125	239	122	117	304	176	128	361	219	142	514	326	188	543	353	190	677	465	212
65	44	21	110	63	47	135	87	48	142	92	50	193	117	76	228	151	77	273	183	90
121	68	53	146	75	71	208	105	103	261	143	118	389	225	164	445	291	154	527	354	173
78	42	36	84	51	33	92	50	42	132	77	55	128	74	54	152	99	53	228	154	74
19	7	12	39	24	15	38	21	17	44	28	16	82	56	26	75	45	30	106	83	23
10	8	2	7	4	3	8	6	2	17	13	4	16	15	1	22	19	3	46	35	11
27	8	19	58	33	25	65	32	33	103	58	45	139	79	60	135	90	45	171	98	73
66	29	37	77	40	37	102	51	51	126	60	66	137	74	63	174	90	84	206	122	84
22	12	10	20	19	1	15	10	5	10	6	4	15	14	1	13	12	1	14	12	2
9	6	3	7	5	2	2	.....	2	12	9	3	11	9	2	5	4	1	17	15	2
10	4	6	13	7	6	16	11	5	28	21	7	22	16	6	17	13	4	31	25	6
12	10	2	22	12	10	26	14	12	38	26	12	45	27	18	56	38	18	60	44	16
294	149	145	298	136	162	301	128	173	315	143	172	388	180	208	381	188	193	479	247	232
50	18	32	50	17	33	47	14	33	66	25	41	92	39	53	78	34	44	93	58	35
102	50	52	96	39	57	87	36	51	95	45	50	117	44	73	101	46	55	141	62	79
30	14	16	34	16	18	29	17	22	32	14	18	41	14	27	54	22	32	54	25	29
17	8	9	20	10	10	24	11	13	29	12	17	30	14	16	32	14	18	32	11	21
45	34	11	52	29	23	53	24	29	46	25	21	51	32	19	65	41	24	78	43	35
1	.....	1	1	1	.....	3	3	.....	2	2	.....	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	10	9	1
49	25	24	43	24	19	45	20	25	41	18	23	48	31	17	43	25	18	62	33	29
114	99	15	133	109	24	150	124	26	203	169	34	283	241	42	324	279	45	407	356	51
4	3	1	6	6	.....	7	5	2	17	15	2	22	20	2	22	17	5	21	21	.....
10	9	1	15	12	3	18	13	5	22	17	5	25	23	2	35	31	4	42	36	6
9	9	.....	12	10	2	9	9	.....	15	14	1	16	16	.....	11	11	.....	12	12	.....
6	3	3	6	3	3	2	2	.....	5	2	3	10	6	4	8	6	2	10	9	1
4	3	1	6	5	1	5	5	.....	3	3	.....	4	4	.....	5	5	.....	8	7	1
1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....	3	3	.....
3	3	.....	10	9	1	8	6	2	13	11	2	15	13	2	29	27	2	18	16	2
8	7	1	9	9	.....	7	7	.....	15	12	3	14	12	2	7	5	2	15	13	2
69	61	8	68	54	14	93	76	17	112	94	18	174	144	30	204	174	30	278	239	39

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 14.—PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903,

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903—continued.														
	55 to 59 years.			60 to 64 years.			65 to 69 years.			70 to 74 years.			75 to 79 years.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1 Continental United States.....	6,755	4,602	2,153	8,696	5,785	2,911	8,897	6,096	2,801	9,210	6,350	2,860	7,179	4,947	2,232
2 North Atlantic division.....	3,123	2,128	995	4,018	2,638	1,380	3,940	2,613	1,327	3,871	2,496	1,375	2,903	1,853	1,050
3 Maine.....	93	59	34	86	37	49	100	55	45	109	63	46	107	67	40
4 New Hampshire.....	95	48	47	100	57	43	94	44	50	96	57	39	76	47	29
5 Vermont.....	27	18	9	26	13	13	34	21	13	43	24	19	35	26	9
6 Massachusetts.....	554	373	181	692	406	286	628	377	251	605	357	248	476	276	200
7 Rhode Island.....	56	36	20	80	42	38	92	53	39	85	44	41	73	50	23
8 Connecticut.....	222	161	61	256	185	71	201	138	63	234	144	90	154	86	68
9 New York.....	1,084	729	355	1,496	957	539	1,578	1,059	519	1,479	944	535	1,033	654	379
10 New Jersey.....	157	115	42	268	194	74	245	179	66	281	192	89	172	107	65
11 Pennsylvania.....	835	589	246	1,014	747	267	968	687	281	939	671	268	777	540	237
12 South Atlantic division.....	570	318	252	755	386	369	737	412	325	746	397	349	622	359	263
13 Delaware.....	20	16	4	33	19	14	34	25	9	26	12	14	29	15	14
14 Maryland.....	160	125	35	190	128	62	181	129	52	163	108	55	155	111	44
15 District of Columbia.....	12	10	2	31	18	13	42	29	13	29	19	10	25	13	12
16 Virginia.....	118	52	66	160	74	86	120	58	62	160	93	67	132	71	61
17 West Virginia.....	43	22	21	63	33	30	62	44	18	55	37	18	43	31	12
18 North Carolina.....	84	38	46	135	54	81	118	50	68	127	52	75	101	49	52
19 South Carolina.....	49	16	33	48	20	28	61	33	28	69	26	43	43	19	24
20 Georgia.....	79	35	44	86	33	53	107	36	71	111	46	65	87	45	42
21 Florida.....	5	4	1	9	7	2	12	8	4	6	4	2	7	5	2
22 North Central division.....	2,269	1,592	677	2,786	1,965	821	2,921	2,091	830	3,125	2,304	821	2,487	1,800	687
23 Ohio.....	685	493	192	901	619	282	912	644	268	940	681	259	738	514	224
24 Indiana.....	252	187	65	320	227	93	320	225	95	347	245	102	293	197	96
25 Illinois.....	490	328	162	596	414	182	587	414	173	557	412	145	392	292	100
26 Michigan.....	239	166	73	258	198	60	245	177	68	330	257	73	254	186	68
27 Wisconsin.....	115	91	24	132	102	30	195	156	39	215	166	49	221	173	48
28 Minnesota.....	45	41	4	47	40	7	59	51	8	85	69	16	78	64	14
29 Iowa.....	169	112	57	185	116	69	190	120	70	211	151	60	187	133	54
30 Missouri.....	174	96	78	221	155	66	242	175	67	270	192	78	196	139	57
31 North Dakota.....	8	8	.....	8	8	.....	11	10	1	8	7	1	5	4	1
32 South Dakota.....	13	12	1	11	7	4	12	11	1	14	11	3	9	7	2
33 Nebraska.....	33	27	6	52	39	13	63	49	14	61	48	13	44	36	8
34 Kansas.....	46	31	15	55	40	15	85	59	26	87	65	22	70	55	15
35 South Central division.....	344	168	176	513	261	252	494	262	232	529	318	211	420	254	166
36 Kentucky.....	67	32	35	114	60	54	143	83	60	165	113	52	137	91	46
37 Tennessee.....	102	47	55	158	76	82	100	46	54	137	73	64	106	63	45
38 Alabama.....	47	17	30	69	28	41	63	31	32	65	26	39	40	18	22
39 Mississippi.....	30	13	17	51	20	31	48	13	35	29	14	15	51	26	25
40 Louisiana.....	10	4	6	13	6	7	15	9	6	20	10	10	21	10	11
41 Texas.....	55	36	19	80	54	26	79	52	27	76	58	18	45	32	13
42 Indian Territory.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43 Oklahoma.....	3	2	1	2	2	.....	6	5	1	5	4	1	2	2	.....
44 Arkansas.....	30	17	13	26	15	11	40	23	17	32	20	12	16	12	4
45 Western division.....	449	396	53	624	535	89	805	718	87	939	835	104	747	681	66
46 Montana.....	33	30	3	40	36	4	43	39	4	45	43	2	19	17	2
47 Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48 Colorado.....	36	34	2	32	31	1	48	43	5	57	50	7	23	19	4
49 New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50 Arizona.....	9	9	.....	11	11	.....	10	10	.....	13	13	.....	10	9	1
51 Utah.....	13	11	2	16	11	5	12	10	2	19	11	8	27	22	5
52 Nevada.....	15	12	3	13	11	2	29	24	5	35	28	7	20	19	1
53 Idaho.....	4	4	.....	7	6	1	14	14	.....	10	10	.....	8	8	.....
54 Washington.....	35	33	2	29	26	3	28	28	.....	42	40	2	25	23	2
55 Oregon.....	14	13	1	25	24	1	26	24	2	24	23	1	35	35	.....
56 California.....	290	250	40	451	379	72	595	526	69	694	617	77	580	529	51

## GENERAL TABLES.

111

CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND SEX, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903—continued.																	
80 to 84 years.			85 to 89 years.			90 to 94 years.			95 to 99 years.			100 years and over.			Age unknown.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
4,702	3,040	1,662	2,056	1,234	822	701	411	290	255	141	114	141	71	70	1,549	741	808
1,817	1,077	740	739	407	332	214	113	101	59	25	34	21	8	13	318	151	167
91	52	39	23	15	8	12	8	4	3	2	1	1		1	11	4	7
54	25	29	33	22	11	4	1	3	1	1					4	2	2
33	18	15	25	12	13	3	1	2	2	1	1				9	5	4
280	146	134	121	54	67	36	16	20	7	2	5	1	1		74	32	42
34	18	16	18	10	8	11	6	5	1		1				2	1	1
112	59	53	38	17	21	16	7	9	6	2	4	2		2	46	29	17
624	390	234	268	140	128	74	40	34	24	9	15	7	3	4	14	9	5
119	68	51	56	36	20	19	9	10	3	2	1	1		1	53	19	34
470	301	169	157	101	56	39	25	14	12	6	6	9	4	5	105	50	55
461	253	208	217	96	121	124	71	53	52	33	19	29	11	18	171	78	93
12	7	5	7	1	6	1		1	3	2	1						
86	47	39	23	15	8	2	6	2	3	2	1	1	1		12	3	9
17	11	6	14	6	8	10	7	3	2	2					1	1	
99	54	45	50	17	33	36	22	14	17	12	5	8	3	5	35	24	11
47	30	17	18	9	9	5	5		1		1				13	4	9
75	38	37	47	20	27	28	16	12	4	4		6	2	4	56	26	30
46	25	21	19	11	8	14	6	8	11	4	7	5	2	3	5	4	1
75	37	38	36	17	19	22	9	13	10	6	4	8	2	6	48	16	32
4	4		3		3				1	1		1	1		1		1
1,685	1,146	539	818	536	282	240	147	93	83	45	38	48	24	24	684	332	352
472	284	188	222	126	96	62	34	28	17	7	10	12	6	6	131	59	72
201	134	67	100	69	31	30	17	13	11	5	6	6	2	4	44	22	22
243	166	77	123	68	55	42	27	15	7	5	2	5	1	4	238	110	128
159	123	36	76	57	19	23	15	8	15	8	7	6	3	3	12	8	4
177	132	45	78	60	18	19	10	9	8	5	3	2	1	1	12	9	3
51	46	5	38	31	7	8	4	4	1	1		1		1	1		
146	104	42	87	59	28	18	13	5	5	2	3	2	2		82	41	41
130	81	49	47	31	16	20	14	6	12	6	6	9	5	4	127	61	66
1	1		2	1	1							1	1				
14	10	4	6	4	2	3	2	1	1	1					2	1	1
29	20	9	12	9	3	5	3	2	2	2		1		1	14	8	6
62	45	17	27	21	6	10	8	2	4	3	1	3	3		21	12	9
310	177	133	154	85	69	73	39	34	48	27	21	35	22	13	320	134	186
103	64	39	43	29	14	21	14	7	7	4	3	5	3	2	128	57	71
71	37	34	36	21	15	11	4	7	14	11	3	6	3	3	128	47	81
41	20	21	30	15	15	13	7	6	10	5	5	6	5	1	27	15	12
32	20	12	14	7	7	14	8	6	9	4	5	6	4	2	11	3	8
13	6	7	10	4	6	3		3	1		1				1	1	
35	18	17	18	8	10	4	2	2	3	2	1	9	5	4	14	4	10
5	5																
10	7	3	3	1	2	7	4	3	4	1	3	3	2	1	11	7	4
429	387	42	128	110	18	50	41	9	13	11	2	8	6	2	56	46	10
13	11	2	4	4		4	3	1	1	1					5	5	
11	10	1	8	8		2	1	1	1	1					2	2	
4	4					1	1								1	1	
28	18	10	4	2	2	5	3	2							4	1	3
19	18	1	3	3		2	1	1									
5	5		2	2					1	1					3	3	
21	20	1	6		1	3	3		1		1	1	1		4	3	1
17	17		7	4	3	4	4		1	1					17	13	4
311	284	27	94	82	12	29	25	4	8	7	1	7	5	2	20	18	2

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 15.—WHITE PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903.

STATE OR TERRITORY.		WHITE PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903.														
		All ages.			Under 5 years.			5 to 9 years.			10 to 14 years.			15 to 19 years.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States.....	74,854	48,445	26,409	1,079	575	504	689	399	290	576	324	252	936	460	476
2	North Atlantic division.....	32,398	20,672	11,726	457	238	219	224	139	85	183	107	76	332	159	173
3	Maine.....	1,145	642	503	29	19	10	44	29	15	54	34	20	23	12	11
4	New Hampshire.....	1,130	602	528	22	12	10	6	4	2	10	4	6	11	4	7
5	Vermont.....	405	221	184	11	9	2	22	11	11	15	10	5	9		9
6	Massachusetts.....	5,853	3,558	2,295	111	52	59	45	30	15	26	17	9	86	39	47
7	Rhode Island.....	758	414	344	26	14	12	8	1	7	11	8	3	25	13	12
8	Connecticut.....	2,006	1,336	670	42	21	21	8	6	2	3	2	1	9	6	3
9	New York.....	10,577	6,872	3,705	76	35	41	4	3	1	4	3	1	67	41	26
10	New Jersey.....	1,831	1,205	626	14	10	4	13	5	8	11	6	5	11	4	7
11	Pennsylvania.....	8,693	5,822	2,871	126	66	60	74	50	24	49	23	26	91	40	51
12	South Atlantic division.....	5,478	2,682	2,796	189	104	85	143	78	65	93	49	44	95	41	54
13	Delaware.....	222	126	96	6	1	5	1		1				3	2	1
14	Maryland.....	1,260	879	381	2		2	8	4	4	6	2	4	11	7	4
15	District of Columbia.....	88	58	30												
16	Virginia.....	1,077	459	618	66	41	25	49	24	25	19	10	9	25	7	18
17	West Virginia.....	764	406	358	54	30	24	40	26	14	36	20	16	26	12	14
18	North Carolina.....	954	357	597	28	13	15	20	10	10	18	12	6	19	8	11
19	South Carolina.....	418	155	263	20	11	9	14	11	3	8	2	6	6	3	3
20	Georgia.....	632	201	431	13	8	5	10	2	8	6	3	3	3	1	2
21	Florida.....	63	41	22				1	1					2	1	1
22	North Central division.....	26,617	17,713	8,904	215	129	86	141	82	59	182	91	61	328	152	176
23	Ohio.....	7,737	5,059	2,678	48	29	19	14	11	3	22	10	12	100	45	55
24	Indiana.....	3,004	2,010	994	16	5	11	3	2	1	4	3	1	26	9	17
25	Illinois.....	5,502	3,565	1,937	61	35	26	48	24	24	51	31	20	87	42	45
26	Michigan.....	2,542	1,749	793	17	14	3	15	7	8	17	9	8	31	12	19
27	Wisconsin.....	1,601	1,178	423	8	5	3	3	2	1	5	1	4	13	4	9
28	Minnesota.....	542	448	94	4	3	1	1		1	1		1	1	1	
29	Iowa.....	1,981	1,251	730	15	10	5	9	5	4	8	5	3	7	4	3
30	Missouri.....	2,213	1,366	847	23	16	7	24	16	8	27	22	5	38	23	15
31	North Dakota.....	182	139	43	10	5	5	8	6	2	5	2	3	8	3	5
32	South Dakota.....	157	119	38	1		1	2	1	1	4	3	1	4	2	2
33	Nebraska.....	453	336	117	1		1	1	1		3	2	1	6	3	3
34	Kansas.....	703	493	210	11	7	4	13	7	6	5	3	2	7	4	3
35	South Central division.....	4,512	2,263	2,249	199	92	107	158	85	73	126	69	57	133	66	67
36	Kentucky.....	1,360	715	645	84	42	42	76	43	33	53	23	30	28	11	17
37	Tennessee.....	1,228	546	682	51	25	26	24	14	10	21	12	9	54	27	27
38	Alabama.....	389	144	245	21	8	13	10	4	6	7	3	4	6	3	3
39	Mississippi.....	221	79	142	8	2	6	7	2	5	6	4	2	3	3	
40	Louisiana.....	126	64	62	1	1		3	2	1	2	1	1	2		2
41	Texas.....	706	441	265	22	9	13	27	12	15	22	15	7	16	8	8
42	Indian Territory.....															
43	Oklahoma.....	50	40	10	3	1	2				2	2		1		1
44	Arkansas.....	432	234	198	9	4	5	11	8	8	13	9	4	23	14	9
45	Western division.....	5,849	5,115	734	19	12	7	23	15	8	22	8	14	48	42	6
46	Montana.....	310	278	32	2	1	1				2	1	1	4	4	
47	Wyoming.....															
48	Colorado.....	392	342	50				2	2		4	1	3	5	3	2
49	New Mexico.....															
50	Arizona.....	140	137	3				1	1					1	1	
51	Utah.....	181	123	58	2		2	3	2	1	2	1	1	2	2	
52	Nevada.....	171	148	23												
53	Idaho.....	70	69	1										3	3	
54	Washington.....	301	275	26	2	2		5	3	2	3	1	2	5	4	1
55	Oregon.....	252	226	26	3	3		3	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	1
56	California.....	4,032	3,517	515	10	6	4	9	6	3	9	3	6	26	24	2

## GENERAL TABLES.

113

CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND SEX, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES.

WHITE PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903—continued.																					
20 to 24 years.			25 to 29 years.			30 to 34 years.			35 to 39 years.			40 to 44 years.			45 to 49 years.			50 to 54 years.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
1,731	907	824	2,096	1,138	958	2,582	1,446	1,136	3,296	1,964	1,332	4,206	2,598	1,608	4,934	3,172	1,762	6,299	4,198	2,101	1
678	371	307	809	447	362	1,040	631	409	1,396	882	514	1,706	1,099	607	2,165	1,423	742	2,813	1,907	906	2
21	11	10	36	16	20	46	22	24	43	24	19	56	27	29	74	40	34	86	49	37	3
47	25	22	62	35	27	63	29	34	72	37	35	72	41	31	88	41	47	122	68	54	4
12	4	8	15	6	10	15	4	11	22	17	5	13	5	8	19	9	10	18	9	9	5
124	59	65	147	81	66	234	148	86	277	175	102	372	240	132	471	324	147	521	373	148	6
28	13	15	30	11	19	28	10	18	36	20	16	42	20	22	33	18	15	51	33	18	7
34	23	11	49	32	17	66	40	26	101	71	30	120	84	36	145	111	34	174	129	45	8
147	102	45	168	100	68	233	157	76	317	227	90	471	319	152	614	414	200	918	606	312	9
21	12	9	29	15	14	41	27	14	58	31	27	78	51	27	95	63	32	150	95	55	10
244	122	122	273	152	121	314	194	120	470	280	190	482	312	170	626	403	223	773	545	228	11
155	59	96	190	72	118	214	79	135	282	123	159	318	159	159	376	184	192	464	228	236	12
6	1	5	4	1	3	9	5	4	7	6	1	19	13	6	13	10	3	20	11	9	13
17	10	7	31	18	13	33	17	16	56	33	23	79	57	22	103	76	27	129	92	37	14
			1	1					1		1	2		2	4	3	1	7	6	1	15
41	11	30	41	12	29	59	18	41	53	20	33	57	23	34	82	31	51	64	26	38	16
33	13	20	36	9	27	29	9	20	47	18	29	40	22	18	49	27	22	62	33	29	17
37	20	17	43	14	29	35	14	21	50	18	32	57	19	38	60	13	47	87	33	54	18
14	1	13	13	8	5	24	7	17	24	10	14	24	11	13	19	8	11	32	10	22	19
6	2	4	18	7	11	24	8	16	34	13	21	37	13	24	40	12	28	58	14	44	20
1	1		3	2	1	1	1		10	5	5	3	1	2	6	4	2	5	3	2	21
608	309	299	766	424	342	968	536	432	1,211	708	503	1,629	988	641	1,808	1,167	641	2,277	1,541	736	22
200	92	108	221	115	106	281	161	120	337	200	137	490	308	182	514	331	183	650	450	200	23
59	39	20	104	58	46	131	84	47	136	89	47	185	114	71	223	148	75	265	177	88	24
109	61	48	136	71	65	203	102	101	255	138	117	381	218	163	440	287	153	511	344	167	25
75	41	34	80	48	32	91	49	42	128	73	55	126	73	53	152	99	53	225	151	74	26
18	6	12	39	24	15	38	21	17	43	28	15	82	56	26	75	45	30	106	83	23	27
10	8	2	7	4	3	8	6	2	17	13	4	16	15	1	22	19	3	46	35	11	28
26	7	19	58	33	25	64	32	32	101	56	45	138	78	60	132	88	44	167	94	73	29
60	25	35	62	31	31	93	46	47	113	53	60	124	64	60	162	85	77	187	113	74	30
22	12	10	19	18	1	15	10	5	10	6	4	15	14	1	13	12	1	14	12	2	31
9	6	3	7	5	2	2		2	12	9	3	11	9	2	5	4	1	16	14	2	32
9	3	6	13	7	6	16	11	5	27	21	6	19	13	6	17	13	4	31	25	6	33
11	9	2	20	10	10	26	14	12	32	22	10	42	26	16	53	36	17	59	43	16	34
190	83	107	211	95	116	213	79	134	212	89	123	279	120	159	269	126	143	343	171	172	35
39	13	26	44	14	30	38	10	28	50	19	31	76	30	46	63	27	36	76	46	30	36
67	28	39	63	26	37	52	17	35	58	26	32	86	31	55	74	31	43	98	35	63	37
17	6	11	19	8	11	25	8	17	16	5	11	22	4	18	30	11	19	25	12	13	38
8	4	4	7	4	3	14	5	9	15	4	11	13	2	11	19	7	12	14	4	10	39
			1		1	3	3		3	2	1	1	1		7	5	2	9	6	3	40
25	18	7	41	23	18	41	17	24	34	19	15	43	29	14	47	32	15	60	32	28	41
1		1	1	1		3	3		2	2		6	4	2				10	9	1	43
33	14	19	35	19	16	37	16	21	34	12	22	32	19	13	29	13	16	51	27	24	44
100	85	15	120	100	20	147	121	26	195	162	33	274	232	42	316	272	44	402	351	51	45
4	3	1	6	6		7	5	2	17	15	2	22	20	2	22	17	5	21	21		46
																					47
10	9	1	15	12	3	18	13	5	20	16	4	25	23	2	34	30	4	42	36	6	48
8	8		9	8	1	9	9		15	14	1	15	15		11	11		12	12		49
6	3	3	6	3	3	2	2		5	2	3	9	5	4	8	6	2	10	9	1	51
4	3	1	6	5	1	5	5		3	3		4	4		5	5		8	7	1	52
1	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		3	3		3	3		3	3		53
3	3		10	9	1	8	6	2	13	11	2	15	13	2	28	26	2	18	16	2	54
7	6	1	8	8		7	7		15	12	3	13	11	2	7	5	2	15	13	2	55
57	49	8	59	48	11	90	73	17	106	88	18	168	138	30	198	169	29	273	234	39	56

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 15.—WHITE PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903,

STATE OR TERRITORY.		WHITE PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903—continued.														
		55 to 59 years.			60 to 64 years.			65 to 69 years.			70 to 74 years.			75 to 79 years.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States .....	6,403	4,304	2,009	8,157	5,476	2,681	8,415	5,798	2,617	8,663	6,024	2,639	6,715	4,659	2,056
2	North Atlantic division .....	3,086	2,097	989	3,958	2,605	1,353	3,878	2,571	1,307	3,808	2,459	1,349	2,845	1,815	1,030
3	Maine.....	92	58	34	86	37	49	98	53	45	109	63	46	107	67	40
4	New Hampshire.....	95	48	47	100	57	43	94	44	50	96	57	39	76	47	29
5	Vermont.....	27	18	9	26	13	13	33	21	12	43	24	19	33	25	8
6	Massachusetts.....	551	370	181	684	403	281	620	371	249	602	356	246	472	273	199
7	Rhode Island.....	54	34	20	77	40	37	88	52	36	85	44	41	73	50	23
8	Connecticut.....	216	158	58	253	184	69	199	136	63	226	140	86	150	83	67
9	New York.....	1,070	722	348	1,482	949	533	1,560	1,048	512	1,457	928	529	1,015	644	371
10	New Jersey.....	149	112	37	257	188	69	234	169	65	276	189	87	166	104	62
11	Pennsylvania.....	812	577	235	993	734	259	952	677	275	914	658	256	753	522	231
12	South Atlantic division.....	434	234	200	532	262	270	533	284	249	502	249	253	426	236	190
13	Delaware.....	17	13	4	26	15	11	27	20	7	19	8	11	26	13	13
14	Maryland.....	140	110	30	152	108	44	150	109	41	133	92	41	127	95	32
15	District of Columbia.....	4	3	1	12	7	5	23	17	6	11	7	4	10	6	4
16	Virginia.....	80	32	48	92	36	56	78	38	40	85	45	40	83	40	43
17	West Virginia.....	39	20	19	56	27	29	55	38	17	52	35	17	38	27	11
18	North Carolina.....	54	23	31	99	36	63	83	25	58	89	29	60	64	23	41
19	South Carolina.....	39	9	30	35	12	23	36	14	22	36	9	27	27	10	17
20	Georgia.....	57	20	37	54	16	38	73	18	55	75	24	51	47	18	29
21	Florida.....	4	4	.....	6	5	1	8	5	3	2	.....	2	4	4	.....
22	North Central division.....	2,196	1,549	647	2,694	1,901	793	2,845	2,037	808	3,041	2,247	794	2,405	1,750	655
23	Ohio.....	655	473	182	864	588	276	879	617	262	915	662	253	700	488	212
24	Indiana.....	238	177	61	312	223	89	312	219	93	334	235	99	288	194	94
25	Illinois.....	484	326	158	586	411	175	579	409	170	552	411	141	383	286	97
26	Michigan.....	235	163	72	255	185	60	241	174	67	323	251	72	250	184	66
27	Wisconsin.....	115	91	24	132	102	30	194	155	39	215	166	49	220	173	47
28	Minnesota.....	45	41	4	47	40	7	58	50	8	82	67	15	77	63	14
29	Iowa.....	167	111	56	182	115	67	188	119	69	207	149	58	183	131	52
30	Missouri.....	161	90	71	196	139	57	228	167	61	253	182	71	183	134	49
31	North Dakota.....	8	8	.....	8	8	.....	11	10	1	8	7	1	5	4	1
32	South Dakota.....	13	12	1	11	7	4	12	11	1	14	11	3	9	7	2
33	Nebraska.....	33	27	6	50	37	13	62	49	13	60	47	13	44	36	8
34	Kansas.....	42	30	12	51	36	15	81	57	24	78	59	19	63	50	13
35	South Central division.....	260	119	141	354	176	178	364	197	167	391	246	145	299	184	115
36	Kentucky.....	58	28	30	87	42	45	126	72	54	143	101	42	117	78	39
37	Tennessee.....	79	32	47	109	49	60	69	30	39	89	45	44	77	43	34
38	Alabama.....	29	6	23	45	14	31	31	14	17	30	10	20	23	12	11
39	Mississippi.....	15	4	11	20	6	14	23	4	19	11	7	4	16	7	9
40	Louisiana.....	10	4	6	11	5	6	13	8	5	18	9	9	18	7	11
41	Texas.....	42	30	12	62	46	16	69	49	20	71	54	17	33	25	8
42	Indian Territory.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma.....	3	2	1	2	2	.....	5	4	1	4	3	1	2	2	.....
44	Arkansas.....	24	13	11	18	12	6	28	16	12	25	17	8	13	10	3
45	Western division.....	447	305	52	619	532	87	795	709	86	921	823	98	740	674	66
46	Montana.....	33	30	3	40	36	4	41	37	4	44	42	2	19	17	2
47	Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	Colorado.....	36	34	2	32	31	1	47	42	5	56	50	6	23	19	4
49	New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Arizona.....	9	9	.....	11	11	.....	10	10	.....	13	13	.....	10	9	1
51	Utah.....	13	11	2	16	11	5	11	9	2	19	11	8	27	22	5
52	Nevada.....	15	12	3	13	11	2	29	24	5	35	28	7	20	19	1
53	Idaho.....	4	4	.....	7	6	1	14	14	.....	10	10	.....	8	8	.....
54	Washington.....	35	33	2	28	26	2	28	28	.....	40	39	1	25	23	2
55	Oregon.....	14	13	1	25	24	1	26	24	2	24	23	1	35	35	.....
56	California.....	288	249	39	447	376	71	589	521	68	680	607	73	573	522	51

## GENERAL TABLES.

115

CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND SEX, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

WHITE PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903—continued.																		
80 to 84 years.			85 to 89 years.			90 to 94 years.			95 to 99 years.			100 years and over.			Age unknown.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
4,285	2,804	1,481	1,821	1,103	718	540	319	221	154	77	77	66	28	38	1,211	582	629	1
1,766	1,051	715	707	394	313	204	110	94	49	19	30	15	4	11	299	144	155	2
91	52	39	23	15	8	12	8	4	3	2	1	1		1	11	4	7	3
53	24	29	32	21	11	4	1	3	1	1					4	2	2	4
33	18	15	25	12	13	3	1	2	2	1	1				9	5	4	5
277	145	132	116	51	65	36	16	20	6	2	4	1	1		74	32	42	6
32	17	15	18	10	8	10	5	5	1		1				2	1	1	7
109	57	52	36	17	19	16	7	9	5	2	3	2		2	43	27	16	8
608	380	228	257	137	120	71	39	32	19	6	13	6	3	3	13	9	4	9
110	64	46	53	34	19	14	8	6	2	1	1	1		1	48	17	31	10
453	294	159	147	97	50	38	25	13	10	4	6	4		4	95	47	48	11
267	134	133	122	47	75	50	26	24	11	3	8	5		5	77	31	46	12
11	6	5	6	1	5	1		1	1		1							13
56	32	24	17	11	6	6	4	2	2	1	1				2	1	1	14
4	3	1	5	2	3	3	2	1	1	1								15
48	23	25	24	6	18	15	9	6	3		3	3		3	10	7	3	16
41	26	15	16	9	7	3	3		1		1				11	2	9	17
39	16	23	30	11	19	12	5	7				1		1	29	15	14	18
30	13	17	8	3	5	4	1	3	1		1	1		1	3	2	1	19
34	11	23	13	4	9	6	2	4	2	1	1				22	4	18	20
4	4		3		3													21
1,620	1,114	506	776	505	271	217	132	85	70	36	34	33	15	18	617	300	317	22
445	273	172	206	117	89	54	27	27	15	5	10	10	4	6	117	53	64	23
193	128	65	95	65	30	29	17	12	11	5	6	6	2	4	34	17	17	24
240	166	74	122	67	55	39	27	12	6	4	2	2		2	227	105	122	25
157	121	36	73	54	19	21	13	8	13	7	6	5	3	2	12	8	4	26
177	132	45	78	60	18	18	9	9	8	5	3	2	1	1	12	9	3	27
51	46	5	38	31	7	8	4	4	1	1		1		1	1	1		28
145	103	42	85	57	28	16	11	5	5	2	3	2	2		76	39	37	29
113	73	40	38	24	14	16	12	4	6	2	4	2	1	1	104	48	56	30
1	1		2	1	1													31
13	10	3	6	4	2	3	2	1	1	1					2	1	1	32
28	20	8	12	9	3	4	2	2	2	2		1		1	14	8	6	33
57	41	16	21	16	5	9	8	1	2	2		2	2		18	11	7	34
213	127	86	89	48	41	23	13	10	13	9	4	6	4	2	167	65	102	35
89	56	33	31	21	10	10	7	3	3	2	1	2	2		67	28	39	36
48	28	20	23	15	8	5	2	3	4	3	1	1		1	76	27	49	37
15	7	8	8	2	6	1	1		4	3	1	1	1		4	2	2	38
10	7	3	4		4	3	2	1							5	1	4	39
11	6	5	9	4	5	3		3	1		1							40
28	14	14	12	5	7				1	1		2	1	1	8	2	6	41
																		42
5	5		2	1	1	1	1											43
7	4	3	2	1	1	1	1								7	5	2	44
419	378	41	127	109	18	46	38	8	11	10	1	7	5	2	51	42	9	45
13	11	2	4	4		3	2	1	1	1					5	5		46
																		47
10	9	1	8	8		2	1	1	1	1					2	2		48
																		49
4	4					1	1								1	1		50
28	18	10	4	2	2	5	3	2							3	1	2	51
19	18	1	3	3		2	1	1										52
5	5		2	2					1	1					3	3		53
21	20	1	6	5	1	3	3					1	1		4	3	1	54
17	17		7	4	3	4	4		1	1					17	13	4	55
302	276	26	93	81	12	26	23	3	7	6	1	6	4	2	16	14	2	56

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 16.—COLORED PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903.

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	COLORED PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903.														
		All ages.			Under 5 years.			5 to 9 years.			10 to 14 years.			15 to 19 years.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States .....	6,910	3,999	2,911	197	97	100	116	65	51	98	69	29	200	112	88
2	North Atlantic division .....	880	509	371	48	22	26	12	6	6	15	9	6	40	22	18
3	Maine.....	7	7	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	New Hampshire.....	10	6	4	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
5	Vermont.....	9	4	5	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....
6	Massachusetts.....	81	45	36	2	.....	2	2	1	1	2	.....	2	4	3	1
7	Rhode Island.....	30	21	9	7	5	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1
8	Connecticut.....	61	33	28	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2
9	New York.....	216	124	92	7	3	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	4	3
10	New Jersey.....	105	58	47	3	1	2	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	7	5	2
11	Pennsylvania.....	361	211	150	22	10	12	9	4	5	8	5	3	17	8	9
12	South Atlantic division.....	2,820	1,612	1,208	91	48	43	50	24	26	41	30	11	80	37	43
13	Delaware.....	56	37	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....
14	Maryland.....	373	203	170	6	4	2	4	2	2	5	4	1	9	1	8
15	District of Columbia.....	142	86	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Virginia.....	838	467	371	38	18	20	25	12	13	16	12	4	37	15	22
17	West Virginia.....	117	78	39	9	6	3	7	3	4	2	2	.....	6	3	3
18	North Carolina.....	565	308	257	22	12	10	10	6	4	7	4	3	16	12	4
19	South Carolina.....	268	154	114	12	5	7	4	1	3	4	3	1	6	3	3
20	Georgia.....	400	233	167	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	5	3	2
21	Florida.....	61	46	15	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	1
22	North Central division.....	1,128	712	416	19	10	9	24	19	5	12	7	5	22	15	7
23	Ohio.....	435	285	150	15	8	7	4	4	.....	1	1	.....	10	5	5
24	Indiana.....	116	77	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
25	Illinois.....	133	71	62	.....	.....	.....	5	2	3	2	.....	2	4	4	.....
26	Michigan.....	52	40	12	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1
27	Wisconsin.....	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	Minnesota.....	5	4	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	Iowa.....	38	24	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	Missouri.....	252	143	109	3	1	2	8	6	2	1	.....	1	5	4	1
31	North Dakota.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	South Dakota.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	Nebraska.....	11	8	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	Kansas.....	77	54	23	1	1	.....	6	6	.....	7	5	2	1	1	.....
35	South Central division.....	1,945	1,050	895	39	17	22	30	16	14	26	19	7	50	31	19
36	Kentucky.....	318	175	143	9	4	5	10	6	4	3	3	.....	6	3	3
37	Tennessee.....	584	310	274	16	7	9	7	3	4	6	5	1	23	13	10
38	Alabama.....	372	197	175	2	1	1	4	2	2	5	2	3	11	9	2
39	Mississippi.....	296	150	146	4	1	3	3	1	2	3	1	2	4	3	1
40	Louisiana.....	23	13	10	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....
41	Texas.....	207	113	94	5	2	3	5	3	2	6	6	.....	2	.....	2
42	Indian Territory.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Arkansas.....	143	90	53	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	1
45	Western division.....	137	116	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	8	7	1
46	Montana.....	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	Colorado.....	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Arizona.....	6	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	Utah.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Nevada.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	Idaho.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	Washington.....	5	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	Oregon.....	5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....
56	California.....	108	94	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	6	5	1



## GENERAL TABLES.

117

CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND SEX, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES.

COLORED PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903—continued.																				
20 to 24 years.			25 to 29 years.			30 to 34 years.			35 to 39 years.			40 to 44 years.			45 to 49 years.			50 to 54 years.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
373	219	154	355	195	160	296	171	125	358	202	156	384	229	155	367	218	149	455	268	187
53	22	31	49	30	19	29	17	12	39	24	15	56	34	22	53	39	14	58	44	14
1		1	1	1								2		2	2	2		1	1	
5	1	4	9	7	2	1	1		5	4	1	1	1	1	5	2	3	3	2	1
3	2	1	1	1					1	1		1	1		1	1		3	3	
4	2	2	4	4		2	1	1	4	2	2	3	2	1	3	1	2	3	2	1
11	5	6	9	5	4	7	5	2	10	5	5	12	5	7	13	9	4	17	14	3
2		2	7	2	5	4	2	2	5	3	2	6	4	2	1		1	4	4	
27	12	15	18	10	8	15	8	7	14	9	5	23	18	5	28	24	4	26	17	9
143	85	58	150	84	66	133	75	58	145	73	72	148	82	66	137	72	65	177	94	83
3	3		4	3	1	3	2	1	2	2		4	2	2	5	3	2	2		2
12	9	3	23	10	13	21	12	9	27	9	18	24	18	6	22	7	15	23	15	8
2	1	1	3	1	2	2	1	1	3	2	1	6	4	2	6	3	3	10	6	4
50	25	25	35	20	15	38	18	20	36	19	17	44	25	19	41	28	13	64	31	33
12	8	4	7	4	3	4	4		14	10	4	7	3	4	5	4	1	6	3	3
34	22	12	33	13	20	35	18	17	36	18	18	34	13	21	30	10	20	27	14	13
13	5	8	13	10	3	13	7	6	10	4	6	13	8	5	11	6	5	19	9	10
9	7	2	19	12	7	14	10	4	14	7	7	12	6	6	12	6	6	23	14	9
8	5	3	13	11	2	3	3		3	2	1	4	3	1	5	5		3	2	1
59	32	27	56	31	25	43	27	16	63	44	19	62	44	18	57	38	19	79	49	30
28	11	17	18	7	11	23	15	8	24	19	5	24	18	6	29	22	7	27	15	12
6	5	1	6	5	1	4	3	1	6	3	3	8	3	5	5	3	2	8	6	2
12	7	5	10	4	6	5	3	2	6	5	1	8	7	1	5	4	1	16	10	6
3	1	2	4	3	1	1	1		4	4		2	1	1				3	3	
1	1								1		1									
1	1																			
6	4	2	15	9	6	9	5	4	13	7	6	13	10	3	12	5	7	19	9	10
			1	1																
1	1								1		1	3	3					1	1	
1	1		2	2					6	4	2	3	1	2	3	2	1	1	1	
104	66	38	87	41	46	88	49	39	103	54	49	109	60	49	112	62	50	136	76	60
11	5	6	6	3	3	9	4	5	16	6	10	16	9	7	15	7	8	17	12	5
35	22	13	33	13	20	35	19	16	37	19	18	31	13	18	27	15	12	43	27	16
13	8	5	15	8	7	14	9	5	16	9	7	19	10	9	24	11	13	29	13	16
9	4	5	13	6	7	10	6	4	14	8	6	17	12	5	13	7	6	18	7	11
			1		1				1		1	2	1	1	1	1				
20	16	4	11	6	5	12	7	5	12	6	6	8	3	5	18	9	9	18	11	7
16	11	5	8	5	3	8	4	4	7	6	1	16	12	4	14	12	2	11	6	5
14	14		13	9	4	3	3		8	7	1	9	9		8	7	1	5	5	
									2	1	1				1	1				
1	1		3	2	1							1	1							
												1	1							
1	1		1	1											1	1				
12	12		9	6	3	3	3		6	6		6	6		6	5	1	5	5	

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 10.—COLORED PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903,

COLORED PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903—continued.															
STATE OR TERRITORY.	55 to 59 years.			60 to 64 years.			65 to 69 years.			70 to 74 years.			75 to 79 years.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1 Continental United States.....	352	208	144	539	309	230	482	298	184	547	326	221	464	288	176
2 North Atlantic division.....	57	31	26	60	33	27	62	42	20	63	37	26	58	38	20
3 Maine.....	1	1					2	2							
4 New Hampshire.....															
5 Vermont.....							1		1				2	1	1
6 Massachusetts.....	3	3		8	3	5	8	6	2	3	1	2	4	3	1
7 Rhode Island.....	2	2		3	2	1	4	1	3						
8 Connecticut.....	6	3	3	3	1	2	2	2		8	4	4	4	3	1
9 New York.....	14	7	7	14	8	6	18	11	7	22	16	6	18	10	8
10 New Jersey.....	8	3	5	11	6	5	11	10	1	5	3	2	6	3	3
11 Pennsylvania.....	23	12	11	21	13	8	16	10	6	25	13	12	24	18	6
12 South Atlantic division.....	136	84	52	223	124	99	204	128	76	244	148	96	196	123	73
13 Delaware.....	3	3		7	4	3	7	5	2	7	4	3	3	2	1
14 Maryland.....	20	15	5	38	20	18	31	20	11	30	16	14	28	16	12
15 District of Columbia.....	8	7	1	19	11	8	19	12	7	18	12	6	15	7	8
16 Virginia.....	38	20	18	68	38	30	42	20	22	75	48	27	49	31	18
17 West Virginia.....	4	2	2	7	6	1	7	6	1	3	2	1	5	4	1
18 North Carolina.....	30	15	15	36	18	18	35	25	10	38	23	15	37	26	11
19 South Carolina.....	10	7	3	13	8	5	25	19	6	33	17	16	16	9	7
20 Georgia.....	22	15	7	32	17	15	34	18	16	36	22	14	40	27	13
21 Florida.....	1		1	3	2	1	4	3	1	4	4		3	1	2
22 North Central division.....	73	43	30	92	64	28	76	54	22	84	57	27	82	50	32
23 Ohio.....	30	20	10	37	31	6	33	27	6	25	19	6	38	26	12
24 Indiana.....	14	10	4	8	4	4	8	6	2	13	10	3	5	3	2
25 Illinois.....	6	2	4	10	3	7	8	5	3	5	1	4	9	6	3
26 Michigan.....	4	3	1	3	3		4	3	1	7	6	1	4	2	2
27 Wisconsin.....							1	1					1		1
28 Minnesota.....							1	1		3	2	1	1	1	
29 Iowa.....	2	1	1	3	1	2	2	1	1	4	2	2	4	2	2
30 Missouri.....	13	6	7	25	16	9	14	8	6	17	10	7	13	5	8
31 North Dakota.....															
32 South Dakota.....															
33 Nebraska.....				2	2		1		1	1	1				
34 Kansas.....	4	1	3	4	4		4	2	2	9	6	3	7	5	2
35 South Central division.....	84	49	35	159	85	74	130	65	65	138	72	66	121	70	51
36 Kentucky.....	9	4	5	27	18	9	17	11	6	22	12	10	20	13	7
37 Tennessee.....	23	15	8	49	27	22	31	16	15	48	28	20	31	20	11
38 Alabama.....	18	11	7	24	14	10	32	17	15	35	16	19	17	6	11
39 Mississippi.....	15	9	6	31	14	17	25	9	16	18	7	11	35	19	16
40 Louisiana.....				2	1	1	2	1	1	2	1	1	3	3	
41 Texas.....	13	6	7	18	8	10	10	3	7	5	4	1	12	7	5
42 Indian Territory.....															
43 Oklahoma.....							1	1		1	1				
44 Arkansas.....	6	4	2	8	3	5	12	7	5	7	3	4	3	2	1
45 Western division.....	2	1	1	5	3	2	10	9	1	18	12	6	7	7	
46 Montana.....							2	2		1	1				
47 Wyoming.....															
48 Colorado.....							1	1		1		1			
49 New Mexico.....															
50 Arizona.....															
51 Utah.....							1	1							
52 Nevada.....															
53 Idaho.....															
54 Washington.....				1		1				2	1	1			
55 Oregon.....															
56 California.....	2	1	1	4	3	1	6	5	1	14	10	4	7	7	

## 119

COLORED PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903—continued.																	
80 to 84 years.			85 to 89 years.			90 to 94 years.			95 to 99 years.			100 years and over.			Age unknown.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
417	236	181	235	131	104	161	92	69	101	64	37	75	43	32	338	159	179
51	26	25	32	13	19	10	3	7	10	6	4	6	4	2	19	7	12
1	1		1	1													
3	1	2	5	3	2				1		1						
2	1	1				1	1										
3	2	1	2		2				1		1				3	2	1
16	10	6	11	3	8	3	1	2	5	3	2	1		1	1		1
9	4	5	3	2	1	5	1	4	1	1					5	2	3
17	7	10	10	4	6	1		1	2	2		5	4	1	10	3	7
194	119	75	95	49	46	74	45	29	41	30	11	24	11	13	94	47	47
1	1		1		1				2	2							
30	15	15	6	4	2	2	2		1	1		1	1		10	2	8
13	8	5	9	4	5	7	5	2	1	1					1	1	
51	31	20	26	11	15	21	13	8	14	12	2	5	3	2	25	17	8
6	4	2	2		2	2	2								2	2	
36	22	14	17	9	8	16	11	5	4	4		5	2	3	27	11	16
16	12	4	11	8	3	10	5	5	10	4	6	4	2	2	2	2	
41	26	15	23	13	10	16	7	9	8	5	3	8	2	6	26	12	14
									1	1		1	1		1		1
65	32	33	42	31	11	23	15	8	13	9	4	15	9	6	67	32	35
27	11	16	16	9	7	8	7	1	2	2		2	2		14	6	8
8	6	2	5	4	1	1		1							10	5	5
3		3	1	1		3		3	1	1		3	1	2	11	5	6
2	2		3	3		2	2		2	1	1	1		1			
						1	1										
1	1		2	2		2	2								6	2	4
17	8	9	9	7	2	4	2	2	6	4	2	7	4	3	23	13	10
												1	1				
1		1															
1		1				1	1										
5	4	1	6	5	1	1		1	2	1	1	1	1		3	1	2
97	50	47	65	37	28	50	26	24	35	18	17	29	18	11	153	69	84
14	8	6	12	8	4	11	7	4	4	2	2	3	1	2	61	29	32
23	9	14	13	6													

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 17.—PAUPERS ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904.

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	PAUPERS ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904.														
		All ages.			Under 5 years.			5 to 9 years.			10 to 14 years.			15 to 19 years.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States .....	81,412	50,373	22,039	3,359	1,754	1,605	1,711	960	751	1,302	750	552	2,594	1,347	1,247
2	North Atlantic division .....	36,360	25,653	10,737	1,724	896	828	778	442	336	544	326	218	1,016	486	530
3	Maine.....	828	513	315	46	23	23	38	16	22	30	21	9	43	19	24
4	New Hampshire.....	646	427	219	65	40	25	44	21	23	25	12	13	21	7	14
5	Vermont.....	231	145	86	24	17	7	20	13	7	11	5	6	6	.....	6
6	Massachusetts.....	8,398	5,773	2,625	530	281	249	222	117	105	192	118	74	276	130	146
7	Rhode Island.....	551	357	194	32	12	20	12	6	6	9	4	5	18	5	13
8	Connecticut.....	2,336	1,700	636	134	58	76	54	27	27	16	8	8	38	24	14
9	New York.....	12,073	8,511	3,562	316	161	155	70	38	32	42	25	17	294	158	136
10	New Jersey.....	1,589	1,090	499	128	70	58	93	63	30	45	31	14	27	12	15
11	Pennsylvania.....	9,738	7,137	2,601	449	234	215	225	141	84	174	102	72	293	131	162
12	South Atlantic division.....	7,227	4,563	2,634	416	217	199	195	107	88	171	93	78	341	157	184
13	Delaware.....	183	139	44	3	1	2	2	.....	2	2	1	1	9	4	5
14	Maryland.....	1,617	1,247	370	15	8	7	12	8	4	9	3	6	43	22	21
15	District of Columbia.....	148	96	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Virginia.....	2,159	1,290	869	202	109	93	65	35	30	68	42	26	157	63	94
17	West Virginia.....	719	419	300	84	37	47	49	29	20	37	16	21	34	13	21
18	North Carolina.....	863	480	383	39	24	15	29	16	13	21	9	12	35	22	13
19	South Carolina.....	432	252	180	21	13	8	16	8	8	11	5	6	14	8	6
20	Georgia.....	726	377	349	45	22	23	17	9	8	19	14	5	27	10	17
21	Florida.....	380	293	87	7	3	4	5	2	3	4	3	1	22	15	7
22	North Central division.....	20,479	15,298	5,181	799	425	374	454	263	191	365	211	154	634	318	316
23	Ohio.....	7,091	5,145	1,946	316	178	138	150	81	69	153	84	69	257	121	136
24	Indiana.....	1,800	1,319	481	62	36	26	47	26	21	23	17	6	50	29	21
25	Illinois.....	4,446	3,472	974	153	88	65	88	52	36	73	40	33	112	63	49
26	Michigan.....	2,472	1,907	565	72	31	41	46	26	20	28	17	11	94	37	57
27	Wisconsin.....	1,092	854	238	35	14	21	17	13	4	13	6	7	25	15	10
28	Minnesota.....	517	446	71	8	5	3	2	2	.....	6	4	2	7	3	4
29	Iowa.....	896	632	264	41	14	27	26	13	13	24	17	7	21	11	10
30	Missouri.....	1,123	755	368	48	20	28	31	20	11	25	13	12	36	18	18
31	North Dakota.....	163	115	48	12	6	6	7	3	4	6	4	2	8	7	1
32	South Dakota.....	150	107	43	14	9	5	8	3	5	2	1	1	1	.....	1
33	Nebraska.....	174	130	44	10	7	3	6	5	1	1	1	.....	3	2	1
34	Kansas.....	555	416	139	28	17	11	26	19	7	11	7	4	20	12	8
35	South Central division.....	5,493	3,360	2,133	307	154	153	181	84	97	123	71	52	250	126	124
36	Kentucky.....	1,013	537	476	126	66	60	70	39	31	29	18	11	40	9	31
37	Tennessee.....	1,460	824	636	82	39	43	50	20	30	30	20	10	61	33	28
38	Alabama.....	748	473	275	18	8	10	12	5	7	10	8	2	40	29	11
39	Mississippi.....	227	117	110	6	4	2	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	7	4	3
40	Louisiana.....	75	47	28	1	1	.....	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
41	Texas.....	901	642	259	27	14	13	24	11	13	20	10	10	36	17	19
42	Indian Territory.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma.....	87	72	15	3	1	2	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	3	1	2
44	Arkansas.....	982	648	334	44	21	23	23	9	14	29	14	15	62	32	30
45	Western division.....	11,823	10,469	1,354	113	62	51	103	64	39	99	49	50	353	260	93
46	Montana.....	759	683	76	9	4	5	6	5	1	3	1	2	14	12	2
47	Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	Colorado.....	694	571	123	7	4	3	12	9	3	17	12	5	33	19	14
49	New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Arizona.....	436	423	13	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	1	1	.....	10	10	.....
51	Utah.....	124	98	26	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	3	2	1
52	Nevada.....	347	330	17	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	6	6	.....
53	Idaho.....	168	154	14	4	4	.....	1	1	.....	3	1	2	4	4	.....
54	Washington.....	420	394	26	4	4	.....	4	3	1	5	3	2	9	9	.....
55	Oregon.....	545	478	67	8	5	3	7	3	4	4	.....	4	17	12	5
56	California.....	8,330	7,338	992	79	41	38	69	39	30	63	29	34	257	186	71

## GENERAL TABLES.

121

CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND SEX, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES.

PAUPERS ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904—continued.																		
20 to 24 years.			25 to 29 years.			30 to 34 years.			35 to 39 years.			40 to 44 years.			45 to 49 years.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
4,763	2,908	1,855	4,517	3,104	1,413	4,658	3,296	1,362	5,212	3,951	1,261	5,674	4,480	1,194	5,793	4,655	1,138	1
1,789	998	791	1,752	1,134	618	1,964	1,387	577	2,299	1,724	545	2,607	2,043	564	2,789	2,203	586	2
68	34	34	67	42	25	48	32	16	50	32	18	67	43	24	44	31	13	3
40	20	20	31	18	13	39	24	15	53	42	11	42	27	15	36	29	7	4
12	5	7	10	4	6	6	4	2	9	5	4	12	10	2	18	10	8	5
511	259	252	519	334	185	635	451	184	682	521	161	783	621	162	783	617	166	6
20	11	9	28	10	18	31	23	8	32	26	6	37	27	10	40	28	12	7
107	64	43	135	87	48	171	117	54	226	174	52	194	160	34	201	173	28	8
489	302	187	458	317	141	480	354	126	587	458	129	745	585	160	859	661	198	9
35	11	24	34	19	15	46	22	24	43	29	14	62	41	21	96	75	21	10
507	292	215	470	303	167	508	360	148	587	437	150	665	529	136	712	579	133	11
544	296	248	471	265	206	397	239	158	469	310	159	468	327	141	431	307	124	12
7	6	1	9	6	3	13	12	1	11	11	.....	20	18	2	18	15	3	13
79	52	27	90	60	30	92	67	25	112	87	25	142	112	30	161	132	29	14
.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	1	3	2	1	5	4	1	3	1	2	15
255	128	127	162	85	77	121	75	46	148	103	45	129	87	42	78	56	22	16
48	24	24	33	16	17	33	17	16	66	41	27	45	34	11	45	31	14	17
49	29	20	51	20	31	34	14	20	49	21	28	43	23	20	48	25	23	18
26	16	10	21	10	11	32	15	17	27	12	15	18	9	9	18	9	9	19
45	18	27	45	21	24	43	17	26	28	15	13	43	22	21	29	13	16	20
35	23	12	59	46	13	27	21	6	23	18	5	23	18	5	31	25	6	21
1,082	631	451	973	664	309	1,005	679	326	1,141	851	290	1,272	1,012	260	1,378	1,141	237	22
458	245	213	398	264	134	399	258	141	456	343	113	452	362	90	462	374	88	23
74	47	27	75	49	26	83	47	36	90	60	30	119	85	34	125	91	34	24
202	118	84	179	132	47	190	134	56	228	173	55	288	232	56	337	292	45	25
132	85	47	106	74	32	118	91	27	144	110	34	150	134	16	162	142	20	26
39	19	20	38	25	13	48	38	10	40	33	7	57	50	7	69	55	14	27
26	23	3	29	28	1	28	23	5	35	33	2	42	40	2	53	52	1	28
36	21	15	41	29	12	37	16	21	51	35	16	45	31	14	53	46	7	29
40	24	16	50	29	21	47	29	18	34	18	16	54	31	23	55	35	20	30
21	10	11	19	10	9	11	9	2	13	9	4	17	15	2	17	15	2	31
9	7	2	9	5	4	12	9	3	10	9	1	10	6	4	6	5	1	32
9	7	2	8	4	4	6	6	.....	5	3	2	8	6	2	7	5	2	33
36	25	11	21	15	6	26	19	7	35	25	10	30	20	10	32	29	3	34
466	256	210	406	232	174	389	211	178	379	242	137	330	216	114	302	194	108	35
51	21	30	51	16	35	42	11	31	40	15	25	44	19	25	34	17	17	36
132	65	67	111	53	58	105	50	55	89	47	42	73	47	26	71	36	35	37
67	43	24	69	42	27	61	43	18	63	42	21	40	31	9	45	28	17	38
4	1	3	12	8	4	15	5	10	15	10	5	13	6	7	12	5	7	39
2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	5	2	3	7	5	2	1	.....	1	40
84	49	35	64	41	23	64	44	20	84	64	20	60	45	15	62	51	11	41
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42
13	8	5	6	5	1	1	1	.....	6	6	.....	9	7	2	6	6	.....	43
113	68	45	93	67	26	98	57	41	77	56	21	84	56	28	71	51	20	44
882	727	155	915	809	106	903	780	123	954	824	130	997	882	115	893	810	83	45
48	39	9	45	41	4	66	57	9	68	60	8	54	50	4	72	64	8	46
66	59	7	59	50	9	55	45	10	56	45	11	57	44	13	57	47	10	47
31	29	2	51	49	2	42	40	2	34	32	2	49	48	1	33	32	1	50
6	6	.....	4	4	.....	9	6	3	12	10	2	10	10	.....	4	3	1	51
39	37	2	40	39	1	41	40	1	26	26	.....	34	31	3	24	23	1	52
10	9	1	11	10	1	6	4	2	11	10	1	10	8	2	12	10	2	53
28	27	1	25	23	2	32	31	1	33	29	4	44	44	.....	35	32	3	54
49	39	10	40	37	3	32	27	5	40	31	9	44	39	5	46	38	8	55
605	482	123	640	556	84	620	530	90	674	581	93	695	608	87	610	561	49	56

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 17.—PAUPERS ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904,

		PAUPERS ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904—continued.														
STATE OR TERRITORY.		50 to 54 years.			55 to 59 years.			60 to 64 years.			65 to 69 years.			70 to 74 years.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States .....	6,749	5,492	1,257	6,190	5,074	1,116	7,615	6,017	1,598	6,602	5,188	1,414	5,974	4,458	1,516
2	North Atlantic division .....	3,273	2,565	708	3,129	2,467	662	3,701	2,751	950	3,177	2,374	803	2,696	1,867	829
3	Maine .....	69	44	25	51	39	12	45	33	12	32	24	8	52	36	16
4	New Hampshire .....	48	35	13	46	41	5	35	25	10	26	20	6	35	28	7
5	Vermont .....	13	9	4	12	11	1	13	9	4	13	11	2	16	12	4
6	Massachusetts .....	789	625	164	630	496	134	610	417	193	452	317	135	334	211	123
7	Rhode Island .....	53	44	9	44	28	16	38	22	16	43	32	11	43	30	13
8	Connecticut .....	209	170	39	191	159	32	199	154	45	139	105	34	144	107	37
9	New York .....	1,047	788	259	1,123	841	282	1,592	1,156	436	1,458	1,066	392	1,188	789	399
10	New Jersey .....	137	104	33	150	118	32	174	138	36	165	135	30	136	95	41
11	Pennsylvania .....	908	746	162	882	734	148	995	797	198	849	664	185	748	559	189
12	South Atlantic division .....	488	340	148	454	347	107	513	382	131	453	313	140	468	313	155
13	Delaware .....	16	12	4	18	18	.....	11	6	5	10	8	2	11	7	4
14	Maryland .....	165	137	28	153	134	19	163	141	22	129	109	20	114	84	30
15	District of Columbia .....	15	7	8	22	15	7	19	13	6	25	15	10	25	19	6
16	Virginia .....	121	80	41	100	73	27	107	76	31	102	68	34	107	71	36
17	West Virginia .....	35	27	8	37	23	14	26	22	4	27	17	10	33	19	14
18	North Carolina .....	42	22	20	34	22	12	60	35	25	55	33	22	71	44	27
19	South Carolina .....	18	11	7	21	15	6	38	24	14	37	26	11	39	25	14
20	Georgia .....	46	21	25	41	22	19	62	42	20	54	24	30	53	33	20
21	Florida .....	30	23	7	28	25	3	27	23	4	14	13	1	15	11	4
22	North Central division .....	1,738	1,494	244	1,575	1,349	226	1,955	1,628	327	1,765	1,436	329	1,681	1,300	381
23	Ohio .....	600	515	85	504	435	69	675	564	111	569	438	131	517	377	140
24	Indiana .....	160	140	20	148	122	26	170	145	25	164	135	29	162	116	46
25	Illinois .....	412	356	56	375	328	47	476	395	81	417	359	58	381	310	71
26	Michigan .....	219	188	31	230	194	36	232	190	42	214	185	29	211	171	40
27	Wisconsin .....	87	74	13	79	77	2	94	82	12	104	89	15	126	102	24
28	Minnesota .....	52	45	7	37	34	3	48	46	2	44	38	6	38	29	9
29	Iowa .....	65	53	12	62	49	13	69	58	11	67	51	16	78	62	16
30	Missouri .....	73	62	11	77	53	24	118	87	31	118	89	29	98	80	18
31	North Dakota .....	8	7	1	5	4	1	8	8	.....	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....
32	South Dakota .....	11	11	.....	7	6	1	12	10	2	5	3	2	11	7	4
33	Nebraska .....	11	10	1	11	10	1	11	7	4	20	15	5	18	15	3
34	Kansas .....	40	33	7	40	37	3	42	36	6	39	31	8	41	31	10
35	South Central division .....	318	226	92	246	164	82	387	271	116	330	242	88	305	210	95
36	Kentucky .....	57	37	20	48	31	17	72	45	27	64	45	19	58	43	15
37	Tennessee .....	69	42	27	71	46	25	112	78	34	89	57	32	80	52	28
38	Alabama .....	45	28	17	19	8	11	45	30	15	45	36	9	44	26	18
39	Mississippi .....	12	4	8	9	3	6	12	8	4	15	10	5	22	9	13
40	Louisiana .....	3	1	2	5	3	2	9	7	2	17	14	3	6	4	2
41	Texas .....	49	42	7	45	36	9	81	63	18	57	46	11	61	49	12
42	Indian Territory .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma .....	9	9	.....	4	4	.....	1	1	.....	12	12	.....	4	3	1
44	Arkansas .....	74	63	11	45	33	12	55	39	16	31	22	9	30	24	6
45	Western division .....	932	867	65	786	747	39	1,059	985	74	877	823	54	824	768	56
46	Montana .....	66	61	5	74	72	2	82	76	6	54	50	4	28	26	2
47	Wyoming .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	Colorado .....	56	49	7	48	40	8	54	48	6	42	35	7	37	33	4
49	New Mexico .....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Arizona .....	33	33	.....	19	18	1	18	18	.....	9	9	.....	18	18	.....
51	Utah .....	12	12	.....	9	9	.....	8	8	.....	10	6	4	10	8	2
52	Nevada .....	20	19	1	18	17	1	29	26	3	18	15	3	27	27	.....
53	Idaho .....	18	18	.....	16	15	1	22	21	1	13	13	.....	14	13	1
54	Washington .....	39	38	1	40	39	1	46	44	2	25	25	.....	19	16	3
55	Oregon .....	49	44	5	43	42	1	38	37	1	34	34	.....	31	29	2
56	California .....	639	593	46	519	495	24	762	707	55	672	636	36	640	596	42

## GENERAL TABLES.

123

CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND SEX, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

PAUPERS ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904—continued.																				
75 to 79 years.			80 to 84 years.			85 to 89 years.			90 to 94 years.			95 to 99 years.			100 years and over.			Age unknown.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
3,874	2,780	1,094	2,159	1,440	719	798	521	277	316	190	126	72	42	30	53	20	24	1,427	937	490
1,609	1,048	561	861	524	337	283	166	117	97	51	46	16	9	7	8	5	3	308	187	121
28	14	14	16	11	5	10	6	4	2	1	1							22	12	10
14	9	5	21	15	6	8	5	3	3	1	2	1	1					13	7	6
13	6	7	13	7	6	4	3	1	1	1		1		1	1	1		3	2	1
212	128	84	120	65	55	42	25	17	14	8	6	1		1	1	1		60	31	29
39	27	12	16	11	5	9	6	3	1	1		1		1				8	4	1
78	48	30	41	29	12	15	10	5	4		4	1	1					39	25	14
733	454	279	364	217	147	133	76	57	47	29	18	4	1	3	3	1	2	41	34	7
93	60	33	65	40	25	14	5	9	1		1	1	1		1	1		43	20	23
399	302	97	205	129	76	45	30	18	24	10	14	6	5	1	2	1	1	82	52	30
302	194	108	229	149	80	92	63	29	50	28	22	12	6	6	17	9	8	246	131	115
6	4	2	10	6	4	4	2	2										3	2	1
69	47	22	36	23	13	12	9	3	4	3	1	1		1	1	1		15	8	7
11	9	2	6	2	4	2	2		5	3	2				2		2	2	2	
76	50	26	53	36	17	27	17	10	7	3	4	3	1	2	2		2	99	32	37
27	20	7	20	14	6	7	5	2	1	1					1	1		29	12	17
48	27	21	36	24	12	18	12	6	15	8	7				2	1	1	84	49	35
19	13	6	22	13	9	7	4	3	12	6	6				2	2		13	8	5
36	17	19	41	26	15	12	9	3	4	3	1	4	3	1	5	2	3	27	14	13
10	7	3	5	5		3	3		2	1	1	4	2	2	2	2		4	4	
1,190	897	293	699	479	220	272	177	95	106	66	40	26	15	11	11	7	4	358	255	103
363	265	98	195	132	63	71	43	28	30	15	15	5	2	3	1	1		60	48	12
103	75	28	68	45	23	29	18	11	16	11	5	6	4	2	1		1	25	21	4
248	200	48	143	102	41	53	36	17	20	13	7	5	4	1	3	2	1	63	43	20
145	109	36	83	65	18	45	33	12	17	11	6	2	1	1	1		1	21	13	8
82	65	17	67	39	28	16	13	3	4	3	1	2	2		1	1		49	39	10
34	25	9	17	10	7	5	2	3	1		1							5	4	1
65	46	19	45	32	13	24	16	8	7	6	1	2	1	1				37	25	12
85	62	23	45	33	12	17	8	9	6	4	2	1		1	3	2	1	62	38	24
3	2	1	1	1								1		1	1	1		1	1	
12	10	2	3	2	1	3	2	1	1	1								4	1	3
12	10	2	16	9	7	1		1										11	8	3
38	28	10	16	9	7	8	6	2	4	2	2	2	1	1				20	14	6
211	129	82	129	79	50	60	38	22	42	27	15	14	8	6	11	6	5	307	174	133
43	25	18	32	16	16	7	5	2	5	5		2		2	1		1	97	54	43
71	42	29	31	22	9	24	16	8	7	5	2	5	3	2	2	2		95	49	46
28	14	14	19	12	7	8	3	5	14	8	6	2	1	1				54	28	26
17	8	9	14	7	7	7	4	3	6	4	2	2	1	1	5	3	2	19	13	6
7	5	2	5	2	3	1	1													
26	21	5	13	10	3	7	4	3	5	2	3	3	3		3	1	2	26	19	7
3	2	1	2	2														3	3	
16	12	4	13	8	5	6	5	1	5	3	2							13	8	5
562	512	50	241	209	32	91	77	14	21	18	3	4	4		6	2	4	208	190	18
16	15	1	9	8	1				1	1								44	41	3
23	19	4	10	8	2	3	3											2	2	
11	10	1	3	3		1	1											70	69	1
11	6	5	7	3	4	2	1	1	1	1								2	1	1
14	14		6	6					1	1								2	2	
7	7		4	4					1	1								1	1	
14	12	2	8	7	1	1	1											9	7	2
20	20		12	11	1	4	4		2	1	1							25	25	
446	409	37	192	159	23	80	67	13	15	13	2	4	4		6	2	4	53	42	11

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 18.—WHITE PAUPERS ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904.

		WHITE PAUPERS ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904.														
1	STATE OR TERRITORY.	All ages.			Under 5 years.			5 to 9 years.			10 to 14 years.			15 to 19 years.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States.....	73,809	54,294	19,515	3,035	1,576	1,459	1,585	906	679	1,163	670	493	2,110	1,088	1,022
2	North Atlantic division.....	35,016	24,770	10,246	1,608	829	779	748	432	316	511	306	205	909	440	469
3	Maine.....	812	502	310	45	22	23	38	16	22	28	20	8	42	18	24
4	New Hampshire.....	639	423	216	64	40	24	42	20	22	23	11	12	21	7	14
5	Vermont.....	229	143	86	24	17	7	20	13	7	11	5	6	6		6
6	Massachusetts.....	8,140	5,615	2,525	605	270	235	215	116	99	184	114	70	252	122	130
7	Rhode Island.....	513	333	180	28	10	18	11	5	6	9	4	5	16	5	11
8	Connecticut.....	2,258	1,653	605	123	52	71	53	27	26	16	8	8	37	24	13
9	New York.....	11,771	8,333	3,438	293	148	145	68	37	31	38	22	16	269	148	121
10	New Jersey.....	1,490	1,041	458	122	67	55	84	61	23	41	29	12	24	10	14
11	Pennsylvania.....	9,155	6,727	2,428	404	203	201	217	137	80	161	93	68	242	106	136
12	South Atlantic division.....	4,273	2,684	1,589	302	154	148	144	84	60	108	58	50	134	58	76
13	Delaware.....	137	108	29	2	1	1	2		2				4	3	1
14	Maryland.....	1,197	969	228	6	1	5	5	4	1	1		1	21	10	11
15	District of Columbia.....	61	47	14												
16	Virginia.....	1,028	609	419	122	65	57	44	28	16	34	23	11	43	19	24
17	West Virginia.....	623	347	276	78	34	44	47	27	20	35	15	20	30	11	19
18	North Carolina.....	471	232	239	28	18	10	12	8	4	14	6	8	12	7	5
19	South Carolina.....	220	116	104	19	12	7	15	7	8	9	5	4	3	2	1
20	Georgia.....	390	150	240	41	20	21	14	8	6	14	9	5	14	1	13
21	Florida.....	146	106	40	6	3	3	5	2	3	1		1	7	5	2
22	North Central division.....	19,370	14,505	4,865	740	395	345	428	250	178	339	197	142	573	286	287
23	Ohio.....	6,571	4,779	1,792	279	159	120	140	76	64	141	79	62	229	110	119
24	Indiana.....	1,704	1,250	454	60	36	24	46	26	20	20	15	5	43	23	20
25	Illinois.....	4,226	3,298	928	147	84	63	86	51	35	69	37	32	100	55	45
26	Michigan.....	2,388	1,842	546	67	28	39	40	24	16	24	15	9	88	35	53
27	Wisconsin.....	1,064	848	216	35	14	21	17	13	4	13	6	7	25	15	10
28	Minnesota.....	514	443	71	8	5	3	2	2		6	4	2	7	3	4
29	Iowa.....	874	614	260	41	14	27	26	13	13	24	17	7	21	11	10
30	Missouri.....	1,034	706	328	43	18	25	28	18	10	23	11	12	30	14	16
31	North Dakota.....	162	114	48	12	6	6	7	3	4	6	4	2	8	7	1
32	South Dakota.....	146	105	41	14	9	5	8	3	5	2	1	1	1		1
33	Nebraska.....	171	127	44	10	7	3	6	5	1	1	1		3	2	1
34	Kansas.....	496	379	117	24	15	9	22	16	6	10	7	3	18	11	7
35	South Central division.....	3,757	2,254	1,503	273	137	136	163	76	87	112	64	48	164	67	97
36	Kentucky.....	833	424	409	114	58	56	63	35	28	28	17	11	35	8	27
37	Tennessee.....	849	444	405	73	36	37	44	18	26	27	18	9	31	12	19
38	Alabama.....	300	170	130	13	6	7	10	4	6	7	6	1	13	6	7
39	Mississippi.....	89	33	56	4	3	1				3		3	4	2	2
40	Louisiana.....	66	42	24	1	1		2		2				1	1	
41	Texas.....	785	570	215	26	13	13	23	10	13	20	10	10	33	16	17
42	Indian Territory.....															
43	Oklahoma.....	84	69	15	3	1	2				2	1	1	3	1	2
44	Arkansas.....	751	502	249	39	19	20	21	9	12	25	12	13	44	21	23
45	Western division.....	11,393	10,061	1,312	112	61	51	102	64	38	93	45	48	330	237	93
46	Montana.....	746	675	71	9	4	5	6	5	1	3	1	2	14	12	2
47	Wyoming.....															
48	Colorado.....	379	558	121	7	4	3	12	9	3	17	12	5	33	19	14
49	New Mexico.....															
50	Arizona.....	414	402	12				3	3		1	1		9	9	
51	Utah.....	123	97	26	2		2				2	2		3	2	1
52	Nevada.....	339	322	17				1	1		1		1	6	6	
53	Idaho.....	163	149	14	4	4		1	1		3	1	2	4	4	
54	Washington.....	413	387	26	4	4		4	3	1	5	3	2	9	9	
55	Oregon.....	532	465	67	8	5	3	7	3	4	4		4	15	10	5
56	California.....	7,964	7,026	958	78	40	38	68	39	29	57	25	32	237	166	71



## GENERAL TABLES.

125

CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND SEX, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES.

WHITE PAUPERS ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904—continued.																	
20 to 24 years.			25 to 29 years.			30 to 34 years.			35 to 39 years.			40 to 44 years.			45 to 49 years.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
3,878	2,351	1,527	3,797	2,620	1,177	4,098	2,918	1,180	4,683	3,561	1,122	5,238	4,163	1,075	5,443	4,404	1,039
1,603	892	711	1,639	1,058	581	1,874	1,324	550	2,186	1,661	525	2,519	1,981	538	2,711	2,138	573
65	33	32	67	42	25	47	31	16	50	32	18	65	42	23	43	30	13
40	20	20	31	18	13	38	23	15	53	42	11	42	27	15	36	29	7
11	4	7	10	4	6	6	4	2	9	5	4	12	10	2	18	10	8
470	233	237	487	311	176	609	433	176	670	512	158	765	606	159	780	614	166
17	8	9	26	9	17	28	20	8	30	24	6	34	25	9	37	26	11
99	63	36	129	84	45	167	115	52	218	168	50	190	157	33	194	167	27
443	279	164	446	309	137	463	344	119	573	446	127	726	576	150	838	646	192
29	8	21	31	18	13	44	21	23	41	28	13	58	39	19	93	72	21
429	244	185	412	263	149	472	333	139	542	404	138	627	499	128	672	544	128
214	103	111	199	94	105	215	116	99	271	171	100	323	230	93	320	235	85
3	3	.....	4	2	2	10	9	1	10	10	.....	18	16	2	16	15	1
39	26	13	37	30	7	66	50	16	72	61	11	119	97	22	139	117	22
76	33	43	54	23	31	60	32	28	79	53	26	82	60	22	43	31	12
36	14	22	27	11	16	21	9	12	56	29	24	34	25	9	40	27	13
22	10	12	26	8	18	16	2	14	26	5	21	25	12	13	31	16	15
7	2	5	7	2	5	14	6	8	14	6	8	8	3	5	9	4	5
22	7	15	28	9	19	22	5	17	12	4	8	24	9	15	22	9	13
9	8	1	16	9	7	5	2	3	5	3	2	10	6	4	18	15	3
961	553	408	875	591	284	918	620	298	1,077	796	281	1,204	956	248	1,318	1,095	223
389	206	183	352	232	120	355	230	125	425	314	111	426	340	86	443	359	84
69	44	25	67	42	25	78	42	36	87	59	28	115	83	32	119	87	32
172	96	76	156	113	43	167	117	50	208	157	51	265	213	52	319	277	42
126	80	46	102	71	31	113	87	26	142	108	34	142	126	16	158	138	20
37	17	20	36	24	12	48	38	10	40	33	7	57	50	7	69	55	14
26	23	3	29	28	1	28	23	5	35	33	2	42	40	2	53	52	1
35	20	15	39	27	12	36	15	21	48	32	16	45	31	14	50	44	6
36	21	15	41	24	17	42	28	14	34	18	16	51	28	23	50	33	17
21	10	11	19	10	9	11	9	2	13	9	4	17	15	2	17	15	2
9	7	2	9	5	4	12	9	3	10	9	1	9	6	3	4	4	.....
9	7	2	8	4	4	5	5	.....	4	2	2	8	6	2	6	4	2
32	22	10	17	11	6	23	17	6	31	22	9	27	18	9	30	27	3
282	136	146	236	125	111	237	122	115	236	146	90	234	152	82	229	153	76
42	15	27	37	7	30	34	8	26	31	8	23	37	13	24	30	13	17
47	17	30	49	17	32	61	26	35	45	18	27	39	25	14	45	23	22
20	7	13	20	9	11	11	7	4	19	14	5	15	10	5	28	18	10
1	.....	1	8	4	4	6	2	4	4	1	3	6	3	3	5	2	3
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	4	2	2	7	5	2	1	.....	1
75	43	32	56	38	18	51	38	13	71	54	17	55	40	15	57	47	10
13	8	5	5	4	1	1	1	.....	6	6	.....	9	7	2	6	6	.....
83	46	37	61	46	15	70	40	30	56	43	13	66	49	17	57	44	13
818	667	151	848	752	96	854	736	118	913	787	126	958	844	114	865	783	82
47	38	9	45	41	4	64	57	7	68	60	8	53	49	4	70	63	7
63	57	6	56	47	9	52	42	10	56	45	11	56	44	12	56	46	10
30	28	2	47	46	1	39	37	2	33	31	2	48	47	1	30	29	1
6	6	.....	4	4	.....	9	6	3	11	9	2	10	10	.....	4	3	1
38	36	2	38	37	1	38	37	1	26	26	.....	34	31	3	24	23	1
9	8	1	11	10	1	6	4	2	11	10	1	10	8	2	12	10	2
28	27	1	24	22	2	32	31	1	31	27	4	43	43	.....	35	32	3
49	39	10	39	36	3	32	27	5	39	30	9	43	38	5	45	37	8
548	428	120	584	509	75	582	495	87	638	549	89	661	574	87	589	540	49

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 18.—WHITE PAUPERS ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904,

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	WHITE PAUPERS ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904—continued.														
		50 to 54 years.			55 to 59 years.			60 to 64 years.			65 to 69 years.			70 to 74 years.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States.....	6,320	5,181	1,139	5,873	4,828	1,045	7,123	5,651	1,472	6,241	4,930	1,311	5,610	4,215	1,395
2	North Atlantic division.....	3,193	2,507	686	3,067	2,422	645	3,609	2,696	923	3,104	2,325	779	2,652	1,840	812
3	Maine.....	66	42	24	51	39	12	45	33	12	31	23	8	52	36	16
4	New Hampshire.....	47	34	13	46	41	5	35	25	10	26	20	6	35	28	7
5	Vermont.....	13	9	4	12	11	1	12	8	4	13	11	2	16	12	4
6	Massachusetts.....	772	613	159	617	485	132	600	412	188	441	311	130	330	210	120
7	Rhode Island.....	51	42	9	43	28	15	35	20	15	41	31	10	40	28	12
8	Connecticut.....	201	164	37	189	158	31	194	150	44	135	102	33	140	103	37
9	New York.....	1,033	779	254	1,107	831	276	1,566	1,138	428	1,437	1,054	383	1,174	781	393
10	New Jersey.....	132	101	31	144	114	30	167	133	34	160	131	29	131	93	38
11	Pennsylvania.....	878	723	155	858	715	143	955	767	188	820	642	178	734	549	185
12	South Atlantic division.....	318	228	90	311	237	74	329	243	86	311	211	100	304	201	103
13	Delaware.....	12	9	3	13	13	.....	11	6	5	7	5	2	8	6	2
14	Maryland.....	143	121	22	128	115	13	130	115	15	113	96	17	90	69	21
15	District of Columbia.....	4	3	1	9	8	1	11	7	4	12	9	3	12	11	1
16	Virginia.....	53	33	20	57	41	16	56	40	16	56	33	23	55	35	20
17	West Virginia.....	33	25	8	37	23	14	23	19	4	24	14	10	31	17	14
18	North Carolina.....	26	14	12	22	11	11	38	20	18	37	21	16	47	26	21
19	South Carolina.....	9	5	4	11	7	4	19	10	9	21	14	7	23	16	7
20	Georgia.....	26	8	18	23	9	14	28	14	14	32	11	21	27	13	14
21	Florida.....	12	10	2	11	10	1	13	12	1	9	8	1	11	8	3
22	North Central division.....	1,668	1,431	237	1,525	1,305	220	1,883	1,571	312	1,716	1,399	317	1,624	1,260	364
23	Ohio.....	558	477	81	482	415	67	640	533	107	547	421	126	499	358	131
24	Indiana.....	157	137	20	145	119	26	161	138	23	155	130	25	156	111	45
25	Illinois.....	403	347	56	364	319	45	467	399	78	411	353	58	377	307	70
26	Michigan.....	208	180	28	225	189	36	226	185	41	212	183	29	208	168	40
27	Wisconsin.....	86	73	13	79	77	2	93	81	12	104	89	15	125	101	24
28	Minnesota.....	52	45	7	37	34	3	47	45	2	44	38	6	37	28	9
29	Iowa.....	65	53	12	60	48	12	67	56	11	67	51	16	77	61	16
30	Missouri.....	71	60	11	73	50	23	111	85	26	110	84	26	92	76	16
31	North Dakota.....	8	7	1	5	4	1	8	8	.....	4	3	1	.....	.....	.....
32	South Dakota.....	11	11	.....	7	6	1	11	9	2	5	3	2	11	7	4
33	Nebraska.....	11	10	1	11	10	1	11	7	4	20	15	5	18	15	3
34	Kansas.....	38	31	7	37	34	3	41	35	6	37	29	8	34	28	6
35	South Central division.....	236	172	64	196	128	68	259	181	78	246	184	62	219	156	63
36	Kentucky.....	46	30	16	43	27	16	62	36	26	60	43	17	52	37	15
37	Tennessee.....	40	23	17	48	28	20	52	34	18	58	37	21	51	33	18
38	Alabama.....	19	11	8	10	4	6	24	15	9	24	20	4	22	12	10
39	Mississippi.....	6	1	5	6	1	5	7	3	4	3	1	2	4	1	3
40	Louisiana.....	3	1	2	5	3	2	7	6	1	17	14	3	6	4	2
41	Texas.....	45	39	6	43	36	7	67	56	11	48	40	8	54	46	8
42	Indian Territory.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma.....	9	9	.....	4	4	.....	1	1	.....	10	10	.....	4	3	1
44	Arkansas.....	68	58	10	37	25	12	39	30	9	26	19	7	26	20	6
45	Western division.....	905	843	62	774	736	38	1,042	970	73	864	811	53	811	758	53
46	Montana.....	64	61	3	74	72	2	79	73	6	54	50	4	28	26	2
47	Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	Colorado.....	56	49	7	48	40	8	53	47	6	40	33	7	36	32	4
49	New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Arizona.....	32	32	.....	19	18	1	18	18	.....	9	9	.....	17	17	.....
51	Utah.....	12	12	.....	9	9	.....	8	8	.....	10	6	4	10	8	2
52	Nevada.....	19	18	1	18	17	1	29	26	3	18	15	3	27	27	.....
53	Idaho.....	17	17	.....	16	15	1	20	19	1	12	12	.....	14	13	1
54	Washington.....	38	37	1	40	39	1	46	44	2	25	25	.....	19	16	3
55	Oregon.....	47	42	5	41	40	1	36	35	1	33	33	.....	31	29	2
56	California.....	620	575	45	509	486	23	754	700	54	663	628	35	629	590	39

## GENERAL TABLES.

127

CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND SEX, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

WHITE PAUPERS ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904—continued.																					
75 to 79 years.			80 to 84 years.			85 to 89 years.			90 to 94 years.			95 to 99 years.			100 years and over.			Age unknown.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
3,597	2,583	1,014	1,924	1,285	639	697	447	250	238	145	93	43	26	17	16	8	8	1,097	738	359	
1,567	1,020	547	834	509	325	276	161	115	91	48	43	13	7	6	4	2	2	298	182	116	
28	14	14	16	11	5	9	5	4	2	1	1							22	12	10	
14	9	5	21	15	6	8	5	3	3	1	2	1	1					13	7	6	
13	6	7	13	7	6	4	3	1	1	1		1		1	1	1		3	2	1	
209	126	83	119	64	55	42	25	17	13	8	5	1		1				59	30	29	
37	27	10	16	11	5	9	6	3	1	1								4	3	1	
75	47	28	40	28	12	15	10	5	4		4	1	1					38	25	13	
722	445	277	352	212	140	132	75	57	45	28	17	3		3	2	1	1	41	34	7	
87	58	29	59	35	24	11	3	8	1		1	1	1					39	19	20	
382	288	94	198	126	72	46	29	17	21	8	13	5	4	1	1		1	79	50	29	
182	110	72	108	68	40	47	26	21	17	8	9	1		1	2	1	1	113	48	65	
5	4	1	7	4	3	3	1	2										2	1	1	
43	32	16	22	16	6	10	7	3				1		1	1	1		6	1	5	
4	4		1		1				2	1	1										
41	25	16	20	13	7	11	7	4	3	1	2							39	14	25	
25	19	6	17	12	5	6	4	2	1	1								25	11	14	
25	11	14	16	12	4	10	5	5	9	4	5							29	16	13	
11	7	4	12	4	8	4	2	2										5	2	3	
18	6	12	12	6	6	3		3	2	1	1				1		1	5	1	4	
5	2	3	1	1														2	2		
1,147	864	283	663	454	209	259	169	90	94	60	34	21	13	8	5	3	2	332	237	95	
350	255	95	177	119	58	67	40	27	25	13	12	4	2	2				53	41	12	
96	68	28	63	42	21	28	18	10	10	7	3	5	3	2				24	20	4	
241	194	47	137	97	40	51	35	16	20	13	7	4	3	1	2	1	1	60	40	20	
142	106	36	81	63	18	43	31	12	17	11	6	2	1	1	1		1	21	13	8	
82	65	17	67	39	28	16	13	3	3	3		2	2		1	1		49	39	10	
34	25	9	16	9	7	5	2	3	1		1							5	4	1	
63	44	19	45	32	13	22	15	7	7	6	1	2	1	1				34	23	11	
80	60	20	44	32	12	15	7	8	6	4	2				1	1		53	34	19	
3	2	1	1	1								1		1				1	1		
12	10	2	3	2	1	3	2	1	1	1								4	1	3	
12	10	2	16	9	7	1		1										11	8	3	
32	25	7	13	9	4	8	6	2	4	2	2	1	1					17	13	4	
145	83	62	84	49	35	28	18	10	15	11	4	4	2	2				159	92	67	
36	18	18	28	14	14	5	4	1	4	4		1		1				45	29	16	
47	26	21	20	16	4	9	6	3	2	2		1	1					60	28	32	
15	7	8	7	2	5	5	1	4	3	3		1		1				14	8	6	
6	2	4	8	3	5	1	1		1		1							6	3	3	
6	4	2	2	1	1																
23	18	5	10	7	3	6	4	2	1		1	1	1					20	14	6	
3	2	1	2	2														3	3		
9	6	3	7	4	3	2	2		4	2	2							11	7	4	
556	506	50	235	205	30	87	73	14	21	18	3	4	4		5	2	3	195	179	16	
16	15	1	9	8	1				1	1								42	39	3	
23	19	4	10	8	2	3	3											2	2		
10	9	1	3	3														66	65	1	
11	6	5	7	3	4	2	1	1	1	1								2	1	1	
14	14		5	5					1	1								2	2		
7	7		4	4					1	1								1	1		
13	11	2	8	7	1	1	1											8	6	2	
20	20		12	11	1	4	4		2	1	1							25	25		
442	405	37	177	156	21	77	64	13	15	13	2	4	4		5	2	3	47	38	9	

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 19.—COLORED PAUPERS ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904.

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	COLORED PAUPERS ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904.														
		All ages.			Under 5 years.			5 to 9 years.			10 to 14 years.			15 to 19 years.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States .....	7,603	5,079	2,524	324	178	146	126	54	72	139	80	59	484	259	225
2	North Atlantic division .....	1,374	883	491	116	67	49	30	10	20	33	20	13	107	46	61
3	Maine.....	16	11	5	1	1					2	1	1	1	1	
4	New Hampshire.....	7	4	3	1		1	2	1	1	2	1	1			
5	Vermont.....	2	2													
6	Massachusetts.....	258	158	100	25	11	14	7	1	6	8	4	4	24	8	16
7	Rhode Island.....	38	24	14	4	2	2	1	1					2		2
8	Connecticut.....	78	47	31	11	6	5	1		1				1		1
9	New York.....	302	178	124	23	13	10	2	1	1	4	3	1	25	10	15
10	New Jersey.....	90	49	41	6	3	3	9	2	7	4	2	2	3	2	1
11	Pennsylvania.....	583	410	173	45	31	14	8	4	4	13	9	4	51	25	26
12	South Atlantic division .....	2,954	1,909	1,045	114	63	51	51	23	28	63	35	28	207	99	108
13	Delaware.....	46	31	15	1		1				2	1	1	5	1	4
14	Maryland.....	420	278	142	9	7	2	7	4	3	8	3	5	22	12	10
15	District of Columbia.....	87	49	38												
16	Virginia.....	1,131	681	450	80	44	36	21	7	14	34	19	15	114	44	70
17	West Virginia.....	96	72	24	6	3	3	2	2		2	1	1	4	2	2
18	North Carolina.....	392	248	144	11	6	5	17	8	9	7	3	4	23	15	8
19	South Carolina.....	212	136	76	2	1	1	1	1		2		2	11	6	5
20	Georgia.....	336	227	109	4	2	2	3	1	2	5	5		13	9	4
21	Florida.....	234	187	47	1		1				3	3		15	10	5
22	North Central division .....	1,109	793	316	59	30	29	26	13	13	26	14	12	61	32	29
23	Ohio.....	520	366	154	37	19	18	10	5	5	12	5	7	28	11	17
24	Indiana.....	96	69	27	2		2	1		1	3	2	1	7	6	1
25	Illinois.....	220	174	46	6	4	2	2	1	1	4	3	1	12	8	4
26	Michigan.....	84	65	19	5	3	2	6	2	4	4	2	2	6	2	4
27	Wisconsin.....	8	6	2												
28	Minnesota.....	3	3													
29	Iowa.....	22	18	4												
30	Missouri.....	89	49	40	5	2	3	3	2	1	2	2		6	4	2
31	North Dakota.....	1	1													
32	South Dakota.....	4	2	2												
33	Nebraska.....	3	3													
34	Kansas.....	59	37	22	4	2	2	4	3	1	1		1	2	1	1
35	South Central division .....	1,736	1,106	630	34	17	17	18	8	10	11	7	4	86	59	27
36	Kentucky.....	180	113	67	12	8	4	7	4	3	1	1		5	1	4
37	Tennessee.....	611	380	231	9	3	6	6	2	4	3	2	1	30	21	9
38	Alabama.....	448	303	145	5	2	3	2	1	1	3	2	1	27	23	4
39	Mississippi.....	138	84	54	2	1	1							3	2	1
40	Louisiana.....	9	5	4												
41	Texas.....	116	72	44	1	1		1	1					3	1	2
42	Indian Territory.....															
43	Oklahoma.....	3	3													
44	Arkansas.....	231	146	85	5	2	3	2		2	4	2	2	18	11	7
45	Western division.....	430	388	42	1	1		1		1	6	4	2	23	23	
46	Montana.....	13	8	5												
47	Wyoming.....															
48	Colorado.....	15	13	2												
49	New Mexico.....															
50	Arizona.....	22	21	1										1	1	
51	Utah.....	1	1													
52	Nevada.....	8	8													
53	Idaho.....	5	5													
54	Washington.....	7	7													
55	Oregon.....	13	13											2	2	
56	California.....	346	312	34	1	1		1		1	6	4	2	20	20	

## GENERAL TABLES.

129

CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND SEX, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES.

COLORED PAUPERS ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904—continued.																	
20 to 24 years.			25 to 29 years.			30 to 34 years.			35 to 39 years.			40 to 44 years.			45 to 49 years.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
885	557	328	720	484	236	560	378	182	529	390	139	436	317	119	350	251	99
186	106	80	113	76	37	90	63	27	83	63	20	88	62	26	78	65	13
3	1	2				1	1					2	1	1	1	1	
						1	1										
1	1																
41	26	15	32	23	9	26	18	8	12	9	3	18	15	3	3	3	
3	3		2	1	1	3	3		2	2		3	2	1	3	2	1
8	1	7	6	3	3	4	2	2	8	6	2	4	3	1	7	6	1
46	23	23	12	8	4	17	10	7	14	12	2	19	9	10	21	15	6
6	3	3	3	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	4	2	2	3	3	
78	48	30	58	40	18	36	27	9	45	33	12	38	30	8	40	35	5
330	193	137	272	171	101	182	123	59	198	139	59	145	97	48	111	72	39
4	3	1	5	4	1	3	3		1	1		2	2		2		2
40	26	14	53	30	23	26	17	9	40	26	14	23	15	8	22	15	7
			1	1		1			3	2	1	2	2		1		1
179	95	84	108	62	46	61	43	18	69	50	19	47	27	20	35	25	10
12	10	2	6	5	1	12	8	4	15	12	3	11	9	2	5	4	1
27	19	8	25	12	13	18	12	6	23	16	7	18	11	7	17	9	8
19	14	5	14	8	6	18	9	9	13	6	7	10	6	4	9	5	4
23	11	12	17	12	5	21	12	9	16	11	5	19	13	6	7	4	3
26	15	11	43	37	6	22	19	3	18	15	3	13	12	1	13	10	3
121	78	43	98	73	25	87	59	28	64	55	9	68	56	12	60	46	14
69	39	30	46	32	14	44	28	16	31	29	2	26	22	4	19	15	4
5	3	2	8	7	1	5	5		3	1	2	4	2	2	6	4	2
30	22	8	23	19	4	23	17	6	20	16	4	23	19	4	18	15	3
6	5	1	4	3	1	5	4	1	2	2		8	8		4	4	
2	2		2	1	1												
1	1		2	2		1	1		3	3					3	2	1
4	3	1	9	5	4	5	1	4				3	3		5	2	3
						1	1		1	1		1		1	2	1	1
						3	2	1	4	3	1	3	2	1	2	2	
4	3	1	4	4													
184	120	64	170	107	63	152	99	53	143	96	47	96	64	32	73	41	32
9	6	3	14	9	5	8	3	5	9	7	2	7	6	1	4	4	
85	48	37	62	36	26	44	24	20	44	29	15	34	22	12	26	13	13
47	36	11	49	33	16	50	36	14	44	28	16	25	21	4	17	10	7
3	1	2	4	4		9	3	6	11	9	2	7	3	4	7	3	4
1	1								1		1						
9	6	3	8	3	5	13	6	7	13	10	3	5	5		5	4	1
			1	1													
30	22	8	32	21	11	28	17	11	21	13	8	18	7	11	14	7	7
64	60	4	67	57	10	49	44	5	41	37	4	39	38	1	28	27	1
1	1					2		2				1	1		2	1	1
3	2	1	3	3		3	3					1		1	1	1	
1	1		4	3	1	3	3		1	1		1	1		3	3	
									1	1							
1	1		2	2		3	3										
1	1																
			1	1					2	2		1	1				
			1	1					1	1					1	1	
57	54	3	56	47	9	38	35	3	36	32	4	34	34		21	21	

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 19.—COLORED PAUPERS ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904,

STATE OR TERRITORY.		COLORED PAUPERS ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904—continued.														
		50 to 54 years.			55 to 59 years.			60 to 64 years.			65 to 69 years.			70 to 74 years.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States.....	429	311	118	317	246	71	492	366	126	361	258	103	364	243	121
2	North Atlantic division.....	80	58	22	62	45	17	92	65	27	73	49	24	44	27	17
3	Maine.....	3	2	1							1	1				
4	New Hampshire.....	1	1													
5	Vermont.....							1	1							
6	Massachusetts.....	17	12	5	13	11	2	10	5	5	11	6	5	4	1	3
7	Rhode Island.....	2	2		1		1	3	2	1	2	1	1	3	2	1
8	Connecticut.....	8	6	2	2	1	1	5	4	1	4	3	1	4	4	
9	New York.....	14	9	5	16	10	6	26	18	8	21	12	9	14	8	6
10	New Jersey.....	5	3	2	6	4	2	7	5	2	5	4	1	5	2	3
11	Pennsylvania.....	30	23	7	24	19	5	40	30	10	29	22	7	14	10	4
12	South Atlantic division.....	170	112	58	143	110	33	184	139	45	142	102	40	164	112	52
13	Delaware.....	4	3	1	5	5					3	3		3	1	2
14	Maryland.....	22	16	6	25	19	6	33	26	7	16	13	3	24	15	9
15	District of Columbia.....	11	4	7	13	7	6	8	6	2	13	6	7	13	8	5
16	Virginia.....	68	47	21	43	32	11	51	36	15	46	35	11	52	36	16
17	West Virginia.....	2	2					3	3		3	3		2	2	
18	North Carolina.....	16	8	8	12	11	1	22	15	7	18	12	6	24	18	6
19	South Carolina.....	9	6	3	10	8	2	19	14	5	16	12	4	16	9	7
20	Georgia.....	20	13	7	18	13	5	34	28	6	22	13	9	26	20	6
21	Florida.....	18	13	5	17	15	2	14	11	3	5	5		4	3	1
22	North Central division.....	70	63	7	50	44	6	72	57	15	49	37	12	57	40	17
23	Ohio.....	42	38	4	22	20	2	35	31	4	22	17	5	28	19	9
24	Indiana.....	3	3		3	3		9	7	2	9	5	4	6	5	1
25	Illinois.....	9	9		11	9	2	9	6	3	6	6		4	3	1
26	Michigan.....	11	8	3	5	5		6	5	1	2	2		3	3	
27	Wisconsin.....	1	1					1	1					1	1	
28	Minnesota.....							1	1					1	1	
29	Iowa.....				2	1	1	2	2					1	1	
30	Missouri.....	2	2		4	3	1	7	2	5	8	5	3	6	4	2
31	North Dakota.....															
32	South Dakota.....							1	1							
33	Nebraska.....															
34	Kansas.....	2	2		3	3		1	1		2	2		7	3	4
35	South Central division.....	82	54	28	50	36	14	128	90	38	84	58	26	86	54	32
36	Kentucky.....	11	7	4	5	4	1	10	9	1	4	2	2	6	6	
37	Tennessee.....	29	19	10	23	18	5	60	44	16	31	20	11	29	19	10
38	Alabama.....	26	17	9	9	4	5	21	15	6	21	16	5	22	14	8
39	Mississippi.....	6	3	3	3	2	1	5	5		12	9	3	18	8	10
40	Louisiana.....							2	1	1						
41	Texas.....	4	3	1	2		2	14	7	7	9	6	3	7	3	4
42	Indian Territory.....															
43	Oklahoma.....										2	2				
44	Arkansas.....	6	5	1	8	8		16	9	7	5	3	2	4	4	
45	Western division.....	27	24	3	12	11	1	16	15	1	13	12	1	13	10	3
46	Montana.....	2		2				3	3							
47	Wyoming.....															
48	Colorado.....							1	1		2	2		1	1	
49	New Mexico.....															
50	Arizona.....	1	1											1	1	
51	Utah.....															
52	Nevada.....	1	1													
53	Idaho.....	1	1					2	2		1	1				
54	Washington.....	1	1													
55	Oregon.....	2	2		2	2		2	2		1	1				
56	California.....	19	18	1	10	9	1	8	7	1	9	8	1	11	8	3

## GENERAL TABLES.

131

CLASSIFIED BY AGE AND SEX, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

COLORED PAUPERS ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904—continued.																				
75 to 79 years.			80 to 84 years.			85 to 89 years.			90 to 94 years.			95 to 99 years.			100 years and over.			Age unknown.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
277	197	80	235	155	80	101	74	27	78	45	33	29	16	13	37	21	16	330	199	131
42	28	14	27	15	12	7	5	2	6	3	3	3	2	1	4	3	1	10	5	5
						1	1													
3	2	1	1	1					1		1				1	1		1	1	
2		2										1		1				1	1	
3	1	2	1	1														1		1
11	9	2	12	5	7	1	1		2	1	1	1	1		1		1			
6	2	4	6	5	1	3	2	1							1	1		4	1	3
17	14	3	7	3	4	2	1	1	3	2	1	1	1		1	1		3	2	1
120	84	36	121	81	40	45	37	8	33	20	13	11	6	5	15	8	7	133	83	50
1		1	3	2	1	1	1											1	1	
21	15	6	14	7	7	2	2		4	3	1							9	7	2
7	5	2	5	2	3	2	2		3	2	1				2		2	2	2	
35	25	10	33	23	10	16	10	6	4	2	2	3	1	2	2		2	30	18	12
2	1	1	3	2	1	1	1								1	1		4	1	3
23	16	7	20	12	8	8	7	1	6	4	2				2	1	1	55	33	22
8	6	2	10	9	1	3	2	1	12	6	6				2	2		8	6	2
18	11	7	29	20	9	9	9		2	2		4	3	1	4	2	2	22	13	9
5	5		4	4		3	3		2	1	1	4	2	2	2	2		2	2	
43	33	10	36	25	11	13	8	5	12	6	6	5	2	3	6	4	2	26	18	8
13	10	3	18	13	5	4	3	1	5	2	3	1		1	1	1		7	7	
7	7		5	3	2	1		1	6	4	2	1	1				1	1	1	
7	6	1	6	5	1	2	1	1				1	1		1	1		3	3	
3	3		2	2		2	2													
									1		1									
			1	1																
2	2					2	1	1										3	2	1
5	2	3	1	1		2	1	1				1		1	2	1	1	9	4	5
															1	1				
6	3	3	3		3							1		1				3	1	2
66	46	20	45	30	15	32	20	12	27	16	11	10	6	4	11	6	5	148	82	66
7	7		4	2	2	2	1	1	1	1		1		1	1		1	52	25	27
24	16	8	11	6	5	15	10	5	5	3	2	4	2	2	2	2		35	21	14
13	7	6	12	10	2	3	2	1	11	5	6	1	1					40	20	20
11	6	5	6	4	2	6	3	3	5	4	1	2	1	1	5	3	2	13	10	3
1	1		3	1	2	1	1													
3	3		3	3		1		1	4	2	2	2	2		3	1	2	6	5	1
7	6	1	6	4	2	4	3	1	1	1								2	1	1
6	6		6	4	2	4	4								1		1	13	11	2
																		2	2	
1	1					1	1											4	4	
			1	1																
1	1																	1	1	
4	4		5	3	2	3	3								1		1	6	4	2

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 20.—PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903.

PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903.																
STATE OR TERRITORY.		All ages.			Under 5 years.			5 to 9 years.			10 to 14 years.			15 to 19 years.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States.....	81,764	52,444	29,320	1,922	1,017	905	980	567	413	1,262	671	591	2,530	1,240	1,290
2	North Atlantic division.....	33,278	21,181	12,097	676	343	333	294	182	112	391	227	164	919	462	457
3	Maine.....	1,152	649	503	77	45	32	47	36	11	47	31	16	47	19	28
4	New Hampshire.....	1,140	606	532	32	20	12	13	5	8	28	8	20	67	31	36
5	Vermont.....	414	225	189	36	19	17	23	14	9	15	8	7	13	3	10
6	Massachusetts.....	5,934	3,603	2,331	163	76	87	54	39	15	80	45	35	165	77	88
7	Rhode Island.....	788	435	353	31	15	16	18	8	10	20	14	6	39	13	26
8	Connecticut.....	2,067	1,369	698	42	19	23	5	5	5	9	6	3	38	23	15
9	New York.....	10,793	6,996	3,797	88	39	49	17	12	5	45	33	12	231	151	80
10	New Jersey.....	1,936	1,263	673	31	18	13	21	11	10	20	12	8	36	16	20
11	Pennsylvania.....	9,054	6,033	3,021	176	92	84	96	52	44	127	70	57	283	129	154
12	South Atlantic division.....	8,298	4,294	4,004	444	237	207	182	100	82	220	105	115	305	162	173
13	Delaware.....	278	163	115	11	4	7	2	1	1	7	1	6	13	4	9
14	Maryland.....	1,633	1,062	551	17	8	9	23	14	9	20	12	8	34	13	21
15	District of Columbia.....	230	144	86	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
16	Virginia.....	1,915	926	989	159	85	74	56	30	26	63	24	39	91	36	55
17	West Virginia.....	881	484	397	121	66	55	46	31	15	43	18	25	39	18	21
18	North Carolina.....	1,519	665	854	74	36	38	26	11	15	57	34	23	84	46	38
19	South Carolina.....	686	309	377	35	21	14	13	6	7	21	12	9	19	6	13
20	Georgia.....	1,032	434	598	26	16	10	13	5	8	8	3	5	22	9	13
21	Florida.....	124	87	37	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	3	1	3
22	North Central division.....	27,745	18,425	9,320	429	254	175	313	175	138	430	212	218	941	453	488
23	Ohio.....	8,172	5,344	2,828	117	72	45	61	28	33	141	55	86	322	143	179
24	Indiana.....	3,120	2,067	1,053	29	12	17	19	15	4	44	23	21	131	79	52
25	Illinois.....	5,635	3,636	1,999	100	58	42	86	42	44	89	49	40	157	74	83
26	Michigan.....	2,594	1,789	805	35	23	12	37	22	15	56	28	28	98	42	56
27	Wisconsin.....	1,606	1,181	425	18	12	6	8	4	4	12	5	7	46	23	23
28	Minnesota.....	547	452	95	6	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	5	4	1
29	Iowa.....	2,019	1,275	744	23	13	10	11	7	4	17	12	5	55	22	33
30	Missouri.....	2,465	1,509	956	64	39	25	48	30	18	47	28	19	85	39	46
31	North Dakota.....	184	141	43	11	6	5	9	5	4	7	2	5	10	5	5
32	South Dakota.....	159	120	39	2	2	2	4	2	2	5	4	1	4	3	1
33	Nebraska.....	464	344	120	3	2	1	5	3	2	1	1	1	9	4	5
34	Kansas.....	780	547	233	21	14	7	24	17	7	12	6	6	19	15	4
35	South Central division.....	6,457	3,313	3,144	348	167	181	166	94	72	189	111	78	296	133	163
36	Kentucky.....	1,678	890	788	131	66	65	60	33	27	50	22	28	58	20	38
37	Tennessee.....	1,812	856	956	98	48	50	35	22	13	45	27	18	104	46	58
38	Alabama.....	761	341	420	31	13	18	15	7	8	20	13	7	31	17	14
39	Mississippi.....	517	229	288	25	8	17	7	3	4	8	6	2	30	14	16
40	Louisiana.....	149	77	72	5	4	1	2	2	2	6	2	4	1	1	1
41	Texas.....	913	554	359	31	12	19	35	18	17	41	30	11	33	17	16
42	Indian Territory.....															
43	Oklahoma.....	52	42	10	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
44	Arkansas.....	575	324	251	25	15	10	11	8	3	18	10	8	39	19	20
45	Western division.....	5,986	5,231	755	25	16	9	25	16	9	32	16	16	69	60	9
46	Montana.....	314	282	32	2	1	1				2	1	1	6	5	1
47	Wyoming.....															
48	Colorado.....	398	346	52				3	2	1	4	1	3	7	5	2
49	New Mexico.....															
50	Arizona.....	146	142	4				1	1		1	1		1	1	
51	Utah.....	184	125	59	3	1	2	2	1	1	4	2	2	4	4	
52	Nevada.....	171	148	23							1		1			
53	Idaho.....	70	69	1										3	3	
54	Washington.....	306	277	29	3	3		3	1	2	3	1	2	5	4	1
55	Oregon.....	257	231	26	3	3		3	1	2	1		1	6	4	2
56	California.....	4,140	3,611	529	14	8	6	13	10	3	16	10	6	37	34	3



## 133

20 to 24 years.			25 to 29 years.			30 to 34 years.			35 to 39 years.			40 to 44 years.			45 to 49 years.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
3,400	1,767	1,633	3,660	1,901	1,759	4,097	2,263	1,834	4,959	3,005	1,954	5,415	3,453	1,962	6,071	4,068	2,003	1
1,199	629	570	1,389	756	633	1,618	965	653	2,080	1,336	744	2,325	1,507	818	2,734	1,842	892	2
49	24	25	61	29	32	68	32	36	72	38	34	71	37	34	79	39	40	3
70	38	32	82	39	43	74	32	42	102	54	48	98	48	50	89	55	34	4
23	10	13	24	9	15	19	14	5	21	12	9	25	10	15	15	7	8	5
232	130	102	282	154	128	355	215	140	433	273	160	475	320	155	495	334	161	6
46	18	28	33	13	20	29	13	16	42	21	21	38	23	15	48	30	18	7
74	42	32	95	56	39	118	76	42	149	106	43	149	108	41	201	143	58	8
242	144	98	337	206	131	374	244	130	579	396	183	673	444	229	963	619	344	9
49	20	29	42	22	20	82	45	37	88	51	37	101	65	36	135	94	41	10
414	203	211	433	228	205	499	294	205	594	385	209	695	452	243	709	521	188	11
444	197	247	429	167	262	458	190	268	503	230	273	527	274	253	556	300	256	12
21	11	10	10	7	3	15	10	5	17	11	6	19	15	4	25	19	6	13
60	31	29	75	36	39	83	48	35	93	60	33	130	84	46	150	104	46	14
3	2	1	3	2	1	4	1	3	6	4	2	10	5	5	20	13	7	15
115	58	57	113	57	56	122	62	60	137	71	66	143	80	63	163	103	60	16
68	35	33	73	34	39	82	44	38	95	55	40	125	65	60	140	80	60	17
94	41	53	87	42	45	96	48	48	106	53	53	111	59	52	111	59	52	17
34	17	17	43	21	22	45	22	23	40	20	20	96	41	55	89	34	55	18
40	25	15	37	14	23	60	30	30	58	21	37	68	25	43	64	21	43	20
9	7	2	16	14	2	11	5	6	11	6	5	7	4	3	11	10	1	21
1,249	658	591	1,329	710	619	1,460	814	646	1,725	1,035	690	1,831	1,181	650	2,025	1,402	623	22
403	208	195	378	199	179	398	218	180	505	313	192	554	381	173	624	424	200	23
160	94	66	187	111	76	176	106	70	195	125	70	223	141	82	239	174	65	24
231	128	103	299	158	141	329	186	143	385	225	160	397	234	163	482	332	150	25
128	63	65	116	66	50	132	78</											

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 20.—PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903,

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903—continued.														
		50 to 54 years.			55 to 59 years.			60 to 64 years.			65 to 69 years.			70 to 74 years.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States .....	6,662	4,648	2,014	7,691	5,306	2,385	8,386	6,054	2,332	7,904	5,561	2,343	6,556	4,660	1,896
2	North Atlantic division .....	3,085	2,157	928	3,675	2,447	1,228	3,730	2,598	1,132	3,287	2,127	1,160	2,506	1,663	843
3	Maine.....	62	37	25	79	47	32	72	44	28	89	53	36	86	52	34
4	New Hampshire.....	84	47	37	85	47	38	71	40	31	69	44	25	73	41	32
5	Vermont.....	22	16	6	17	7	10	29	19	10	28	17	11	37	24	13
6	Massachusetts.....	571	395	176	584	366	218	588	371	217	519	297	222	400	234	166
7	Rhode Island.....	60	37	23	80	49	31	71	45	26	81	42	39	70	46	24
8	Connecticut.....	193	148	45	234	163	71	185	126	59	181	115	66	161	105	56
9	New York.....	1,028	684	344	1,441	920	521	1,525	1,047	478	1,300	833	467	904	609	295
10	New Jersey.....	178	130	48	240	168	72	261	207	54	234	161	73	170	110	60
11	Pennsylvania.....	887	663	224	915	660	235	928	699	229	786	565	221	605	442	163
12	South Atlantic division .....	545	307	238	621	357	264	693	401	292	657	360	297	532	313	219
13	Delaware.....	18	13	5	32	19	13	28	16	12	21	12	9	23	12	11
14	Maryland.....	147	115	32	169	122	47	177	134	43	164	109	55	143	106	37
15	District of Columbia.....	19	13	6	22	17	5	40	28	12	31	14	17	25	16	9
16	Virginia.....	113	50	63	120	67	53	129	58	71	128	78	50	99	64	35
17	West Virginia.....	48	29	19	42	31	11	54	42	12	45	33	12	40	24	16
18	North Carolina.....	81	31	50	100	42	58	101	48	53	104	43	61	77	36	41
19	South Carolina.....	40	16	24	45	21	24	48	23	25	61	30	31	49	19	30
20	Georgia.....	75	37	38	83	33	50	101	41	60	96	36	60	72	33	39
21	Florida.....	4	3	1	8	5	3	15	11	4	7	5	2	4	3	1
22	North Central division.....	2,225	1,599	626	2,391	1,775	616	2,671	2,042	629	2,640	2,020	620	2,300	1,701	599
23	Ohio.....	678	497	181	768	563	185	868	653	215	811	600	211	629	451	178
24	Indiana.....	245	178	67	249	175	74	284	217	67	272	202	70	256	168	88
25	Illinois.....	479	331	148	471	331	140	501	377	124	496	387	109	400	306	92
26	Michigan.....	209	154	55	245	180	65	257	206	51	231	182	49	252	192	60
27	Wisconsin.....	120	97	23	142	119	23	183	149	34	203	168	35	199	148	51
28	Minnesota.....	43	39	4	57	48	9	59	55	4	69	54	15	76	69	7
29	Iowa.....	148	92	56	156	116	40	167	121	46	171	134	37	159	113	46
30	Missouri.....	174	109	65	195	138	57	205	144	61	236	176	60	188	144	44
31	North Dakota.....	11	11	.....	9	9	.....	10	9	1	10	10	.....	6	3	3
32	South Dakota.....	22	18	4	12	11	1	12	11	1	8	7	1	14	10	4
33	Nebraska.....	35	29	6	45	35	10	51	41	10	60	45	15	46	38	8
34	Kansas.....	61	44	17	42	30	12	74	59	15	73	55	18	75	57	18
35	South Central division.....	341	173	168	401	207	194	485	289	196	426	253	173	437	274	163
36	Kentucky.....	69	35	34	96	51	45	133	86	47	133	84	49	128	93	35
37	Tennessee.....	96	44	52	105	57	48	113	69	44	96	46	50	106	66	42
38	Alabama.....	41	16	25	51	21	30	63	33	30	47	22	25	51	20	31
39	Mississippi.....	27	12	15	45	19	26	41	13	28	24	10	14	34	18	16
40	Louisiana.....	6	2	4	12	4	8	25	11	14	11	5	6	25	14	11
41	Texas.....	58	35	23	62	42	20	73	51	22	79	60	19	64	44	20
42	Indian Territory.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma.....	9	8	1	2	1	1	3	3	.....	7	6	1	4	3	1
44	Arkansas.....	35	21	14	28	12	16	34	23	11	29	20	9	23	16	7
45	Western division.....	466	412	54	603	520	83	807	724	83	894	801	93	781	709	72
46	Montana.....	21	20	1	44	38	6	45	43	2	41	39	2	34	32	2
47	Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	Colorado.....	40	38	2	40	36	4	46	45	1	46	40	6	44	37	7
49	New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Arizona.....	11	11	.....	8	8	.....	14	14	.....	12	12	.....	14	14	.....
51	Utah.....	13	13	.....	14	12	2	16	9	7	16	13	3	24	15	9
52	Nevada.....	10	6	4	24	19	5	21	19	2	38	31	7	19	18	1
53	Idaho.....	4	4	.....	6	5	1	12	12	.....	14	14	.....	6	6	.....
54	Washington.....	29	25	4	26	25	1	34	31	3	31	31	.....	42	40	2
55	Oregon.....	14	11	3	21	21	.....	32	29	3	23	23	.....	32	30	2
56	California.....	324	284	40	420	356	64	587	522	65	673	598	75	566	517	49

## GENERAL TABLES.

135

CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE AT ADMISSION, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903—continued.																				
75 to 79 years.			80 to 84 years.			85 to 89 years.			90 to 94 years.			95 to 99 years.			100 years and over.			Age unknown.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
4,431	2,955	1,476	2,148	1,349	799	842	507	335	234	141	93	103	53	50	56	32	24	2,455	1,226	1,229
1,714	1,054	660	709	389	320	272	150	122	48	25	23	17	6	11	5	4	1	605	312	293
75	46	29	33	21	12	6	4	2	4	2	2	1	1	1				27	13	14
46	29	17	21	13	8	11	7	4	1	1								24	9	15
23	12	11	22	12	10	7	4	3	2	1	1							13	7	6
276	150	126	120	60	60	47	21	26	7	4	3	3	1	2				85	41	44
39	29	10	17	5	12	9	4	5	2	2								15	8	7
106	56	50	36	12	24	13	8	5	3	2	1	2	1	1				73	49	24
619	373	246	263	157	106	101	53	48	11	5	6	8	3	5	2	2		42	22	20
122	73	49	42	22	20	20	14	6	4	2	2							60	22	38
408	286	122	155	87	68	58	35	23	14	6	8	3	1	2	3	2	1	266	141	125
405	234	171	211	118	93	124	67	57	48	32	16	18	13	5	13	4	9	363	156	207
3	2	1	7	2	5	3	2	1	2	1	1							1	1	
94	57	37	25	16	9	9	6	3	3	2	1	1	1					16	4	12
22	14	8	13	9	4	6	4	2	4	1	3							1	1	
75	41	34	47	21	26	33	18	15	17	12	5	6	6		1		1	116	57	59
29	18	11	20	13	7	12	8	4				1	1					26	10	16
72	41	31	36	18	18	30	17	13	4	4		2	1	1	2		2	101	46	55
38	23	15	16	10	6	14	8	6	9	5	4	4	2	2	2	1	1	36	15	21
67	33	34	43	27	16	16	4	12	9	7	2	3	1	2	7	2	5	64	21	43
5	5		4	2	2	1		1				1	1		1	1		2	1	1
1,573	1,092	481	842	558	284	301	190	111	86	49	37	40	19	21	19	12	7	925	474	451
449	272	177	193	115	78	72	37	35	19	10	9	9	3	6	4	3	1	169	79	90
196	137	59	94	64	30	38	25	13	10	3	7	4	3	1	3	1	2	66	34	32
228	169	59	133	81	52	44	25	19	13	7	6	3	1	2	2		2	320	163	157
162	119	43	82	63	19	27	18	9	17	12	5	5	1	4	4	3	1	19	13	6
155	116	39	99	72	27	38	25	13	8	5	3	2	1	1	1	1		12	5	7
53	42	11	27	22	5	13	7	6	2	1	1	1	1	1				3	3	
117	84	33	91	63	28	30	19	11	3	1	2	2	1	1				100	49	51
119	86	33	57	29	28	17	15	2	7	4	3	8	3	5	3	2	1	184	96	88
2	2														1	1				
11	7	4	10	8	2	4	3	1				1	1					5	3	2
29	21	8	17	12	5	5	4	1	2	1	1	1	1					18	11	7
52	37	15	39	29	10	13	12	1	5	5		4	4		1	1		29	18	11
272	156	116	200	124	76	90	54	36	31	17	14	24	12	12	15	10	5	468	208	260
86	55	31	65	47	18	16	10	6	4	4		3		3	4	3	1	186	89	97
71	40	31	42	22	20	18	12	6	10	6	4	6	4	2	2	1	1	189	73	116
37	18	19	25	14	11	20	10	10	7	2	5	3	3		1	1		36	20	16
26	11	15	21	15	6	17	11	6	6	3	3	7	3	4	2	1	1	15	6	9
14	7	7	11	3	8	1	1											3	3	
27	17	10	23	14	9	10	5	5	3	1	2	3	2	1	5	3	2	26	9	17
2	2																			
9	6	3	9	5	4	8	5	3	1	1		2		2	1	1		12	8	4
467	419	48	186	160	26	55	46	9	21	18	3	4	3	1	4	2	2	94	76	18
16	13	3	3	2	1	2	1	1	2	2		1	1					7	7	
11	9	2	7	7		3	3		2	1	1							6	5	1
4	3	1	2	2		1	1											1	1	
26	19	7	11	6	5	5	3	2	1	1								4	1	3
17	16	1	6	6		2	1	1												
8	8		2	2		1	1											3	3	
18	16	2	10	9	1	5	5					1		1	1	1		9	8	1
20	19	1	13	12	1	2	2		2	2								19	15	4
347	316	31	132	114	18	34	29	5	14	12	2	2	2		3	1	2	45	36	9

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 21.—WHITE PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903,

STATE OR TERRITORY.	WHITE PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903.														
	All ages.			Under 5 years.			5 to 9 years.			10 to 14 years.			15 to 19 years.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1 Continental United States.....	74,854	48,445	26,409	1,648	875	773	850	489	361	1,083	561	522	2,198	1,056	1,142
2 North Atlantic division.....	32,398	20,672	11,726	616	316	300	281	176	105	362	209	153	867	437	430
3 Maine.....	1,145	642	503	75	43	32	46	35	11	47	31	16	47	19	28
4 New Hampshire.....	1,130	602	528	30	19	11	13	5	8	27	7	20	67	31	36
5 Vermont.....	405	221	184	35	19	16	21	13	8	14	7	7	13	3	10
6 Massachusetts.....	5,853	3,558	2,295	158	75	83	52	38	14	75	43	32	163	77	86
7 Rhode Island.....	758	414	344	26	12	14	18	8	10	19	13	6	37	12	25
8 Connecticut.....	2,006	1,336	670	40	18	22	5	5	5	9	6	3	33	21	12
9 New York.....	10,577	6,872	3,705	79	36	43	17	12	5	44	32	12	218	143	75
10 New Jersey.....	1,831	1,205	626	25	15	10	19	10	9	15	8	7	28	14	14
11 Pennsylvania.....	8,693	5,822	2,871	148	79	69	90	50	40	112	62	50	261	117	144
12 South Atlantic division.....	5,478	2,682	2,796	320	169	151	125	68	57	145	63	82	182	67	115
13 Delaware.....	222	126	96	10	3	7	1	1	1	4	4	4	10	2	8
14 Maryland.....	1,200	679	521	10	3	7	12	7	5	13	8	5	21	9	12
15 District of Columbia.....	88	58	30												
16 Virginia.....	1,077	459	618	107	59	48	35	15	20	34	10	24	45	12	33
17 West Virginia.....	764	406	358	104	56	48	42	30	12	38	15	23	29	13	16
18 North Carolina.....	954	357	597	47	21	26	14	8	6	33	18	15	50	24	26
19 South Carolina.....	418	155	263	23	16	7	9	4	5	15	9	6	10	2	8
20 Georgia.....	632	201	431	19	11	8	12	4	8	7	2	5	16	5	11
21 Florida.....	63	41	22							1	1		1		1
22 North Central division.....	26,617	17,713	8,904	397	233	164	284	156	128	407	199	208	884	423	461
23 Ohio.....	7,737	5,059	2,678	98	60	38	59	26	33	130	51	79	293	132	161
24 Indiana.....	3,004	2,010	994	29	12	17	19	15	4	43	22	21	124	73	51
25 Illinois.....	5,502	3,565	1,937	99	57	42	80	41	39	87	48	39	147	67	80
26 Michigan.....	2,542	1,749	793	35	23	12	34	20	14	55	27	28	94	39	55
27 Wisconsin.....	1,601	1,178	423	18	12	6	8	4	4	12	5	7	45	22	23
28 Minnesota.....	542	448	94	6	3	3	1		1				5	4	1
29 Iowa.....	1,981	1,251	730	23	13	10	11	7	4	17	12	5	55	22	33
30 Missouri.....	2,213	1,366	847	57	35	22	40	25	15	42	24	18	81	39	42
31 North Dakota.....	182	139	43	11	6	5	9	5	4	7	2	5	10	5	5
32 South Dakota.....	157	119	38	2		2	4	2	2	5	4	1	4	3	1
33 Nebraska.....	453	336	117	3	2	1	5	3	2				8	3	5
34 Kansas.....	703	493	210	16	10	6	14	8	6	9	4	5	18	14	4
35 South Central division.....	4,512	2,263	2,249	291	142	149	135	73	62	143	79	64	204	76	128
36 Kentucky.....	1,360	715	645	118	58	60	54	29	25	41	18	23	51	16	35
37 Tennessee.....	1,228	546	682	74	39	35	28	17	11	35	18	17	68	27	41
38 Alabama.....	399	144	245	28	12	16	9	2	7	11	8	3	16	4	12
39 Mississippi.....	221	79	142	18	7	11	4	2	2	4	4		12	4	8
40 Louisiana.....	126	64	62	3	2	1	2	2		3		3			
41 Texas.....	706	441	265	25	9	16	27	13	14	31	21	10	26	12	14
42 Indian Territory.....															
43 Oklahoma.....	50	40	10	2	1	1	1	1		1	1		1		1
44 Arkansas.....	432	234	198	23	14	9	10	7	3	17	9	8	30	13	17
45 Western division.....	5,849	5,115	734	24	15	9	25	16	9	26	11	15	61	53	8
46 Montana.....	310	278	32	2	1	1				2	1	1	6	5	1
47 Wyoming.....															
48 Colorado.....	392	342	50				3	2	1	4	1	3	7	5	2
49 New Mexico.....															
50 Arizona.....	140	137	3				1	1					1	1	
51 Utah.....	181	123	58	3	1	2	2	1	1	4	2	2	4	4	
52 Nevada.....	171	148	23							1		1			
53 Idaho.....	70	69	1										3	3	
54 Washington.....	301	275	26	3	3		8	1	2	3	1	2	5	4	1
55 Oregon.....	252	226	26	3	3		3	1	2	1		1	4	2	2
56 California.....	4,032	3,517	515	13	7	6	13	10	3	11	6	5	31	29	2

## 137

**CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE AT ADMISSION, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES.**

20 to 24 years.			25 to 29 years.			30 to 34 years.			35 to 39 years.			40 to 44 years.			45 to 49 years.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
2,933	1,517	1,416	3,266	1,706	1,560	3,748	2,060	1,688	4,565	2,781	1,784	5,009	3,204	1,805	5,688	3,837	1,851
1,139	600	539	1,346	730	616	1,573	941	632	2,030	1,307	723	2,264	1,464	800	2,692	1,810	882
49	24	25	61	29	32	68	32	36	72	38	34	71	37	34	78	38	40
68	38	30	82	39	43	73	31	42	102	54	48	97	48	49	88	54	34
23	10	13	23	8	15	19	14	5	20	12	8	24	10	14	15	7	8
226	127	99	277	149	128	351	213	138	425	268	157	468	317	151	491	331	160
46	18	28	32	12	20	27	12	15	41	20	21	37	22	15	46	29	17
68	37	31	92	55	37	115	75	40	145	104	41	144	105	39	199	143	56
229	138	91	327	200	127	366	240	126	563	387	176	661	436	225	950	606	342
45	19	26	39	20	19	74	40	34	84	50	34	98	62	36	134	93	41
385	189	196	413	218	195	490	284	196	578	374	204	664	427	237	691	507	184
244	94	150	274	98	176	322	112	210	356	152	204	370	179	191	400	215	185
13	6	7	8	5	3	14	9	5	14	9	5	17	13	4	20	17	3
33	18	15	49	27	22	60	35	25	72	50	22	99	64	35	127	91	36
1	1					1			2			3	3		7	4	3
57	14	43	72	25	47	62	14	48	75	29	46	64	27	37	65	34	31
56	16	40	41	14	27	40	12	28	48	21	27	48	26	22	37	22	15
51	22	29	54	12	42	63	17	46	68	17	51	62	25	37	62	21	41
16	8	8	23	3	20	33	11	22	27	10	17	22	6	16	31	11	20
16	8	8	24	9	15	42	12	30	42	12	30	53	15	38	44	9	35
1	1		3	3		7	2	5	8	4	4	2		2	7	6	1
1,181	620	561	1,268	674	594	1,402	774	628	1,653	986	667	1,766	1,145	621	1,965	1,363	602
373	189	184	357	187	170	378	203	175	477	290	187	519	360	159	600	409	191
150	88	62	183	109	74	168	100	68	188	123	65	218	138	80	231	169	62
221	124	97	278	121	157	322	182	140	390	220	160	390	229	161	474	327	147
125	62	63	115	65	50	130	76	54	141	90	51	152	108	44	182	122	60
41	16	25	43	27	16	51	28	23	60	40	20	88	62	26	76	58	18
10	7	3	13														

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 21.—WHITE PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903,

		WHITE PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903—continued.														
	STATE OR TERRITORY.	50 to 54 years.			55 to 59 years.			60 to 64 years.			65 to 69 years.			70 to 74 years.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States.....	6,289	4,414	1,875	7,245	5,039	2,206	7,913	5,765	2,148	7,441	5,295	2,146	6,125	4,387	1,738
2	North Atlantic division.....	3,021	2,112	909	3,620	2,415	1,205	3,665	2,560	1,105	3,232	2,098	1,134	2,448	1,621	827
3	Maine.....	61	36	25	77	45	32	72	44	28	89	53	36	86	52	34
4	New Hampshire.....	84	47	37	84	46	38	71	40	31	69	44	25	73	41	32
5	Vermont.....	22	16	6	17	7	10	29	19	10	28	17	11	35	23	12
6	Massachusetts.....	568	392	176	581	364	217	582	367	215	510	292	218	396	233	163
7	Rhode Island.....	56	33	23	77	46	31	69	45	24	81	42	39	70	46	24
8	Connecticut.....	188	146	42	229	160	69	183	124	59	176	113	63	156	100	56
9	New York.....	1,016	674	342	1,427	912	515	1,506	1,039	467	1,280	821	459	885	596	289
10	New Jersey.....	172	126	46	231	164	67	251	199	52	227	158	69	160	102	58
11	Pennsylvania.....	854	642	212	897	671	226	902	683	219	772	558	214	585	428	157
12	South Atlantic division.....	401	219	182	436	236	200	496	285	211	447	238	209	368	210	158
13	Delaware.....	16	12	4	24	14	10	20	10	10	17	9	8	22	12	10
14	Maryland.....	125	99	26	140	106	34	151	117	34	138	97	41	115	86	29
15	District of Columbia.....	7	6	1	6	2	4	21	18	3	17	9	8	10	6	4
16	Virginia.....	70	26	44	66	34	32	74	32	42	70	41	29	54	33	21
17	West Virginia.....	44	26	18	37	26	11	47	37	10	42	31	11	34	22	12
18	North Carolina.....	58	21	37	64	20	44	73	29	44	75	24	51	55	24	31
19	South Carolina.....	24	5	19	35	14	21	34	14	20	29	10	19	31	10	21
20	Georgia.....	55	22	33	57	15	42	68	22	46	55	15	40	46	16	30
21	Florida.....	2	2	.....	7	5	2	8	6	2	4	2	2	1	1	.....
22	North Central division.....	2,151	1,551	600	2,320	1,724	596	2,595	1,999	606	2,567	1,973	594	2,218	1,648	570
23	Ohio.....	654	479	175	738	558	180	833	626	207	788	582	206	598	432	166
24	Indiana.....	238	174	64	239	167	72	272	206	64	267	197	70	246	161	85
25	Illinois.....	465	322	143	462	327	135	495	375	120	487	383	104	393	304	89
26	Michigan.....	204	149	55	242	177	65	254	204	50	227	179	48	246	187	59
27	Wisconsin.....	120	97	23	142	119	23	183	149	34	202	167	35	199	148	51
28	Minnesota.....	43	39	4	57	46	9	57	54	3	67	52	15	75	68	7
29	Iowa.....	145	91	54	154	115	39	165	120	45	170	134	36	155	111	44
30	Missouri.....	155	99	56	182	131	51	196	139	57	217	167	50	172	134	38
31	North Dakota.....	11	11	.....	9	9	.....	10	9	1	10	10	.....	6	3	3
32	South Dakota.....	21	17	4	12	11	1	12	11	1	8	7	1	14	10	4
33	Nebraska.....	35	29	6	44	34	10	50	40	10	59	45	14	45	37	8
34	Kansas.....	60	44	16	39	28	11	68	54	14	65	50	15	69	53	16
35	South Central division.....	255	125	130	271	147	124	356	212	144	319	198	121	322	206	114
36	Kentucky.....	60	28	32	79	43	36	113	72	41	113	73	40	112	82	30
37	Tennessee.....	62	26	36	74	38	36	75	45	30	66	31	35	76	44	32
38	Alabama.....	32	11	21	29	12	17	35	14	21	19	10	9	25	10	15
39	Mississippi.....	9	4	5	16	7	9	18	3	15	11	6	5	10	4	6
40	Louisiana.....	5	1	4	11	4	7	21	9	12	11	5	6	21	11	10
41	Texas.....	51	31	20	42	32	10	65	48	17	74	55	19	54	40	14
42	Indian Territory.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma.....	9	8	1	2	1	1	2	2	.....	6	5	1	4	3	1
44	Arkansas.....	27	16	11	18	10	8	27	19	8	19	13	6	20	14	6
45	Western division.....	461	407	54	598	517	81	801	719	82	876	788	88	769	700	69
46	Montana.....	21	20	1	44	38	6	43	41	2	40	38	2	34	32	2
47	Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	Colorado.....	40	38	2	40	36	4	45	44	1	45	40	5	44	37	7
49	New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Arizona.....	11	11	.....	8	8	.....	14	14	.....	12	12	.....	14	14	.....
51	Utah.....	13	13	.....	13	11	2	16	9	7	16	13	3	24	15	9
52	Nevada.....	10	6	4	24	19	5	21	19	2	38	31	7	19	18	1
53	Idaho.....	4	4	.....	6	5	1	12	12	.....	14	14	.....	6	6	.....
54	Washington.....	29	25	4	26	25	1	33	31	2	31	31	.....	40	39	1
55	Oregon.....	14	11	3	21	21	.....	32	29	3	23	23	.....	32	30	2
56	California.....	319	279	40	416	354	62	585	520	65	657	586	71	556	509	47

## GENERAL TABLES.

139

CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE AT ADMISSION, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

WHITE PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903—continued.																				
75 to 79 years.			80 to 84 years.			85 to 89 years.			90 to 94 years.			95 to 99 years.			100 years and over.			Age unknown.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
4,047	2,723	1,324	1,902	1,194	708	689	420	269	159	88	71	51	26	25	24	14	10	1,981	994	987
1,670	1,029	641	682	379	303	257	141	116	44	22	22	14	5	9	3	2	1	572	298	274
75	46	29	33	21	12	6	4	2	4	2	2	1		1				27	13	14
45	28	17	21	13	8	11	7	4	1	1								24	9	15
23	12	11	22	12	10	7	4	3	2	1	1							13	7	6
271	148	123	117	58	59	46	20	26	7	4	3	2	1	1				85	41	44
38	28	10	16	5	11	9	4	5	1	1								12	6	6
103	55	48	35	12	23	13	8	5	3	2	1	2	1	1				68	46	22
606	365	241	251	153	98	94	49	45	10	5	5	8	3	5	2	2		38	21	17
116	70	46	38	22	16	17	12	5	3	1	2							55	20	35
393	277	116	149	83	66	54	33	21	13	5	8	1		1	1		1	250	135	115
228	123	105	105	45	60	62	34	28	12	6	6	2	2		1		1	182	67	115
3	2	1	6	1	5	1	1		1		1							1	1	
66	45	21	16	10	6	7	4	3	2	1	1							4	2	2
6	5	1	3	1	2	2	2		2	1	1									
40	18	22	20	5	15	16	9	7	3	1	2	1	1					47	20	27
26	15	11	17	10	7	10	6	4				1	1					23	7	16
39	16	23	16	5	11	15	8	7	1	1					1		1	53	24	29
18	8	10	7	4	3	4	2	2			1							26	8	18
25	9	16	16	7	9	6	2	4	2	2								27	4	23
5	5		4	2	2	1		1										1	1	
1,508	1,052	456	804	532	272	282	178	104	76	40	36	29	13	16	12	7	5	848	433	415
421	256	165	175	103	72	63	31	32	18	9	9	7	1	6	3	2	1	155	73	82
190	132	58	90	61	29	37	25	12	10	3	7	4	3	1	3	1	2	55	29	26
227	169	58	130	80	50	42	25	17	12	6	6	2		2				309	158	151
159	116	43	79	60	19	27	18	9	14	10	4	4	1	3	4	3	1	19	13	6
154	116	38	99	72	27	38	25	13	7	4	3	2	1	1	1	1		12	5	7
53	42	11	27	22	5	13	7	6	2	1	1	1		1				3	3	
116	83	33	91	63	28	27	16	11	2		2	2	1	1				94	47	47
104	77	27	50	25	25	15	13	2	4	1	3	3	2	1	1		1	152	74	78
2	2																			
10	7	3	10	8	2	4	3	1				1	1					5	3	2
28	20	8	17	12	5	5	4	1	2	1	1	1	1					18	11	7
44	32	12	36	26	10	11	11		5	5		2	2					26	17	9
182	108	74	127	80	47	35	22	13	9	5	4	3	3		4	3	1	291	125	166
72	46	26	50	37	13	11	7	4	2	2					2	2		116	56	60
48	29	19	24	14	10	10	7	3	3	1	2				1		1	127	46	81
13	5	8	10	4	6	3	2	1	3	2	1	2	2					10	5	5
7	2	5	9	6	3	4	2	2										7	3	4
12	7	5	11	3	8	1	1											2	2	
20	12	8	15	9	6	5	2	3	1		1	1	1		1	1		19	7	12
2	2		4	4														1		1
8	5	3	4	3	1	1	1											9	6	3
459	411	48	184	158	26	53	45	8	18	15	3	3	3		4	2	2	88	71	17
16	13	3	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1		1	1					7	7	
10	8	2	7	7		3	3		2	1	1							6	5	1
4	3	1	2	2		1	1											1	1	
26	19	7	11	6	5	5	3	2	1	1								3	1	2
17	16	1	6	6		2	1	1												
8	8		2	2		1	1											3	3	
18	16	2	10	9	1	5	5								1	1		9	8	1
20	19	1	13	12	1	2	2		2	2								19	15	4
340	309	31	130	112	18	32	28	4	12	10	2	2	2		3	1	2	40	31	9

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 22.—COLORED PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903,

STATE OR TERRITORY.	COLORED PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903.														
	All ages.			Under 5 years.			5 to 9 years.			10 to 14 years.			15 to 19 years.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1 Continental United States.....	6,910	3,999	2,911	274	142	132	130	78	52	179	110	69	332	184	148
2 North Atlantic division.....	880	509	371	60	27	33	13	6	7	29	18	11	52	25	27
3 Maine.....	7	7		2	2		1	1							
4 New Hampshire.....	10	6	4	2	1	1				1	1				
5 Vermont.....	9	4	5	1		1	2	1	1		1				
6 Massachusetts.....	81	45	36	5	1	4	2	1	1	5	2	3	2		2
7 Rhode Island.....	30	21	9	5	3	2				1	1		2	1	1
8 Connecticut.....	61	33	28	2	1	1							5	2	3
9 New York.....	216	124	92	9	3	6				1	1		13	8	5
10 New Jersey.....	105	58	47	6	3	3	2	1	1	5	4	1	8	2	6
11 Pennsylvania.....	361	211	150	28	13	15	6	2	4	15	8	7	22	12	10
12 South Atlantic division.....	2,820	1,612	1,208	124	68	56	57	32	25	75	42	33	123	65	58
13 Delaware.....	56	37	19	1	1		1	1		3	1	2	3	2	1
14 Maryland.....	373	203	170	7	5	2	11	7	4	7	4	3	13	4	9
15 District of Columbia.....	142	86	56				1		1						
16 Virginia.....	838	467	371	52	26	26	21	15	6	29	14	15	46	24	22
17 West Virginia.....	117	78	39	17	10	7	4	1	3	5	3	2	10	5	5
18 North Carolina.....	565	308	257	27	15	12	12	3	9	24	16	8	34	22	12
19 South Carolina.....	268	154	114	12	5	7	4	2	2	6	3	3	9	4	5
20 Georgia.....	400	233	167	7	5	2	1	1		1	1		6	4	2
21 Florida.....	61	46	15	1	1		2	2					2		2
22 North Central division.....	1,128	712	416	32	21	11	29	19	10	23	13	10	57	30	27
23 Ohio.....	435	285	150	19	12	7	2	2		11	4	7	29	11	18
24 Indiana.....	116	77	39							1	1		7	6	1
25 Illinois.....	133	71	62	1	1		6	1	5	2	1	1	10	7	3
26 Michigan.....	52	40	12				2	2	1	1	1		4	3	1
27 Wisconsin.....	5	3	2										1	1	
28 Minnesota.....	5	4	1												
29 Iowa.....	38	24	14												
30 Missouri.....	252	143	109	7	4	3	8	5	3	5	4	1	4		4
31 North Dakota.....	2	2													
32 South Dakota.....	2	1	1												
33 Nebraska.....	11	8	3										1	1	
34 Kansas.....	77	54	23	5	4	1	10	9	1	3	2	1	1	1	
35 South Central division.....	1,945	1,050	895	57	25	32	31	21	10	46	32	14	92	57	35
36 Kentucky.....	318	175	143	13	8	5	6	4	2	9	4	5	7	4	3
37 Tennessee.....	584	310	274	24	9	15	7	5	2	10	9	1	36	19	17
38 Alabama.....	372	197	175	3	1	2	6	5	1	9	5	4	15	13	2
39 Mississippi.....	296	150	146	7	1	6	3	1	2	4	2	2	18	10	8
40 Louisiana.....	23	13	10	2	2					3	2	1			
41 Texas.....	207	113	94	6	3	3	8	5	3	10	9	1	7	5	2
42 Indian Territory.....															
43 Oklahoma.....	2	2													
44 Arkansas.....	143	90	53	2	1	1	1	1		1	1		9	6	3
45 Western division.....	137	116	21	1	1					6	5	1	8	7	1
46 Montana.....	4	4													
47 Wyoming.....															
48 Colorado.....	6	4	2												
49 New Mexico.....															
50 Arizona.....	6	5	1							1	1				
51 Utah.....	3	2	1												
52 Nevada.....															
53 Idaho.....															
54 Washington.....	5	2	3												
55 Oregon.....	5	5											2	2	
56 California.....	108	94	14	1	1					5	4	1	6	5	1



## 141

COLORED PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903—continued.																	
20 to 24 years.			25 to 29 years.			30 to 34 years.			35 to 39 years.			40 to 44 years.			45 to 49 years.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
467	250	217	394	195	199	349	203	146	394	224	170	406	249	157	383	231	152
60	29	31	43	26	17	45	24	21	50	29	21	61	43	18	42	22	10
2		2				1	1					1		1	1	1	
6	3	3	1	1		4	2	2	1	5	3	7	3	4	4	3	1
6	5	1	3	1	2	3	1	2	4	2	2	5	3	2	2		2
13	6	7	10	6	4	8	4	4	16	9	7	12	8	4	13	11	2
4	1	3	3	2	1	8	5	3	4	1	3	3	3		1	1	10
29	14	15	20	10	10	19	10	9	16	11	5	31	25	6	18	14	4
200	103	97	155	69	86	136	78	58	147	78	69	157	95	62	156	85	71
8	5	3	2	2		1	1		3	2	1	2	2		5	2	3
27	13	14	26	9	17	23	13	10	21	10	11	31	20	11	23	13	10
2	1	1	3	2	1	3	1	2	4	4		7	2	5	13	9	4
58	24	34	41	15	26	32	18	14	42	22	20	48	32	16	46	25	21
12	9	3	4	3	1	10	7	3	7	5	2	7	4	3	5	3	2
43	19	24	33	13	20	33	21	12	38	15	23	34	16	18	27	13	14
18	9	9	20	9	11	12	6	6	13	9	4	8	5	3	13	4	9
24	17	7	13	5	8	18	8	10	16	9	7	15	10	5	20	12	8
8	6	2	13	11	2	4	3	1	3	2	1	5	4	1	4	4	
68	38	30	61	36	25	58	40	18	72	49	23	65	36	29	60	39	21
30	19	11	21	12	9	20	15	5	28	23	5	35	21	14	24	15	9
10	6	4	4	2	2	8	6	2	7	2	5	5	3	2	8	5	3
10	4	6	11	7	4	7	4	3	5	5		7	5	2	8	5	3
3	1	2	1	1		2	2		3	2	1	2	1	1	2	1	1
1		1															
1	1					2	1	1	7	6	1	1	1		4	3	1
12	7	5	19	12	7	13	8	5	16	7	9	15	5	10	11	7	4
			1	1													
						2	2		3	1	2						
1		1	4	1	3	4	2	2	3	3					3	3	
125	67	58	124	55	69	106	57	49	113	57	56	116	69	47	119	69	50
12	6	6	17	5	12	13	7	6	17	9	8	15	8	7	16	11	5
45	25	20	49	18	31	32	15	17	30	15	15	39	23	16	22</		

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 22.—COLORED PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903,

		COLORED PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903—continued.														
		50 to 54 years.			55 to 59 years.			60 to 64 years.			65 to 69 years.			70 to 74 years.		
STATE OR TERRITORY.		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States.....	373	234	139	446	267	179	473	289	184	463	266	197	431	273	158
2	North Atlantic division.....	64	45	19	55	32	23	65	38	27	55	29	26	58	42	16
3	Maine.....	1	1		2	2										
4	New Hampshire.....				1	1										
5	Vermont.....													2	1	1
6	Massachusetts.....	3	3		3	2	1	6	4	2	9	5	4	2	1	1
7	Rhode Island.....	4	4		3	3		2		2						
8	Connecticut.....	5	2	3	5	3	2	2	2		5	2	3	5	5	
9	New York.....	12	10	2	14	8	6	19	8	11	20	12	8	19	13	6
10	New Jersey.....	6	4	2	9	4	5	10	8	2	7	3	4	10	8	2
11	Pennsylvania.....	33	21	12	18	9	9	26	16	10	14	7	7	20	14	6
12	South Atlantic division.....	144	88	56	185	121	64	197	116	81	210	122	88	164	103	61
13	Delaware.....	2	1	1	8	5	3	8	6	2	4	3	1	1		1
14	Maryland.....	22	16	6	29	16	13	26	17	9	26	12	14	28	20	8
15	District of Columbia.....	12	7	5	16	15	1	19	10	9	14	5	9	15	10	5
16	Virginia.....	43	24	19	54	33	21	55	26	29	58	37	21	45	31	14
17	West Virginia.....	4	3	1	5	5		7	5	2	3	2	1	6	2	4
18	North Carolina.....	23	10	13	36	22	14	28	19	9	29	19	10	22	12	10
19	South Carolina.....	16	11	5	10	7	3	14	9	5	32	20	12	18	9	9
20	Georgia.....	20	15	5	26	18	8	33	19	14	41	21	20	26	17	9
21	Florida.....	2	1	1	1		1	7	5	2	3	3		3	2	1
22	North Central division.....	74	48	26	71	51	20	76	53	23	73	47	26	82	53	29
23	Ohio.....	24	18	6	30	25	5	35	27	8	23	18	5	31	19	12
24	Indiana.....	7	4	3	10	8	2	12	9	3	5	5		10	7	3
25	Illinois.....	14	9	5	9	4	5	6	2	4	9	4	5	7	4	3
26	Michigan.....	5	5		3	3		3	2	1	4	3	1	6	5	1
27	Wisconsin.....										1	1				
28	Minnesota.....							2	1	1	2	2		1	1	
29	Iowa.....	3	1	2	2	1	1	2	1	1	1		1	4	2	2
30	Missouri.....	19	10	9	13	7	6	9	5	4	19	9	10	16	10	6
31	North Dakota.....															
32	South Dakota.....	1	1													
33	Nebraska.....				1	1		1	1		1		1	1	1	
34	Kansas.....	1		1	3	2	1	6	5	1	8	5	3	6	4	2
35	South Central division.....	86	48	38	130	60	70	129	77	52	107	55	52	115	66	49
36	Kentucky.....	9	7	2	17	8	9	20	14	6	20	11	9	16	11	5
37	Tennessee.....	34	18	16	31	19	12	38	24	14	30	15	15	32	22	10
38	Alabama.....	9	5	4	22	9	13	28	19	9	28	12	16	26	10	16
39	Mississippi.....	18	8	10	29	12	17	23	10	13	13	4	9	24	14	10
40	Louisiana.....	1	1		1		1	4	2	2				4	3	1
41	Texas.....	7	4	3	20	10	10	8	3	5	5	5		10	4	6
42	Indian Territory.....															
43	Oklahoma.....							1	1		1	1				
44	Arkansas.....	8	5	3	10	2	8	7	4	3	10	7	3	3	2	1
45	Western division.....	5	5		5	3	2	6	5	1	18	13	5	12	9	3
46	Montana.....							2	2		1	1				
47	Wyoming.....															
48	Colorado.....							1	1		1		1			
49	New Mexico.....															
50	Arizona.....															
51	Utah.....				1	1										
52	Nevada.....															
53	Idaho.....															
54	Washington.....							1		1				2	1	1
55	Oregon.....															
56	California.....	5	5		4	2	2	2	2		16	12	4	10	8	2

## 143

75 to 79 years.			80 to 84 years.			85 to 89 years.			90 to 94 years.			95 to 99 years.			100 years and over.			Age unknown.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
384	232	152	246	155	91	153	87	66	75	53	22	52	27	25	32	18	14	474	232	242
44	25	19	27	10	17	15	9	6	4	3	1	3	1	2	2	2	.....	33	14	19
1	1																			
5	2	3	3	2	1	1	1					1		1						
1	1		1		1				1	1								3	2	1
3	1	2	1		1													5	3	2
13	8	5	12	4	8	7	4	3	1		1							4	1	3
6	3	3	4		4	3	2	1	1	1								5	2	3
15	9	6	6	4	2	4	2	2	1	1		2	1	1	2	2		16	6	10
177	111	66	106	73	33	62	33	29	36	26	10	16	11	5	12	4	8	181	89	92
28	12	16	9	6	3	2	2		1	1		1	1					12	2	10
16	9	7	10	8	2	4	2	2	2		2							1	1	
35	23	12	27	16	11	17	9	8	14	11	3	5	5		1		1	69	37	32
3	3		3	3		2	2											3	3	
33	25	8	20	13	7	15	9	6	3	3		2	1	1	1		1	48	22	26
20	15	5	9	6	3	10	6	4	8	5	3	4	2	2	2	1	1	10	7	3
42	24	18	27	20	7	10	2	8	7	5	2	3	1	2	7	2	5	37	17	20
												1	1		1	1		1		1
65	40	25	38	26	12	19	12	7	10	9	1	11	6	5	7	5	2	77	41	36
28	16	12	18	12	6	9	6	3	1	1		2	2		1	1		14	6	8
6	5	1	4	3	1	1		1										11	5	6
1		1	3	1	2	2		2	1	1		1	1		2		2	11	5	6
3	3		3	3					3	2	1	1		1						
1		1							1	1										
1	1					3	3		1	1								6	2	4
15	9	6	7	4	3	2	2		3	3		5	1	4	2	2		32	22	10
															1	1				
1		1																		
1	1																			
8	5	3	3	3		2	1	1				2	2		1	1		3	1	2
90	48	42																		

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 23.—PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES, CLASSIFIED BY

STATE OR TERRITORY.		PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																	
		All ages.	Under 5 years.					5 to 9 years.					10 to 14 years.					Total.	10
			Total.	Under 1	1	2	3	4	Total.	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
1	Continental United States.....	163,176	5,281	2,847	664	615	580	575	2,691	584	553	504	534	516	2,564	517	512	502	506
2	North Atlantic division.....	69,668	2,400	1,371	294	272	234	229	1,072	214	240	213	209	196	935	194	204	167	178
3	Maine.....	1,980	123	55	18	19	17	14	85	16	14	22	18	15	77	16	17	18	15
4	New Hampshire.....	1,786	97	45	15	12	14	11	57	9	17	7	11	13	53	11	7	9	17
5	Vermont.....	645	60	24	8	11	7	10	43	7	15	6	8	7	26	8	8	3	4
6	Massachusetts.....	14,332	693	413	77	75	70	58	276	55	60	60	54	47	272	61	54	52	38
7	Rhode Island.....	1,339	63	35	11	5	8	4	30	2	14	6	5	3	29	5	8	3	5
8	Connecticut.....	4,403	176	83	32	24	22	15	59	17	10	11	11	10	25	10	4	4	5
9	New York.....	22,866	404	288	46	30	22	18	87	12	22	20	16	17	87	14	13	11	26
10	New Jersey.....	3,525	159	74	21	15	27	22	114	29	22	18	22	23	65	21	22	9	7
11	Pennsylvania.....	18,792	625	354	66	81	47	77	321	67	66	63	64	61	301	48	71	58	61
12	South Atlantic division.....	15,525	860	478	110	92	100	80	377	96	75	74	61	71	391	90	70	96	68
13	Delaware.....	461	14	11	1	1	.....	1	4	.....	1	1	1	1	9	.....	1	5	.....
14	Maryland.....	3,250	32	13	3	6	2	8	35	6	5	12	10	2	29	7	6	8	2
15	District of Columbia.....	378	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	Virginia.....	4,074	361	217	41	37	40	26	121	31	23	20	22	25	131	30	23	33	25
17	West Virginia.....	1,600	205	104	33	24	27	17	95	30	20	18	11	16	80	18	18	17	14
18	North Carolina.....	2,382	113	61	17	13	11	11	55	13	13	11	5	13	78	19	11	19	14
19	South Carolina.....	1,118	56	26	9	4	8	9	29	6	6	7	6	4	32	6	7	6	9
20	Georgia.....	1,758	71	42	6	7	9	7	30	8	6	3	5	8	27	9	4	6	3
21	Florida.....	504	8	4	.....	.....	3	1	7	2	1	2	.....	2	5	1	.....	2	1
22	North Central division.....	48,224	1,228	628	156	152	135	157	767	169	133	136	168	161	795	147	141	160	156
23	Ohio.....	15,263	433	251	50	57	38	37	211	52	33	41	39	46	294	60	40	69	62
24	Indiana.....	4,920	91	49	12	11	10	9	66	18	9	9	18	12	67	10	13	12	11
25	Illinois.....	10,081	253	123	28	31	27	44	174	33	37	32	39	33	162	32	30	27	33
26	Michigan.....	5,066	107	50	14	12	12	19	83	20	13	18	17	15	84	11	17	20	13
27	Wisconsin.....	2,698	53	34	8	3	3	5	25	8	2	7	5	3	25	7	5	6	2
28	Minnesota.....	1,064	14	8	3	.....	2	1	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	6	1	2	.....	3
29	Iowa.....	2,915	64	15	16	12	11	10	37	6	5	5	8	13	41	4	10	7	6
30	Missouri.....	3,588	112	62	11	9	14	16	79	12	13	10	20	24	72	10	17	12	15
31	North Dakota.....	347	23	12	1	5	1	4	16	1	7	1	4	3	13	5	1	2	4
32	South Dakota.....	309	16	6	3	3	3	1	12	2	5	2	3	.....	7	1	1	.....	3
33	Nebraska.....	638	13	2	2	2	4	3	11	3	2	1	4	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....
34	Kansas.....	1,335	49	16	8	7	10	8	50	12	6	10	11	11	23	6	4	5	4
35	South Central division.....	11,950	655	305	92	81	90	87	347	89	80	55	62	61	312	63	69	53	74
36	Kentucky.....	2,691	257	103	39	30	38	47	130	33	31	22	23	21	79	22	14	16	14
37	Tennessee.....	3,272	180	87	30	20	25	18	85	22	21	9	16	17	75	18	13	11	17
38	Alabama.....	1,509	49	22	4	10	5	8	27	12	6	3	2	4	30	4	6	7	7
39	Mississippi.....	744	31	24	2	2	3	.....	7	4	2	.....	1	.....	11	1	4	1	3
40	Louisiana.....	224	6	2	1	1	2	.....	4	1	.....	1	1	1	6	.....	3	.....	3
41	Texas.....	1,814	58	26	11	8	8	5	59	10	14	11	13	11	61	11	19	8	15
42	Indian Territory.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Oklahoma.....	139	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	3	.....	1	1	1
44	Arkansas.....	1,557	69	38	3	10	9	9	34	7	6	9	6	6	47	7	9	9	14
45	Western division.....	17,809	138	65	12	18	21	22	128	16	25	26	34	27	131	23	28	26	30
46	Montana.....	1,073	11	7	.....	2	1	1	6	1	.....	1	3	1	5	1	1	1	1
47	Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	Colorado.....	1,092	7	1	1	2	.....	3	15	2	3	3	4	3	21	4	4	5	6
49	New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Arizona.....	582	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....	1	1	2	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1
51	Utah.....	308	5	3	1	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	1	.....	2
52	Nevada.....	518	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	1
53	Idaho.....	238	4	.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	.....	2	.....
54	Washington.....	726	7	1	.....	1	2	3	7	.....	1	2	1	3	8	2	2	2	2
55	Oregon.....	802	11	2	.....	5	1	3	10	1	2	2	3	2	5	2	.....	2	.....
56	California.....	12,470	93	51	9	7	16	10	82	9	17	17	21	18	79	11	20	14	18

## GENERAL TABLES.

145

AGE AT ADMISSION, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1904.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904—continued.																									
15 to 19 years.						20 to 24 years.						25 to 29 years.						30 to 34 years.							
Total.	15	16	17	18	19	Total.	20	21	22	23	24	Total.	25	26	27	28	29	Total.	30	31	32	33	34		
5,124	547	926	965	1,294	1,392	8,163	1,586	1,539	1,727	1,605	1,706	8,177	1,654	1,557	1,605	1,681	1,680	8,755	2,107	1,392	1,682	1,592	1,982	1	
1,935	195	359	355	481	545	2,988	576	572	647	577	616	3,141	582	564	626	675	694	3,582	764	540	745	671	862	2	
90	17	13	18	14	28	117	22	23	27	19	26	128	19	27	29	22	31	116	27	14	26	19	30	3	
88	15	14	17	19	23	110	22	16	27	18	27	113	26	17	20	25	25	113	26	20	22	18	27	4	
19	2	1	4	7	5	35	7	7	7	8	6	34	4	7	8	7	8	25	2	7	9	3	4	5	
441	53	84	63	126	115	743	146	161	148	143	145	801	125	165	168	175	168	990	211	150	211	198	220	6	
57	7	10	15	10	15	66	16	11	16	8	15	61	12	14	12	12	11	60	10	15	11	6	18	7	
76	9	14	17	20	16	181	32	25	39	36	49	230	40	42	43	51	54	289	57	39	62	53	78	8	
525	39	95	97	131	163	731	158	146	136	147	144	795	164	129	147	166	180	854	173	128	175	162	216	9	
63	9	12	9	16	17	84	13	12	18	20	21	76	13	12	11	13	27	128	24	23	24	28	29	10	
576	44	116	115	138	163	921	160	171	229	178	183	903	179	151	188	204	181	1,007	234	144	205	184	240	11	
646	80	111	133	157	165	988	191	182	219	200	196	900	214	178	171	155	182	855	239	138	157	146	175	12	
22	1	3	3	5	10	28	6	7	2	8	5	19	5	3	5	6	6	28	8	2	5	5	8	13	
77	11	5	16	25	20	139	23	26	26	21	43	165	37	29	38	22	39	175	40	34	33	30	38	14	
						3	1			1	1	4	2			1	1	6	2	1		1	2	15	
248	20	41	53	69	65	370	68	71	99	70	62	275	62	55	52	47	59	215	58	36	41	45	35	16	
73	11	16	19	13	14	116	20	21	28	25	22	78	13	24	16	12	13	83	19	8	22	14	20	17	
119	18	27	23	23	28	143	30	30	26	32	25	138	43	25	21	25	24	130	35	20	20	20	35	18	
33	6	6	9	7	5	60	17	8	10	12	13	64	18	9	10	13	14	77	27	15	11	10	14	19	
49	11	11	7	9	11	85	19	14	17	16	19	82	23	20	10	16	13	103	37	16	18	17	15	20	
25	2	2	3	6	12	44	7	5	11	15	6	75	11	16	21	14	13	38	13	6	7	4	8	21	
1,575	180	280	307	390	418	2,331	448	450	479	453	501	2,302	457	468	447	475	455	2,465	556	407	462	462	578	22	
579	68	99	116	142	154	861	179	166	172	155	189	776	159	147	142	151	177	797	160	142	133	154	208	23	
181	18	36	33	51	43	234	40	45	52	44	53	262	49	66	52	49	46	259	58	40	53	45	63	24	
269	37	47	55	59	71	433	87	75	91	81	89	468	84	92	106	96	90	519	117	80	96	98	128	25	
192	22	38	28	55	49	260	45	58	43	60	54	222	45	39	45	51	42	250	66	38	45	47	54	26	
71	4	14	18	17	18	81	17	15	20	10	19	81	16	24	10	14	17	99	21	20	18	18	22	27	
12		1		5	6	36	9	9	7	5	6	42	11	7	11	7	6	43	7	7	9	10	10	28	
76	9	9	22	16	20	124	16	22	29	31	26	144	25	26	29	43	21	169	39	21	43	25	41	29	
121	13	21	25	31	31	156	31	31	37	29	28	174	36	41	28	37	32	198	59	31	36	44	28	30	
18	1	3	3	3	8	43	4	11	10	11	7	39	8	8	5	9	9	23	7	4	4	5	3	31	
5		2		1	2	19	2	4	3	4	6	17	4	5	3	3	2	16	5	3	1	1	6	32	
12	2	1	1	5	3	25	4	3	5	5	8	24	9	5	4	3	3	29	6	10	7	2	4	33	
39	6	9	6	5	13	59	14	11	10	8	16	53	11	8	12	12	10	63	11	11	17	13	11	34	
546	62	111	104	132	137	839	171	155	164	178	171	766	206	135	140	148	137	760	277	110	115	129	129	35	
98	13	24	20	19	22	118	16	19	26	23	34	117	24	19	20	31	23	109	34	20	16	20	19	36	
165	16	35	31	43	40	248	49	56	39	63	41	236	62	44	46	41	43	220	68	42	37	33	40	37	
71	5	10	8	24	24	114	42	19	19	14	20	107	52	13	17	10	15	104	64	2	7	16	15	38	
37	5	6	10	7	9	27	3	3	8	6	7	47	8	12	12	9	6	54	20	4	8	9	13	39	
1					1	3	2		1			1	1					8	3		1	2	2	40	
69	8	17	11	14	19	148	24	18	38	37	31	107	24	19	19	28	17	115	39	22	16	19	19	41	
																								42	
4	2				2	14	1	1	3	5	4	8	4	1		1	2	3			2		1	43	
101	13	19	24	25	20	167	34	39	30	30	34	143	31	27	26	28	31	147	49	20	28	30	20	44	
422	30	65	66	134	127	1,017	200	180	218	197	222	1,068	195	212	221	228	212	1,063	271	197	203	184	238	45	
20		3	3	10	4	52	4	9	11	14	14	51	8	12	9	11	11	75	14	22	10	11	18	46	
																								47	
40	3	7	11	7	12	79	19	11	13	19	17	75	12	16	18	16	13	76	24	7	15	18	12	48	
																								49	
11	2			6	3	43	9	5	12	7	10	63	15	10	12	12	14	53	17	7	9	9	11	50	
7	2	2	1	2		13	2	3	1	1	6	5		2		1	2	14	2	4	2	1	5	51	
6		1		1	4	44	9	4	8	5	18	44	9	9	11	11	4	46	20	2	5	11	8	52	
7	2	3	1	1		11	1	2	1	4	3	12	2	4		5	1	7	5	1			1	53	
14	1	3	3	2	5	32	4	7	7	8	6	34	8	7	5	7	7	43	11	7	7	5	13	54	
23		1	4	9	9	55	9	12	11	11	12	51	5	12	12	15	7	45	7	4	9	9	16	55	
294	22	43	43	96	90	688	143	127	154	128	136	733	136	140	154	150	153	734	171	143	146	120	154	56	

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 23.—PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE

		PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904—continued.																	
		35 to 39 years.						40 to 44 years.						45 to 49 years.					
STATE OR TERRITORY.		Total.	35	36	37	38	39	Total.	40	41	42	43	44	Total.	45	46	47	48	49
1	Continental United States.....	10,171	2,334	1,814	1,805	2,088	2,130	11,089	2,769	1,828	2,106	2,033	2,353	11,864	2,689	2,028	2,000	2,388	2,669
2	North Atlantic division.....	4,349	881	784	790	946	948	4,932	1,150	844	925	913	1,100	5,523	1,185	938	989	1,116	1,295
3	Maine.....	122	33	17	23	23	26	138	34	22	36	24	22	123	22	27	16	35	23
4	New Hampshire.....	155	37	27	31	42	18	140	32	24	27	20	37	125	25	27	25	26	22
5	Vermont.....	30	5	8	5	8	4	37	9	5	7	12	4	33	9	9	5	7	3
6	Massachusetts.....	1,115	221	209	187	263	235	1,258	291	208	226	252	281	1,278	308	220	249	240	261
7	Rhode Island.....	74	15	9	19	17	14	75	14	14	13	20	14	88	12	16	18	19	23
8	Connecticut.....	375	66	84	79	84	62	343	85	63	58	73	64	402	84	58	75	84	101
9	New York.....	1,166	222	183	214	249	298	1,418	340	246	246	253	333	1,822	358	317	302	351	494
10	New Jersey.....	131	25	20	16	22	42	163	35	28	40	24	36	231	46	39	35	46	65
11	Pennsylvania.....	1,181	257	221	216	238	249	1,360	310	234	272	235	309	1,421	321	225	264	308	303
12	South Atlantic division.....	972	258	165	156	183	210	995	307	159	180	164	185	987	258	151	151	207	220
13	Delaware.....	28	3	7	4	2	12	39	7	9	9	6	8	43	11	6	8	7	11
14	Maryland.....	205	42	37	41	33	52	272	69	53	42	51	57	311	67	51	50	70	73
15	District of Columbia.....	9				4	5	15	4		2	3	6	23	7	3	3	4	6
16	Virginia.....	265	82	34	51	47	51	241	80	33	46	43	39	189	53	34	27	39	36
17	West Virginia.....	123	28	25	14	33	23	100	37	20	17	8	18	87	22	11	18	17	19
18	North Carolina.....	155	51	26	23	27	28	139	47	21	26	19	26	137	51	19	17	28	22
19	South Carolina.....	67	20	13	10	12	12	48	10	10	7	9	12	62	10	11	7	10	24
20	Georgia.....	86	23	18	10	15	20	111	42	10	23	21	15	93	27	11	14	22	19
21	Florida.....	34	9	5	3	10	7	30	11	3	8	4	4	42	10	5	7	10	10
22	North Central division.....	2,866	680	523	527	544	592	3,103	725	504	614	594	666	3,403	732	604	604	688	775
23	Ohio.....	961	229	159	188	194	191	1,006	265	145	182	179	235	1,086	208	200	208	213	257
24	Indiana.....	285	64	45	51	55	70	342	87	58	72	54	71	364	76	76	65	66	81
25	Illinois.....	613	140	106	119	110	138	685	146	117	141	138	143	819	195	141	145	161	177
26	Michigan.....	288	62	64	46	47	69	304	67	46	55	60	76	346	68	66	55	80	77
27	Wisconsin.....	100	28	21	10	23	18	145	27	28	35	30	25	145	33	22	28	28	34
28	Minnesota.....	68	16	14	11	16	11	67	19	9	12	15	12	89	21	13	16	19	20
29	Iowa.....	212	52	38	39	37	46	190	41	27	46	39	37	193	40	35	27	41	50
30	Missouri.....	172	43	36	32	35	26	202	37	40	35	55	35	206	48	28	35	52	43
31	North Dakota.....	30	10	6	6	3	5	32	7	8	12	3	2	29	5	5	3	8	8
32	South Dakota.....	19	6	6	3	3	1	18	4	4	3	3	4	12	4	2		4	2
33	Nebraska.....	34	9	9	7	3	6	30	6	6	9	4	5	39	12	4	6	7	10
34	Kansas.....	84	21	19	15	18	11	82	19	16	12	14	21	75	22	12	16	9	16
35	South Central division.....	765	223	143	112	150	137	728	222	121	130	106	149	682	188	116	120	125	133
36	Kentucky.....	127	27	34	23	19	24	138	29	29	30	21	29	109	34	18	19	16	22
37	Tennessee.....	193	53	36	26	36	42	196	58	37	35	27	39	162	40	31	32	29	30
38	Alabama.....	110	42	10	18	18	22	86	39	4	10	15	18	106	33	14	19	21	19
39	Mississippi.....	47	14	12	5	11	5	32	12	3	4	7	6	46	11	8	8	9	10
40	Louisiana.....	11	3		2	5	1	14	2	2	1	7	9	2	2	3		2	2
41	Texas.....	142	43	26	22	32	19	124	37	18	26	16	27	122	29	17	22	26	28
42	Indian Territory.....																		
43	Oklahoma.....	11	3	1		4	3	12	1	5	3	2	1	8	5				3
44	Arkansas.....	124	38	24	16	25	21	126	44	23	20	17	22	120	34	26	17	24	19
45	Western division.....	1,219	292	199	220	265	243	1,331	365	200	257	256	253	1,269	326	219	226	252	246
46	Montana.....	87	25	13	17	21	11	84	25	21	11	15	12	92	22	18	13	20	19
47	Wyoming.....																		
48	Colorado.....	74	16	13	14	16	15	92	11	17	21	22	21	93	25	21	17	18	12
49	New Mexico.....																		
50	Arizona.....	50	26	7	3	6	8	63	30	7	10	9	7	44	19	3	10	4	8
51	Utah.....	23	6		5	6	6	18	5	1	2	4	6	13	2	3	2	1	5
52	Nevada.....	31	14	4	5	4	4	43	12	5	9	10	7	29	5	4	7	8	5
53	Idaho.....	14	1	5	2	3	3	10	2	2	3	3		17	2	5	5	1	4
54	Washington.....	47	11	12	6	12	6	67	14	6	11	14	22	60	9	14	12	13	12
55	Oregon.....	54	14	9	8	11	12	54	10	10	14	11	9	58	21	9	7	9	12
56	California.....	839	179	136	160	186	178	900	256	131	176	168	169	863	221	142	153	178	169

## GENERAL TABLES.

147

AT ADMISSION, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1904—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904—continued.																	
50 to 54 years.						55 to 59 years.						60 to 64 years.					
Total.	50	51	52	53	54	Total.	55	56	57	58	59	Total.	60	61	62	63	64
13,411	3,226	2,153	2,664	2,352	3,016	13,881	2,990	2,663	2,454	2,558	3,216	16,001	4,084	2,492	3,006	2,938	3,481
6,358	1,459	1,022	1,252	1,145	1,480	6,804	1,481	1,245	1,180	1,272	1,626	7,431	1,970	1,183	1,395	1,298	1,585
131	39	17	20	23	32	130	25	26	28	24	27	117	27	22	26	24	18
132	30	30	26	20	26	131	35	25	24	23	24	106	21	20	30	19	16
35	6	5	8	9	7	29	7	9	7	3	3	42	5	12	2	11	12
1,360	326	229	267	245	293	1,214	277	232	207	266	232	1,198	320	193	224	219	242
113	22	13	26	21	31	124	23	23	19	24	35	109	19	14	21	18	37
402	89	69	77	73	94	425	70	94	89	98	104	384	124	59	64	60	77
2,075	456	316	392	379	532	2,564	539	428	425	451	721	3,117	813	479	566	529	730
315	75	44	61	62	73	390	80	71	59	68	112	435	127	61	74	81	92
1,795	416	299	375	313	392	1,797	425	337	322	345	368	1,923	514	323	388	337	361
1,033	310	159	194	168	202	1,075	255	186	174	194	266	1,206	351	169	198	230	258
34	3	8	10	6	7	50	16	13	7	5	9	39	7	9	5	7	11
312	71	46	64	56	75	322	68	61	60	51	82	340	89	42	63	60	86
34	11	6	9	2	6	44	11	7	2	7	17	59	15	9	8	7	20
234	88	48	26	25	47	220	65	30	37	42	46	236	81	33	38	45	39
83	26	13	18	13	13	79	16	18	13	10	22	80	19	13	15	17	16
123	40	16	22	28	17	134	26	26	19	27	36	161	58	23	25	30	25
58	18	6	11	11	12	66	17	6	10	16	17	86	26	12	13	15	20
121	39	13	29	20	20	124	28	20	21	26	29	163	47	21	25	37	33
34	14	3	5	7	5	36	8	5	5	10	8	42	9	7	6	12	8
3,963	896	661	795	719	892	3,966	820	798	744	714	890	4,626	1,072	724	880	889	1,061
1,278	291	207	257	238	285	1,272	277	240	230	214	311	1,543	336	253	322	276	356
405	90	78	88	68	81	397	79	75	73	78	92	454	115	59	76	97	107
891	189	126	181	179	216	846	161	178	170	149	188	977	242	162	192	173	208
428	99	80	92	73	84	475	93	106	100	86	90	489	118	77	86	79	129
207	45	38	43	35	46	221	51	46	33	41	50	277	70	40	50	55	62
95	30	20	13	15	17	94	13	23	22	18	18	107	24	12	20	25	26
213	43	38	39	36	57	218	50	44	43	36	45	236	49	40	47	54	46
247	66	37	45	39	60	272	53	53	47	60	59	323	73	45	53	78	74
19	3	7	3	1	5	14	7	2	1	1	3	18	2	4	5	7	31
33	8	5	8	4	8	19	6	3	2	5	3	24	8	6	2	3	5
46	7	7	11	9	12	56	11	8	11	11	15	62	5	12	7	16	22
101	25	18	15	22	21	82	19	20	12	15	16	116	30	18	21	28	19
659	222	100	122	89	126	647	141	139	117	134	116	872	269	128	152	151	172
126	46	14	30	19	17	144	35	32	24	23	30	205	50	38	33	40	44
165	54	24	25	25	37	176	36	33	35	44	28	225	84	28	41	36	36
86	42	7	11	9	17	70	16	18	10	14	12	108	34	18	24	15	17
39	11	12	5	3	8	54	13	9	12	7	13	53	14	9	8	10	12
9	1	1	1	6	6	17	4	4	4	3	2	34	9	3	6	8	8
107	26	25	23	11	22	107	21	25	20	20	21	154	41	25	26	26	36
18	3	4	5	2	4	6	2	1	2	1	4	4	1	2	1	1	43
109	39	13	22	20	15	73	14	17	10	22	10	89	36	5	14	16	18
1,398	339	211	301	231	316	1,389	293	295	239	244	318	1,866	422	288	381	370	405
87	18	12	24	18	15	118	22	20	23	21	32	127	34	21	26	22	24
96	22	18	22	20	14	88	20	23	18	15	12	100	27	10	17	20	26
44	13	5	14	6	6	27	11	4	2	5	5	32	14	3	4	7	4
25	7	5	6	6	1	23	3	6	3	6	5	24	5	7	5	5	2
30	8	6	4	7	5	42	8	9	8	10	7	50	11	7	9	12	11
22	3	6	2	3	8	22	3	6	4	1	8	34	6	4	11	6	7
68	13	12	19	7	17	66	18	15	9	15	9	80	14	8	23	11	24
63	12	8	16	10	17	64	10	19	11	12	12	70	17	10	15	13	15
963	243	139	194	154	233	930	198	193	161	159	228	1,349	294	218	271	274	292

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 23.—PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES, CLASSIFIED BY AGE

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904—continued.																		
	65 to 69 years.						70 to 74 years.					75 to 79 years.							
	Total.	65	66	67	68	69	Total.	70	71	72	73	74	Total.	75	76	77	78	79	
1 Continental United States.....	14,506	3,591	2,586	2,685	2,703	2,941	12,530	3,349	2,214	2,430	2,189	2,348	8,305	2,321	1,771	1,471	1,403	1,332	
2 North Atlantic division.....	6,464	1,633	1,165	1,206	1,167	1,293	5,202	1,490	897	974	896	945	3,323	939	709	570	551	554	
3 Maine.....	121	28	21	21	24	27	138	34	24	28	30	22	103	25	17	19	19	23	
4 New Hampshire.....	95	19	17	22	17	20	108	39	17	12	20	20	60	13	9	11	14	13	
5 Vermont.....	41	12	5	8	9	7	53	10	9	11	12	11	36	14	9	3	6	4	
6 Massachusetts.....	971	244	179	196	156	196	734	217	135	138	130	114	488	149	92	94	73	80	
7 Rhode Island.....	124	24	17	28	29	26	113	29	16	27	16	25	78	23	8	22	15	10	
8 Connecticut.....	320	85	50	71	58	56	305	82	49	57	53	64	184	44	50	26	26	38	
9 New York.....	2,758	707	483	499	498	571	2,092	628	331	401	353	379	1,352	411	292	218	211	220	
10 New Jersey.....	369	99	71	74	67	88	306	85	57	48	48	68	215	49	45	45	33	43	
11 Pennsylvania.....	1,635	415	322	287	309	302	1,353	366	259	252	234	242	807	211	187	132	154	123	
12 South Atlantic division.....	1,110	325	166	194	190	235	1,000	322	173	183	142	180	707	216	140	100	120	131	
13 Delaware.....	31	6	3	5	10	7	34	6	9	3	9	7	9	3	33	2	1	.....	
14 Maryland.....	293	75	55	48	53	62	257	77	42	57	28	53	163	45	35	19	34	30	
15 District of Columbia.....	56	18	5	15	11	7	50	21	4	10	9	6	33	9	9	3	5	7	
16 Virginia.....	230	77	41	34	30	48	206	79	31	35	21	40	151	54	29	14	27	27	
17 West Virginia.....	72	18	10	10	10	18	73	18	15	14	13	13	56	12	13	11	7	13	
18 North Carolina.....	159	41	21	31	26	40	148	47	24	25	29	23	120	37	14	27	20	22	
19 South Carolina.....	98	35	10	18	17	18	88	23	20	17	13	15	57	17	16	9	7	8	
20 Georgia.....	150	47	19	26	26	32	125	48	22	17	16	22	103	33	19	14	17	20	
21 Florida.....	21	8	2	1	7	3	19	3	6	5	4	1	15	6	2	1	2	4	
22 North Central division.....	4,405	1,036	778	834	857	900	3,981	965	715	793	709	799	2,763	728	593	536	473	433	
23 Ohio.....	1,380	332	248	248	267	285	1,146	298	206	235	181	226	812	206	166	174	122	144	
24 Indiana.....	436	97	71	89	88	91	418	95	69	97	75	82	299	86	66	47	51	49	
25 Illinois.....	913	239	154	179	169	172	781	185	138	156	139	163	476	112	114	109	73	68	
26 Michigan.....	445	109	77	86	83	90	463	104	102	80	81	96	307	79	65	49	69	45	
27 Wisconsin.....	307	54	60	58	58	77	325	75	52	63	57	78	237	61	54	44	46	32	
28 Minnesota.....	113	24	24	14	25	26	114	19	19	26	22	28	87	25	21	12	18	11	
29 Iowa.....	238	51	48	42	56	41	237	64	30	50	52	41	182	45	31	37	35	34	
30 Missouri.....	354	85	48	78	68	75	286	73	53	52	57	51	204	63	50	29	32	30	
31 North Dakota.....	14	4	1	2	3	4	6	1	2	.....	2	1	5	1	.....	1	2	1	
32 South Dakota.....	13	2	5	2	2	2	25	4	4	5	8	4	23	8	4	5	3	3	
33 Nebraska.....	80	19	16	13	16	16	64	10	19	13	17	5	41	9	11	11	3	7	
34 Kansas.....	112	20	26	23	22	21	116	37	21	16	18	24	90	33	11	18	19	9	
35 South Central division.....	756	202	149	120	122	163	742	217	117	130	145	133	483	154	95	89	77	68	
36 Kentucky.....	197	47	46	29	31	44	186	40	37	39	40	30	129	34	26	25	21	23	
37 Tennessee.....	185	47	32	27	35	44	188	61	30	25	35	37	142	48	28	25	22	19	
38 Alabama.....	92	32	22	11	10	17	95	34	14	7	22	18	65	19	14	13	10	9	
39 Mississippi.....	39	11	6	5	7	10	56	21	5	12	8	10	43	16	10	6	4	7	
40 Louisiana.....	28	7	6	2	6	7	31	5	5	6	3	12	21	7	7	5	2	.....	
41 Texas.....	136	37	19	29	20	31	125	33	17	29	25	21	53	16	8	12	13	4	
42 Indian Territory.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
43 Oklahoma.....	19	5	5	2	6	1	8	3	1	2	1	1	5	2	.....	.....	2	1	
44 Arkansas.....	60	16	13	15	7	9	53	20	8	10	11	4	25	12	2	3	3	5	
45 Western division.....	1,771	395	328	331	367	350	1,605	355	312	350	297	291	1,029	284	234	183	182	146	
46 Montana.....	95	15	21	17	25	17	62	13	15	14	6	14	32	8	10	4	6	4	
47 Wyoming.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
48 Colorado.....	88	25	15	19	13	16	81	21	18	12	12	18	34	9	7	4	6	8	
49 New Mexico.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
50 Arizona.....	21	3	6	2	8	2	32	12	1	6	5	8	15	3	4	1	5	2	
51 Utah.....	26	3	4	4	9	6	34	9	7	10	4	4	37	13	8	4	5	7	
52 Nevada.....	56	11	10	8	11	16	46	14	9	7	9	7	31	10	6	4	7	4	
53 Idaho.....	27	4	4	4	7	8	20	5	3	1	8	3	15	3	7	3	1	1	
54 Washington.....	56	12	10	15	11	8	61	15	9	18	12	7	32	10	5	6	5	6	
55 Oregon.....	57	15	9	12	11	10	63	14	15	15	12	7	40	12	9	9	3	7	
56 California.....	1,345	307	249	250	272	267	1,206	252	235	267	229	223	793	216	178	148	144	107	



## GENERAL TABLES.

149

AT ADMISSION, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1904—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904—continued.																											
80 to 84 years.						85 to 89 years.						90 to 94 years.					95 to 99 years.					100 years and over.	Age unknown.				
Total.	80	81	82	83	84	Total.	85	86	87	88	89	Total.	90	91	92	93	94	Total.	95	96	97				98	99	
4,307	1,427	801	785	661	633	1,640	552	394	282	209	203	550	211	83	119	72	65	175	54	34	22	27	38	109	3,882	1	
1,570	541	283	295	235	216	555	194	134	97	63	67	145	67	20	27	18	13	33	9	7	3	8	6	13	913	2	
49	11	15	11	7	5	16	6	1	3	5	1	6	1	1		1	3	1		1					49	3	
42	15	13	5	6	3	19	8	6	2	1	2	4	1	1	1	1		1					1		37	4	
35	9	11	6	3	6	11	6	3	1		1	3	1			2		1			1			1	16	5	
240	68	49	59	34	30	89	29	22	15	11	12	21	10	3	5	3		4	1	1		1	1	1	1	145	6
33	14	4	4	3	8	18	5	3	2	4	4	3	2	1				1		1					20	7	
77	23	19	12	9	14	28	12	6	3	2	5	7	5		1	1		3	1			1	1		112	8	
627	223	102	104	114	84	234	72	64	46	24	28	58	31	10	7	5	5	12	5	3	1	2	1	5	83	9	
107	39	19	22	11	16	34	17	3	7	3	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1						1	103	10	
360	139	51	72	48	50	106	39	26	18	13	10	38	15	3	12	4	4	9	2	1	1	3	2	5	348	11	
440	188	79	68	54	51	216	76	47	32	21	40	98	42	15	17	9	15	30	10	4	5	5	6	30	609	12	
17	5	3	4		5	7	2	2	2		1	2					2								4	13	
61	31	9	9	5	7	21	9	3	5	2	2	7	3	1	2	1		2	1		1			1	31	14	
19	8	4	3	2	2	8	4	1	1	1	1	9	6	1			2							2	3	15	
100	43	14	13	17	13	60	22	14	9	6	9	24	6	7	2	3	6	9	3	1	1	1	3	3	185	16	
40	8	17	7	4	4	19	4	5	6	2	2	1		1				1					1	1	55	17	
72	31	16	10	10	5	48	17	11	2	5	13	19	10	1	6		2	2		1		1		4	185	18	
38	21	4	5	3	5	21	6	3	3	4	5	21	11	2	2	3	3	4	1	1	1	1		4	49	19	
84	41	9	13	12	9	28	9	8	4	1	6	13	4	2	5	2		7	3	1	1	1	1	12	91	20	
9		3	4	1	1	4	3				1	2	2					5	2		1	1	1	3	6	21	
1,541	458	281	290	261	251	573	188	150	103	78	54	192	57	32	51	27	25	66	23	11	10	7	15	30	1,283	22	
388	122	73	65	57	71	143	44	41	29	20	9	49	16	8	12	8	5	14	3	2	4	1	4	5	229	23	
162	40	30	33	32	27	67	31	9	14	7	6	26	8	7	7	3	1	10	4	1	1	1	3	4	91	24	
276	93	43	54	41	45	97	30	25	12	15	15	33	7	4	10	6	6	8	3	1		1	3	5	383	25	
165	38	31	34	30	32	72	29	21	12	6	4	34	14	5	6	6	3	7	3	2	1		1	5	40	26	
166	48	41	26	28	23	54	15	18	7	9	5	12	3	1	7	1		4	2			2		2	61	27	
44	11	6	9	8	10	18	5	6	3	2	2	3		1		1	1	1				1			8	28	
136	34	32	24	24	22	54	16	13	13	7	5	10	3		5	2		4	1	1	1		1		137	29	
102	35	11	24	20	12	34	9	8	5	7	5	13	5	2	3		3	9	2	2	2		3	6	246	30	
1					1													1	1					2	1	31	
13	3	3	4	2	1	7	3		2	2		1	1					1	1						9	32	
33	13	4	5	8	3	6	1	3		2		2		1			1	1		1					29	33	
55	21	7	12	11	4	21	5	6	6	1	3	9		3	1		5	6	3	1	1	1		1	49	34	
329	118	57	59	46	49	150	48	29	22	25	26	73	32	9	12	12	8	38	9	10	4	5	10	26	775	35	
97	30	17	17	16	17	23	6	6	3	5	3	9	4	1	2	1	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	5	283	36	
73	24	11	15	8	15	42	15	10	8	5	4	17	5	3	3	5	1	11	3	4			4	4	284	37	
44	15	7	10	8	4	28	11	6	3	5	3	21	9	1	4	3	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	90	38	
35	19	4	4	4	4	24	5	3	5	4	7	12	5	3	2	1	1	9	2	2	1	1	3	7	34	39	
16	3	5	2	3	3	2		1	1																3	40	
36	13	11	4	4	4	17	8	3	1	3	2	8	4	1	1	1	1	6	2	1		2	1	8	52	41	
																										42	
6	1		5																						4	43	
22	13	2	2	3	2	14	3		1	3	7	6	5			1		2		1	1			1	25	44	
427	122	101	73	65	66	146	46	34	28	22	16	42	13	7	12	6	4	8	3	2		2	1	10	302	45	
12	6	2	2	1	1	2	1		1			3	1	1	1			1				1			51	46	
17	8	1	2	3	3	6	4			1	1	2		1	1										8	47	
																										48	
																										49	
5	2	2		1		2			1	1															71	50	
18	8	2	2	4	2	7	1	3	1	1	1	2	2												6	51	
12	4	2	2	1	3	2		1				1				1									2	52	
6	5			1		1			1			1				1									4	53	
18	8	5		3	2	6		1	3	1	1							1	1					1	18	54	
25	6	4	7	3	5	6	2	1	2		1	4	1	1	1	1									44	55	
314	75	83	58	48	50	114	38	28	19	18	11	29	9	4	8	4	4	6	2	2		1	1	9	98	56	

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 24.—AVERAGE AGE AT ADMISSION OF PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES, CLASSIFIED

STATE OR TERRITORY.		AVERAGE AGE AT ADMISSION OF PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																	
		White.																	
		Native.																	
		Native parentage.									Foreign parentage.			Mixed parentage. <sup>1</sup>					
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.		
1	Continental United States.....	49.4	51.0	45.8	49.8	51.5	46.1	44.4	46.5	40.4	45.6	47.8	41.8	41.7	43.7	35.9	38.3	41.5	31.7
2	North Atlantic division.....	49.7	50.8	47.6	50.0	51.0	47.9	43.9	45.7	40.1	46.9	48.8	43.4	39.6	41.6	34.0	34.8	37.7	28.9
3	Maine.....	43.3	44.5	41.6	43.4	44.6	41.6	40.3	41.1	39.1	42.9	43.8	41.5	32.4	33.4	30.4	23.5	23.7	23.2
4	New Hampshire.....	43.1	45.2	40.2	43.3	45.3	40.4	41.0	43.2	37.9	44.1	46.7	40.5	30.4	33.0	25.6	25.4	18.2	31.2
5	Vermont.....	44.1	45.7	42.0	44.3	45.9	42.1	39.3	39.8	38.7	40.1	40.9	39.2	41.4	39.2	44.3	27.0	29.6	22.9
6	Massachusetts.....	45.4	46.2	44.0	45.7	46.4	44.3	39.3	41.1	35.5	46.9	48.2	44.7	35.8	38.2	29.1	24.9	28.2	19.3
7	Rhode Island.....	48.6	51.3	44.8	49.0	51.9	44.8	43.0	47.9	36.3	49.6	53.3	43.8	34.7	38.7	28.8	25.8	30.9	22.8
8	Connecticut.....	48.3	49.2	46.3	48.5	49.3	46.7	42.2	44.1	37.6	47.5	48.7	44.7	35.3	37.5	27.8	34.2	41.8	20.6
9	New York.....	54.5	54.6	54.3	54.7	54.7	54.6	48.5	49.6	45.9	50.9	52.1	48.2	45.2	46.5	41.6	42.3	43.3	39.7
10	New Jersey.....	52.2	53.6	49.1	52.5	53.8	49.6	43.3	45.2	39.3	47.9	50.2	43.8	35.6	37.1	31.9	36.9	40.0	30.2
11	Pennsylvania.....	48.7	50.6	44.2	49.2	51.1	44.7	43.9	46.3	39.5	44.6	47.0	40.4	41.5	44.2	34.8	41.1	44.1	35.0
12	South Atlantic division.....	45.8	47.7	43.3	45.9	47.9	43.5	43.8	45.3	42.3	43.6	44.9	42.4	49.5	49.5	49.4	41.3	46.4	32.6
13	Delaware.....	48.0	48.8	46.4	48.8	49.6	47.4	46.4	47.4	44.7	47.2	48.7	45.4	42.6	43.7	35.0	46.9	48.3	40.8
14	Maryland.....	51.1	52.3	47.9	52.8	53.6	50.0	49.7	51.1	45.9	50.7	52.4	46.6	49.4	49.6	47.9	50.2	50.3	49.7
15	District of Columbia.....	63.0	63.3	62.6	63.7	63.8	63.3	62.1	62.6	60.8	62.1	62.5	60.9	61.1	62.5	59.6	65.8	65.0	67.5
16	Virginia.....	40.7	43.0	38.0	40.5	42.2	38.7	39.7	41.0	38.5	39.7	40.7	38.7	55.4	55.1	57.5	33.7	40.5	25.5
17	West Virginia.....	37.2	40.7	32.7	37.4	41.1	32.9	35.0	38.0	31.9	34.3	36.8	31.9	49.2	45.7	62.5	22.5	31.8	14.9
18	North Carolina.....	45.7	46.9	44.7	46.2	46.5	46.1	46.2	46.4	46.0	46.1	46.2	46.0	59.2	65.0	47.5	58.8	62.5	47.5
19	South Carolina.....	48.2	49.6	46.9	46.1	45.7	46.4	44.8	43.8	45.5	45.2	43.9	46.1	44.5	44.2	44.8	29.3	36.5	25.3
20	Georgia.....	50.5	51.5	49.6	47.3	46.3	47.8	46.9	45.4	47.7	46.8	44.8	47.9	58.0	61.5	54.5	49.8	51.0	48.8
21	Florida.....	43.7	44.7	40.5	46.8	48.9	42.1	44.1	45.5	41.6	44.6	46.7	41.8	58.5	58.5		72.5	67.5	82.5
22	North Central division.....	50.5	52.5	45.8	50.8	52.8	46.0	45.0	47.2	41.2	45.4	47.7	41.6	43.8	45.5	39.3	42.1	45.0	36.4
23	Ohio.....	49.2	51.2	44.9	49.6	51.5	45.3	45.0	47.1	41.4	44.5	46.7	40.8	48.7	49.3	46.8	46.2	49.0	39.6
24	Indiana.....	51.0	52.4	47.9	51.0	52.4	47.9	48.1	49.1	46.2	48.1	49.1	46.3	47.4	48.0	45.7	47.8	48.0	47.4
25	Illinois.....	50.1	52.3	44.8	50.4	52.7	44.9	42.6	44.7	38.7	43.6	45.7	39.7	38.6	40.8	33.8	35.4	38.3	31.8
26	Michigan.....	51.2	53.4	45.1	51.4	53.6	45.4	46.1	49.0	40.2	47.7	51.5	41.2	44.0	45.4	39.4	41.5	44.1	35.4
27	Wisconsin.....	56.7	58.3	51.8	56.7	58.3	51.8	43.9	47.4	37.1	46.9	51.4	39.6	40.5	42.6	33.9	30.9	37.5	23.5
28	Minnesota.....	55.5	55.2	57.1	55.4	55.1	57.1	48.4	49.6	41.8	48.9	49.1	47.7	43.6	47.5	26.7	51.1	52.5	42.5
29	Iowa.....	51.4	53.9	46.6	51.3	53.9	46.4	45.4	47.8	41.8	47.0	49.8	43.2	38.4	40.1	35.6	39.5	40.8	37.3
30	Missouri.....	49.8	52.6	45.0	50.0	53.0	44.6	44.3	47.2	40.2	43.6	46.6	39.5	50.8	53.1	44.5	45.8	50.8	39.1
31	North Dakota.....	35.4	38.6	26.5	35.4	38.7	26.5	28.5	32.5	20.0	29.4	32.7	18.9	27.5	30.7	23.9	19.0	29.6	6.7
32	South Dakota.....	48.1	50.3	42.0	48.0	50.2	41.4	38.6	42.6	26.0	40.8	46.0	27.8	30.5	34.0	15.4	46.7	47.5	37.5
33	Nebraska.....	54.5	55.3	52.0	54.6	55.5	52.1	50.1	50.9	48.6	52.1	53.1	50.3	41.8	41.1	42.5	43.2	48.5	32.5
34	Kansas.....	50.2	51.7	46.3	50.6	52.4	45.7	46.1	47.7	42.7	46.4	48.4	42.4	45.2	47.1	40.8	41.7	39.5	46.6
35	South Central division.....	44.3	46.4	41.6	43.3	46.2	39.8	40.7	42.8	38.6	40.4	42.6	38.3	51.1	52.2	49.0	36.7	38.3	34.7
36	Kentucky.....	43.8	47.9	39.2	43.4	47.9	38.6	40.4	43.7	37.3	40.5	44.3	37.1	51.9	52.2	51.3	31.3	30.5	32.3
37	Tennessee.....	43.5	45.8	40.9	42.6	45.4	39.9	41.2	43.1	39.5	40.8	42.7	39.2	51.0	54.0	43.0	35.9	36.7	34.6
38	Alabama.....	46.2	46.0	46.6	45.3	46.0	44.0	44.8	45.5	44.3	44.2	45.1	43.7	51.8	48.5	60.0	47.0	40.5	52.5
39	Mississippi.....	50.3	51.8	49.0	44.5	44.6	44.4	43.6	43.2	43.7	43.7	43.8	43.6	55.0		55.0	41.5	17.5	47.5
40	Louisiana.....	57.7	57.3	58.3	58.6	58.7	58.6	50.3	52.2	48.0	46.3	48.5	44.2	57.2	57.5	56.8	61.3	61.7	60.0
41	Texas.....	44.7	47.0	40.2	44.6	47.4	38.6	40.4	42.8	36.4	40.3	42.9	36.1	46.2	46.6	45.7	42.9	54.4	31.4
42	Indian Territory.....																		
43	Oklahoma.....	47.0	49.9	33.5	46.6	49.5	33.5	44.4	47.6	32.3	44.5	47.4	32.5	38.8	37.5	42.5	27.5		27.5
44	Arkansas.....	39.2	41.2	36.0	38.4	40.8	34.5	36.7	38.7	33.8	36.5	38.3	33.7	53.6	57.5	40.0	23.6	25.8	19.5
45	Western division.....	51.4	52.2	44.8	51.7	52.6	44.8	47.9	49.5	36.9	49.5	50.8	39.4	47.2	48.6	35.3	45.5	48.0	31.7
46	Montana.....	49.8	50.6	43.2	49.8	50.5	43.2	46.1	47.3	35.3	46.8	48.0	36.3	44.9	46.6	22.5	52.5	52.7	50.8
47	Wyoming.....																		
48	Colorado.....	47.4	48.4	42.4	47.5	48.5	42.4	43.6	44.4	39.8	42.3	43.0	39.6	43.8	45.3	37.2	44.1	44.2	43.5
49	New Mexico.....																		
50	Arizona.....	44.3	44.5	39.1	44.7	44.8	41.1	44.8	45.1	31.8	46.0	46.3	30.0	37.1	37.0	40.0	55.2	58.5	22.5
51	Utah.....	55.8	55.5	56.8	56.0	55.7	56.8	43.8	46.7	35.4	51.7	53.1	44.5	26.6	33.2	12.5	34.5	30.0	37.5
52	Nevada.....	50.6	50.3	54.0	50.7	50.5	54.0	46.8	47.1	41.3	46.5	46.7	40.0	41.2	41.4	37.5	41.4	41.4	
53	Idaho.....	53.0	53.8	40.5	53.0	53.8	47.5	49.3	50.5	34.5	49.8	51.4	28.2	50.6	50.8	47.5	40.2	40.0	42.5
54	Washington.....	51.0	51.4	47.0	50.9	51.4	45.2	47.0	49.0	34.2	48.0	48.9	37.0	46.1	47.6	15.8	51.9	58.2	30.0
55	Oregon.....	49.6	51.3	36.7	49.8	51.6	36.7	47.5	49.7	34.9	51.5	53.8	34.2	55.6	57.5	17.5	34.8	34.5	35.8
56	California.....	52.2	53.2	44.8	52.6	53.7	44.9	48.7	50.5	36.9	51.1	52.6	40.2	48.8	50.1	37.8	45.5	48.5	29.0

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## GENERAL TABLES.

151

BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND SEX, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1904.

AVERAGE AGE AT ADMISSION OF PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904—continued.																				
White—Continued.										Colored.										
Native—Continued.			Foreign born.			Nativity unknown.			Total.			Negro.			Mongolian.			Indian.		
Parentage unknown.																				
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
43.7	45.5	39.2	56.9	57.2	56.3	46.6	48.3	44.2	44.9	46.0	43.0	45.1	46.3	43.1	37.3	37.3	38.9	41.1	41.4	40.4
40.7	42.8	36.6	55.9	56.0	55.7	38.5	38.9	38.2	40.9	42.4	38.5	40.9	42.5	38.5	40.3	40.3	.....	41.0	42.1	39.4
44.3	50.6	30.8	51.3	54.0	47.7	45.0	37.5	52.5	35.5	36.9	30.5	38.5	41.2	30.5	32.5	32.5	.....	7.5	7.5	.....
36.8	38.2	34.8	49.0	51.0	46.3	30.8	26.7	34.8	26.3	33.5	16.1	26.3	33.5	16.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28.3	37.5	40.8	59.2	61.1	55.7	36.9	39.5	33.8	33.4	34.2	32.5	33.4	34.2	32.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28.1	28.8	27.2	51.3	51.3	51.2	39.6	40.0	39.0	35.4	37.5	32.4	35.3	37.4	32.3	38.7	38.7	.....	32.5	.....	32.5
29.3	36.8	23.8	56.3	56.4	56.2	44.2	77.5	27.5	41.6	40.0	44.5	41.4	39.7	44.5	52.5	52.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
39.6	45.2	27.5	54.4	54.4	54.5	38.8	27.5	42.5	42.2	45.3	37.9	41.5	44.9	37.1	.....	.....	.....	53.9	50.0	77.5
48.1	48.8	45.5	59.2	58.8	59.9	48.4	49.7	47.2	46.0	47.0	44.6	46.4	47.3	45.1	42.5	42.5	.....	39.0	40.0	37.9
35.8	38.7	29.4	60.2	60.7	59.3	7.1	13.5	2.5	46.6	49.6	42.8	46.3	49.2	42.8	.....	.....	.....	92.5	92.5	.....
46.2	47.6	44.4	55.1	55.6	53.7	41.6	40.8	42.5	39.2	40.8	36.2	39.2	40.8	36.2	44.2	44.2	.....	.....	.....	.....
42.5	43.3	41.4	57.9	57.5	59.2	46.7	49.5	41.7	45.7	47.5	42.8	45.7	47.5	42.9	37.5	37.5	.....	35.8	32.5	36.8
55.0	62.5	47.5	56.2	55.0	59.5	.....	.....	.....	45.0	46.2	42.8	45.0	46.2	42.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37.2	36.2	38.1	58.0	57.7	59.1	58.1	58.8	52.5	45.7	46.9	43.7	45.7	47.0	43.7	37.5	37.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	66.6	66.3	67.2	.....	.....	.....	62.6	62.8	62.3	62.6	62.8	62.3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40.3	38.2	45.0	54.0	54.7	50.1	31.3	37.5	29.2	41.0	43.7	37.2	41.0	43.7	37.1	.....	.....	.....	50.0	.....	50.0
45.8	48.3	38.3	55.7	55.1	60.0	61.5	55.0	65.8	36.0	38.3	30.7	36.3	38.3	31.4	.....	.....	.....	10.0	.....	10.0
50.3	57.5	49.4	50.2	46.4	67.5	50.3	59.5	38.8	44.9	47.2	41.7	45.0	47.3	41.6	.....	.....	.....	36.3	7.5	45.8
50.5	47.5	55.0	62.8	64.9	60.0	2.5	2.5	.....	51.1	53.3	47.7	51.1	53.3	47.7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44.2	57.5	42.7	62.5	62.5	62.5	24.2	22.5	25.0	55.3	55.8	54.5	55.3	55.7	54.5	.....	.....	.....	57.5	57.5	.....
41.5	42.4	39.2	58.8	59.4	52.5	64.2	64.2	.....	41.4	42.0	39.0	41.4	42.0	39.0	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45.0	46.5	42.2	59.0	59.3	57.9	50.4	52.1	47.6	45.3	46.5	42.8	45.4	46.6	42.8	51.5	50.8	52.5	40.7	39.8	42.1
45.1	46.4	43.0	57.0	57.2	56.1	54.6	55.9	52.0	43.8	46.1	38.6	43.7	46.1	38.5	51.5	50.8	52.5	41.7	42.5	40.8
48.4	50.1	44.9	62.1	61.8	63.9	49.0	47.1	54.7	50.7	51.8	48.2	50.7	51.8	48.1	.....	.....	.....	52.5	.....	52.5
42.6	43.8	40.7	58.6	59.4	55.6	45.1	51.9	41.3	41.4	41.5	41.1	41.5	41.5	41.4	.....	.....	.....	7.5	.....	7.5
42.3	45.3	36.8	58.3	58.4	57.6	49.6	50.2	48.3	45.1	48.6	33.0	46.3	50.4	31.2	.....	.....	.....	35.2	31.5	42.5
44.9	46.6	40.8	63.4	63.1	64.8	47.2	46.8	48.5	50.6	48.6	55.0	54.2	52.5	60.0	.....	.....	.....	42.5	35.0	50.0
55.6	55.6	.....	58.3	57.4	63.4	.....	.....	.....	68.8	69.6	62.5	65.8	66.5	62.5	.....	.....	.....	77.5	77.5	.....
43.6	47.2	37.8	61.2	61.7	59.5	51.4	48.3	60.4	54.5	53.4	57.5	54.5	53.4	57.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46.1	45.2	47.5	62.9	63.0	62.9	44.0	47.8	40.1	47.8	47.4	48.1	47.8	47.4	48.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33.8	36.3	22.5	42.6	44.2	36.5	47.5	.....	47.5	27.5	27.5	.....	27.5	27.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40.7	44.4	30.8	58.2	58.7	56.8	37.5	39.6	33.8	55.0	54.2	55.8	55.0	54.2	55.8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45.1	42.2	72.5	59.2	59.2	59.3	50.8	37.5	77.5	46.4	46.1	47.5	46.4	46.1	47.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46.0	46.3	45.1	61.9	62.3	60.1	33.1	28.3	47.5	46.7	44.8	50.7	46.8	44.9	50.8	.....	.....	.....	44.5	42.5	47.5
43.4	42.8	44.2	59.9	59.8	60.3	43.5	44.4	42.1	46.6	46.8	46.3	46.6	46.8	46.3	.....	.....	.....	33.1	25.5	42.5
38.0	35.2	40.9	65.6	65.9	64.4	37.1	38.9	35.4	46.2	47.9	43.6	46.1	47.9	43.3	.....	.....	.....	82.5	.....	82.5
47.9	48.6	47.2	61.7	62.8	56.1	39.3	30.8	41.6	45.0	46.4	43.1	45.1	46.4	43.2	.....	.....	.....	20.0	.....	20.0
52.0	51.7	52.2	63.3	63.0	72.5	41.9	43.6	37.7	47.1	45.4	49.9	47.1	45.4	49.9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37.5	37.5	37.5	60.6	60.6	.....	58.1	44.2	65.0	54.5	55.3	53.7	54.5	55.3	53.7	.....	.....	.....	47.5	47.5	.....
60.0	42.5	77.5	66.0	64.4	67.8	.....	.....	.....	52.3	49.3	56.1	52.3	49.3	56.1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37.9	36.3	41.0	55.9	55.9	55.8	47.3	48.3	45.3	45.6	45.2	46.2	45.9	45.8	46.2	.....	.....	.....	21.3	14.2	42.5
46.3	51.5	29.2	56.0	56.8	47.5	52.5	52.5	.....	58.5	58.5	.....	58.5	58.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45.8	48.8	41.3	53.2	54.1	48.6	48.9	60.8	40.0	41.8	42.2	41.1	41.8	42.2	41.1	.....	.....	.....	37.5	37.5	.....
44.8	46.8	34.5	56.0	56.1	55.0	47.7	48.2	44.2	41.1	40.6	44.6	44.6	44.1	47.5	36.7	36.8	33.5	42.7	43.0	41.3
36.4	37.6	22.5	53.4	53.7	50.8	37.5	37.5	.....	53.5	58.5	43.5	52.9	58.1	43.5	62.5	62.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
48.4	48.5	46.7	53.6	54.4	48.4	45.0	45.0	.....	44.4	44.9	42.5	47.5	49.0	42.5	37.5	37.5	.....	25.0	25.0	.....
43.0	43.0	.....	44.7	44.4	50.4	40.0	40.0	.....	38.1	39.3	25.0	32.0	33.6	25.0	27.5	27.5	.....	46.1	46.1	.....
61.4	40.2	43.1	62.9	60.9	68.1	.....	.....	.....	42.5	42.5	.....	47.5	47.5	.....	32.5	32.5	.....	.....	.....	.....
61.4	61.4	62.5	56.2	55.7	59.7	52.5	.....	52.5	38.8	38.8	.....	33.5	33.5	.....	30.0	30.0	.....	82.5	82.5	.....
55.0	54.5	57.5	57.9	57.9	57.5	54.2	58.5	32.5	53.5	53.5	.....	53.5	53.5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53.0	54.5	37.5	54.2	53.9	58.6	40.0	40.0	.....	57.0	49.4	77.5	55.0	51.5	72.5	.....	.....	.....	59.5	45.8	80.0
43.8	45.6	35.7	53.7	54.6	43.9	44.2	62.5	7.5	40.3	40.3	.....	33.1	33.1	.....	51.3	51.3	.....	25.0	25.0	.....
44.6	46.9	33.8	56.7	57.0	54.9	52.5	51.7	57.5	40.2	39.8	43.6	44.7	43.7	49.8	36.2	36.3	33.5	41.4	42.8	35.7

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 25.—PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY,

DIVISION, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.		PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.					
		Total.					
		All classes.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.
1	Continental United States:						
2	Aggregate.....	163,176	85,051	26,069	45,380	2,056	4,620
3	White.....	148,663	77,470	23,759	41,736	1,943	3,755
4	Native.....	83,650	49,260	12,740	18,611	1,417	1,622
5	Native parentage.....	59,328	33,924	9,575	14,133	1,123	573
6	Foreign parentage.....	13,505	8,988	1,757	2,526	166	68
7	Mixed parentage <sup>1</sup> .....	4,175	2,695	543	840	59	38
8	Parentage unknown.....	6,642	3,653	865	1,112	69	943
9	Foreign born.....	63,434	27,724	10,908	22,872	519	1,411
10	Nativity unknown.....	1,579	486	111	253	7	722
11	Colored.....	14,513	7,581	2,310	3,644	113	865
12	Negro.....	14,068	7,332	2,258	3,599	113	766
13	Mongolian.....	253	137	19	5		92
	Indian.....	192	112	33	40		7
14	North Atlantic division—						
15	Aggregate.....	69,668	33,942	12,321	22,224	430	751
16	White.....	67,414	32,713	11,906	21,667	428	700
17	Native.....	32,683	19,289	5,191	7,635	311	257
18	Native parentage.....	20,384	11,161	3,464	5,431	237	91
19	Foreign parentage.....	8,484	5,687	1,175	1,550	46	26
20	Mixed parentage <sup>1</sup> .....	2,179	1,455	287	412	10	10
21	Parentage unknown.....	1,636	986	265	242	13	130
22	Foreign born.....	34,416	13,301	6,697	13,990	115	313
23	Nativity unknown.....	315	123	18	42	2	130
24	Colored.....	2,254	1,229	415	557	2	51
25	Negro.....	2,194	1,191	400	550	2	51
26	Mongolian.....	20	17	3			
	Indian.....	40	21	12	7		
27	South Atlantic division—						
28	Aggregate.....	15,525	8,588	2,711	3,751	118	357
29	White.....	9,751	5,481	1,724	2,305	94	147
30	Native.....	8,237	4,799	1,453	1,837	83	65
31	Native parentage.....	7,267	4,246	1,285	1,615	67	54
32	Foreign parentage.....	434	239	73	112	10	6
33	Mixed parentage <sup>1</sup> .....	218	123	35	49	5	6
34	Parentage unknown.....	318	191	60	61	1	5
35	Foreign born.....	1,408	663	268	460	10	7
36	Nativity unknown.....	106	19	3	8	1	75
37	Colored.....	5,774	3,107	987	1,446	24	210
38	Negro.....	5,764	3,101	987	1,442	24	210
39	Mongolian.....	1	1				
	Indian.....	9	5		4		
40	North Central division—						
41	Aggregate.....	48,224	25,243	7,344	13,382	1,097	1,158
42	White.....	45,987	24,073	6,985	12,765	1,069	1,095
43	Native.....	26,746	15,562	3,949	6,077	761	397
44	Native parentage.....	20,174	11,529	3,094	4,765	598	188
45	Foreign parentage.....	3,213	2,106	387	603	94	23
46	Mixed parentage <sup>1</sup> .....	117	680	153	258	35	11
47	Parentage unknown.....	2,242	1,267	315	451	34	175
48	Foreign born.....	18,474	8,273	2,973	6,510	305	413
49	Nativity unknown.....	767	238	63	178	3	285
50	Colored.....	2,237	1,170	359	617	28	63
51	Negro.....	2,197	1,146	354	606	28	63
52	Mongolian.....	5	2	1	2		
	Indian.....	35	22	4	9		
53	South Central division—						
54	Aggregate.....	11,950	6,184	1,850	2,867	212	837
55	White.....	8,299	4,437	1,359	1,906	155	412
56	Native.....	6,923	3,899	1,189	1,580	142	173
57	Native parentage.....	6,275	3,513	1,122	1,349	133	158
58	Foreign parentage.....	150	73	16	55	2	4
59	Mixed parentage <sup>1</sup> .....	193	127	18	46	2	
60	Parentage unknown.....	305	156	33	100	5	11
61	Foreign born.....	1,082	511	150	334	12	75
62	Nativity unknown.....	264	57	20	22	1	164
63	Colored.....	3,681	1,747	491	961	57	425
64	Negro.....	3,672	1,741	490	959	57	425
65	Mongolian.....						
	Indian.....	9	6	1	2		
66	Western division—						
67	Aggregate.....	17,809	11,094	1,843	3,156	199	1,517
68	White.....	17,242	10,766	1,785	3,093	197	1,401
69	Native.....	9,061	5,741	968	1,512	120	730
70	Native parentage.....	5,228	3,475	610	973	88	82
71	Foreign parentage.....	1,224	883	106	206	14	15
72	Mixed parentage <sup>1</sup> .....	468	330	50	75	2	11
73	Parentage unknown.....	2,141	1,053	192	258	16	622
74	Foreign born.....	8,054	4,976	820	1,578	77	603
75	Nativity unknown.....	127	49	7	3		68
76	Colored.....	567	328	58	63	2	116
77	Negro.....	241	153	27	42	2	17
78	Mongolian.....	227	117	15	3		92
	Indian.....	99	58	16	18		7

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## GENERAL TABLES.

153

RACE, SEX, AND MARITAL CONDITION, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904—continued.

Male.						Female.						
All classes.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	All classes.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Divorced.	Unknown.	
111,817	62,585	16,552	27,702	1,415	3,563	51,359	22,466	9,517	17,678	641	1,057	1
102,739	57,678	15,067	25,690	1,340	2,964	45,924	19,792	8,692	16,046	603	791	2
54,530	33,837	7,494	11,001	916	1,282	29,120	15,423	5,246	7,610	501	340	3
37,002	22,184	5,514	8,131	720	453	22,326	11,740	4,061	6,002	403	120	4
10,068	7,053	1,145	1,718	110	62	3,417	1,935	612	808	56	6	5
2,812	1,883	333	530	35	31	1,363	812	210	310	24	7	6
4,628	2,717	502	622	51	736	2,014	936	363	490	18	207	7
47,239	23,556	7,514	14,554	420	1,195	16,195	4,168	3,394	8,318	99	216	8
970	285	59	135	4	487	609	201	52	118	3	235	9
9,078	4,907	1,485	2,012	75	599	5,435	2,674	825	1,632	38	266	10
8,700	4,684	1,453	1,988	75	500	5,368	2,648	805	1,611	38	266	11
246	135	15	4	.....	92	7	2	4	.....	.....	.....	12
132	88	17	20	.....	7	60	24	16	20	.....	.....	13
46,834	24,776	7,960	13,285	282	531	22,834	9,166	4,361	8,939	148	220	14
45,442	23,986	7,700	12,988	280	490	21,972	8,727	4,206	8,681	148	210	15
21,856	13,510	3,213	4,750	202	181	10,827	5,779	1,978	2,885	109	76	16
13,164	7,478	2,123	3,339	155	69	7,220	3,683	1,341	2,062	82	22	17
6,184	4,364	764	1,006	27	23	2,300	1,323	411	544	19	3	18
1,443	986	169	268	10	10	736	469	118	144	5	.....	19
1,065	662	157	137	10	79	571	304	108	106	3	51	20
23,411	10,415	4,480	8,222	77	217	11,005	2,886	2,217	5,768	38	96	21
175	61	7	14	1	92	140	62	11	28	1	38	22
1,392	790	260	299	2	41	862	439	155	258	.....	10	23
1,348	759	251	295	2	41	846	432	149	255	.....	10	24
20	17	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25
24	14	6	4	.....	.....	16	7	6	3	.....	.....	26
8,887	4,933	1,677	1,986	69	222	6,638	3,655	1,034	1,765	49	135	27
5,366	3,058	1,013	1,153	56	86	4,385	2,423	711	1,152	38	61	28
4,199	2,463	817	831	48	40	4,038	2,336	636	1,006	35	25	29
3,517	2,066	696	686	35	34	3,750	2,180	589	929	32	20	30
371	210	58	93	10	10	63	29	15	19	.....	.....	31
134	73	31	27	2	1	84	50	4	22	3	5	32
177	114	32	25	1	5	141	77	28	36	.....	.....	33
1,111	586	195	317	7	6	297	77	73	143	3	1	34
56	9	1	5	1	40	50	10	2	3	.....	35	35
3,521	1,875	664	833	13	136	2,263	1,232	323	613	11	74	36
3,518	1,873	664	832	13	136	2,246	1,228	323	610	11	74	37
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38
2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	7	4	.....	3	.....	.....	39
33,723	18,749	4,647	8,635	787	905	14,501	6,494	2,697	4,747	310	253	40
32,218	17,905	4,421	8,271	765	856	13,769	6,168	2,564	4,494	304	239	41
17,074	10,456	2,248	3,553	506	312	9,672	5,106	1,701	2,524	256	85	42
12,577	7,534	1,731	2,758	397	157	7,597	3,995	1,383	2,007	201	31	43
2,338	1,595	247	414	62	20	575	511	140	189	32	3	44
732	452	82	158	21	9	385	208	61	100	14	2	45
1,427	875	178	223	25	126	315	362	137	228	9	49	46
14,672	7,311	2,140	4,610	259	352	3,802	962	833	1,900	46	61	47
472	138	33	108	1	192	295	100	30	70	2	93	48
1,505	844	226	364	22	49	732	326	133	253	6	14	49
1,481	827	223	360	22	49	716	319	131	246	6	14	50
3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	51
21	16	2	3	.....	.....	14	6	2	6	.....	.....	52
6,673	3,661	1,007	1,338	112	555	5,277	2,523	843	1,629	100	282	53
4,517	2,570	712	864	76	295	3,752	1,967	647	1,042	79	117	54
3,481	2,069	584	639	65	124	3,442	1,800	605	911	77	49	55
3,104	1,838	546	549	59	112	3,171	1,675	576	800	74	46	56
101	58	9	29	1	4	49	15	7	26	1	.....	57
107	75	12	20	.....	.....	86	52	6	26	2	.....	58
169	96	17	41	5	8	136	58	16	59	.....	3	59
882	471	114	218	10	69	200	40	36	116	2	6	60
154	30	14	7	1	102	110	27	6	15	.....	62	61
2,156	1,081	295	474	36	260	1,625	656	196	487	21	165	62
2,151	1,086	295	474	36	260	1,521	655	195	485	21	165	63
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64
5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	1	2	.....	.....	65
15,700	10,466	1,261	2,458	165	1,350	2,109	628	582	698	34	167	66
15,196	10,159	1,221	2,416	163	1,237	2,046	607	564	677	34	164	67
7,920	5,339	632	1,228	96	625	1,141	402	326	284	24	105	68
4,540	3,288	418	799	74	81	588	207	192	174	14	1	69
1,094	826	67	176	15	15	136	57	36	30	4	.....	70
396	267	29	57	2	11	72	33	21	18	.....	.....	71
1,790	948	118	196	10	518	351	105	74	62	6	104	72
7,163	4,773	585	1,187	67	551	891	203	235	391	10	52	73
113	47	4	.....	.....	61	14	2	3	2	.....	7	74
504	307	40	42	2	113	63	21	18	21	.....	3	75
202	139	20	27	2	14	36	14	7	15	.....	.....	76
222	118	11	8	.....	92	5	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	77
80	52	9	12	.....	7	19	6	7	6	.....	.....	78

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 26.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY MARITAL CONDITION, OF PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, SEX, AND RACE, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904.

DIVISION, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY MARITAL CONDITION, OF PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.														
	Total.					Male.					Female.				
	Single.	Mar- ried.	Wid- owed.	Di- vorced.	Un- known.	Single.	Mar- ried.	Wid- owed.	Di- vorced.	Un- known.	Single.	Mar- ried.	Wid- owed.	Di- vorced.	Un- known.
Continental United States:															
Aggregate.....	52.1	16.0	27.8	1.3	2.8	56.0	14.8	24.8	1.2	3.2	43.8	18.5	34.4	1.2	2.1
White.....	52.1	16.0	28.1	1.3	2.5	56.1	14.7	25.0	1.3	2.9	43.1	18.9	35.0	1.3	1.7
Native.....	58.9	15.2	22.3	1.7	1.9	62.1	13.7	20.2	1.7	2.3	53.0	18.0	26.1	1.7	1.2
Native parentage.....	57.2	16.1	23.8	1.9	1.0	60.0	14.9	22.0	1.9	1.2	52.6	18.2	26.9	1.8	0.5
Foreign parentage.....	66.6	13.0	18.7	1.2	0.5	69.9	11.4	17.0	1.1	0.6	56.6	17.9	23.7	1.6	0.2
Mixed parentage <sup>1</sup> .....	64.6	13.0	20.1	1.4	0.9	67.0	11.8	18.9	1.2	1.1	59.6	15.4	22.7	1.8	0.5
Parentage unknown.....	55.0	13.0	16.8	1.0	14.2	58.7	10.9	13.4	1.1	15.9	46.5	18.0	24.3	0.9	10.3
Foreign born.....	43.7	17.2	36.1	0.8	2.2	49.9	15.9	30.8	0.9	2.5	25.7	21.0	51.4	0.6	1.3
Nativity unknown.....	30.8	7.0	16.0	0.5	45.7	29.4	6.1	13.9	0.4	50.2	33.0	8.5	19.4	0.5	38.6
Colored.....	52.2	15.9	25.1	0.8	6.0	54.1	16.3	22.2	0.8	6.6	49.2	15.2	30.0	0.7	4.9
Negro.....	52.1	16.1	25.6	0.8	5.4	53.8	16.7	22.9	0.9	5.7	49.3	15.0	30.0	0.7	5.0
Mongolian.....	54.1	7.5	2.0		36.4	54.9	6.1	1.6		37.4	(?)	(?)	(?)		
Indian.....	58.3	17.2	20.8		3.7	66.7	12.9	15.1		5.3	(?)	(?)	(?)		
North Atlantic division—															
Aggregate.....	48.7	17.7	31.9	0.6	1.1	52.9	17.0	28.4	0.6	1.1	40.2	19.1	39.1	0.6	1.0
White.....	48.5	17.7	32.2	0.6	1.0	52.8	16.9	28.6	0.6	1.1	39.7	19.1	39.5	0.7	1.0
Native.....	59.0	15.9	23.4	0.9	0.8	61.8	14.7	21.8	0.9	0.8	53.4	18.3	26.6	1.0	0.7
Native parentage.....	54.8	17.0	26.7	1.1	0.4	56.8	16.1	25.4	1.2	0.5	51.0	18.6	29.0	1.1	0.3
Foreign parentage.....	67.0	13.9	18.3	0.5	0.3	70.6	12.3	16.3	0.4	0.4	57.5	17.9	23.7	0.8	0.1
Mixed parentage <sup>1</sup> .....	66.8	13.2	18.9	0.7	0.4	68.3	11.7	18.6	0.7	0.7	63.7	16.0	19.6	0.7	
Parentage unknown.....	60.3	16.2	14.8	0.8	7.9	64.0	14.8	12.9	0.9	7.4	53.3	18.9	18.4	0.5	8.9
Foreign born.....	38.6	19.5	40.7	0.3	0.9	44.5	19.2	35.1	0.3	0.9	26.2	20.2	52.4	0.3	0.9
Nativity unknown.....	39.1	5.7	13.3	0.6	41.3	34.8	4.0	8.0	0.6	52.6	44.3	7.9	20.0	0.7	27.1
Colored.....	54.5	18.4	24.7	0.1	2.3	56.8	18.7	21.5	0.1	2.9	50.9	18.0	29.9		1.2
Negro.....	54.3	18.2	25.1	0.1	2.3	56.3	18.6	21.9	0.1	3.1	51.1	17.6	30.1		1.2
Mongolian.....	(?)	(?)				(?)	(?)				(?)	(?)			
Indian.....	(?)	(?)				(?)	(?)				(?)	(?)			
South Atlantic division—															
Aggregate.....	55.3	17.5	24.2	0.7	2.3	55.5	18.9	22.3	0.8	2.5	55.1	15.6	26.6	0.7	2.0
White.....	56.2	17.7	23.6	1.0	1.5	57.0	18.9	21.5	1.0	1.6	55.2	16.2	26.3	0.9	1.4
Native.....	58.3	17.6	22.3	1.0	0.8	58.7	19.5	19.8	1.1	0.9	57.9	15.7	24.9	0.9	0.6
Native parentage.....	58.4	17.7	22.2	0.9	0.8	58.7	19.8	19.5	1.0	1.0	58.1	15.7	24.8	0.9	0.5
Foreign parentage.....	55.1	16.8	25.8	2.3		56.6	15.6	25.1	2.7		(?)	(?)	(?)		
Mixed parentage <sup>1</sup> .....	56.4	16.1	26.5	2.3	2.7	54.5	23.1	20.2	1.5	0.7	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)
Parentage unknown.....	60.1	18.8	19.2	0.3	1.6	64.4	18.1	14.1	0.6	2.8	54.6	19.9	25.5		
Foreign born.....	47.1	19.0	32.7	0.7	0.5	52.8	17.6	28.5	0.6	0.5	25.9	24.6	48.2	1.0	0.3
Nativity unknown.....	17.9	2.8	7.6	0.9	70.8	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)		(?)
Colored.....	53.8	17.1	25.1	0.4	3.6	53.3	18.8	23.6	0.4	3.9	54.7	14.3	27.2	0.5	3.3
Negro.....	53.8	17.1	25.0	0.4	3.7	53.2	18.9	23.6	0.4	3.9	54.7	14.4	27.1	0.5	3.3
Mongolian.....	(?)	(?)				(?)	(?)				(?)	(?)			
Indian.....	(?)	(?)				(?)	(?)				(?)	(?)			
North Central division—															
Aggregate.....	52.4	15.2	27.7	2.3	2.4	55.6	13.8	25.6	2.3	2.7	44.8	18.6	32.7	2.1	1.8
White.....	52.3	15.2	27.8	2.3	2.4	55.6	13.7	25.7	2.4	2.6	44.8	18.6	32.7	2.2	1.7
Native.....	58.2	14.8	22.7	2.8	1.5	61.2	13.2	20.8	3.0	1.8	52.8	17.6	26.1	2.6	0.9
Native parentage.....	57.2	15.3	23.6	3.0	0.9	59.9	13.8	21.9	3.2	1.2	52.6	18.0	26.4	2.6	0.4
Foreign parentage.....	65.6	12.0	18.8	2.9	0.7	68.2	10.6	17.7	2.7	0.8	58.4	16.0	21.6	3.7	0.3
Mixed parentage <sup>1</sup> .....	59.1	13.7	23.1	3.1	1.0	61.7	12.6	21.6	2.9	1.2	54.0	15.9	26.0	3.6	0.5
Parentage unknown.....	56.5	14.1	20.1	1.5	7.8	61.3	12.5	15.6	1.8	8.8	48.1	16.8	28.0	1.1	6.0
Foreign born.....	44.8	16.1	35.2	1.7	2.2	49.8	14.6	31.4	1.8	2.4	25.3	21.9	50.0	1.2	1.6
Nativity unknown.....	31.0	8.2	23.2	0.4	37.2	29.2	7.0	22.9	0.2	40.7	33.9	10.2	23.7	0.7	31.5
Colored.....	52.3	16.0	27.6	1.3	2.8	56.1	15.0	24.2	1.5	3.2	44.5	18.2	34.6	0.8	1.9
Negro.....	52.2	16.1	27.6	1.3	2.8	55.8	15.1	24.3	1.5	3.3	44.6	18.3	34.4	0.8	1.9
Mongolian.....	(?)	(?)				(?)	(?)				(?)	(?)			
Indian.....	(?)	(?)				(?)	(?)				(?)	(?)			
South Central division—															
Aggregate.....	51.7	15.5	24.0	1.8	7.0	54.9	15.1	20.0	1.7	8.3	47.8	16.0	29.0	1.9	5.3
White.....	53.7	16.4	23.0	1.9	5.0	56.9	15.8	19.1	1.7	6.5	49.8	17.2	27.8	2.1	3.1
Native.....	55.9	17.2	22.4	2.0	2.5	59.4	16.8	18.3	1.9	3.6	52.3	17.6	26.5	2.2	1.4
Native parentage.....	56.0	17.9	21.5	2.1	2.5	59.2	17.6	17.7	1.9	3.6	52.8	18.2	25.2	2.3	1.5
Foreign parentage.....	48.7	10.7	36.7	1.3	2.6	57.4	8.9	28.7	1.0	4.0	(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	
Mixed parentage <sup>1</sup> .....	65.8	9.3	23.9	1.0		70.1	11.2	18.7			(?)	(?)	(?)	(?)	
Parentage unknown.....	51.2	10.8	32.8	1.6	3.6	58.0	10.1	24.3	2.9	4.7	42.6	11.8	43.4		2.2
Foreign born.....	47.2	13.9	30.9	1.1	6.9	53.4	12.9	24.7	1.2	7.8	20.0	18.0	58.0	1.0	3.0
Nativity unknown.....	21.6	7.6	8.3	0.4	62.1	19.5	9.1	4.6	0.6	66.2	24.5	5.5	13.6		56.4
Colored.....	47.5	13.3	26.1	1.5	11.6	50.6	13.7	22.0	1.7	12.0	43.0	12.9	31.9	1.4	10.8
Negro.....	47.4	13.3	26.1	1.6	11.6	50.5	13.7	22.0	1.7	12.1	43.1	12.8	31.9	1.4	10.8
Mongolian.....															
Indian.....	(?)	(?)				(?)	(?)				(?)	(?)			
Western division—															
Aggregate.....	62.3	10.4	17.7	1.1	8.5	66.7	8.0	15.7	1.0	8.6	29.8	27.6	33.1	1.6	7.9
White.....	62.5	10.4	17.9	1.1	8.1	66.9	8.0	15.9	1.1	8.1	29.7	27.6	33.1	1.6	8.0
Native.....	63.4	10.6	16.7	1.3	8.0	67.4	8.0	15.5	1.2	7.9	35.2	28.6	24.9	2.1	9.2
Native parentage.....	66.5	11.7	18.6	1.7	1.5	70.4	9.0	17.2	1.6	1.8	35.2	32.6	29.6	2.4	0.2
Foreign parentage.....	72.2	8.7	16.8	1.1	1.2	75.5	6.1	16.1	0.9	1.4	43.8	30.0	23.1	3.1	
Mixed parentage <sup>1</sup> .....	70.5	10.7	16.0	0.4	2.4	75.0	7.3	14.4	0.5	2.8	(?)	(?)	(?)		
Parentage unknown.....	49.2	9.0	12.0	0.7	29.1	53.0	6.6	10.9	0.6	28.9	29.9	21.1	17.7	1.7	29.6
Foreign born.....	61.8	10.2	19.6	0.9	7.5	66.6	8.2	16.6	0.9	7.7	22.8	26.4	43.9	1.1	5.8
Nativity unknown.....	38.6	5.5	2.4		53.5	41.6	3.5	0.9		54.0	(?)	(?)	(?)		(?)
Colored.....	57.8	10.2	11.1	0.4	20.5	60.9	7.9	8.4	0.4	22.4	(?)	(?)	(?)		(?)
Negro.....	63.5	11.2	17.4	0.8	7.1	68.8	9.9	13.4	1.0	6.9	(?)	(?)	(?)		(?)
Mongolian.....	51.6	6.6	1.3		40.5	52.8	5.0	1.3		41.4	(?)	(?)	(?)		(?)
Indian.....	(?)	(?)				(?)	(?)				(?)	(?)			

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.  
<sup>2</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

## GENERAL TABLES.

155

TABLE 27.—FEMALE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHO ARE REPORTED TO HAVE HAD CHILDREN, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND NUMBER OF LIVING CHILDREN, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904.

FEMALE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES, REPORTED TO HAVE HAD CHILDREN: 1904.																			
DIVISION, COLOR, NATIVITY, AND RACE.	Total.	Whose living children number—															Children living not known.	Total number of children known to be living.	
		At least 1.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14			15
Continental United States: Aggregate	21,410	16,004	6,594	3,995	2,329	1,430	829	419	194	112	61	26	5	7	2	1	901	37,193	
White	19,278	14,529	5,917	3,637	2,133	1,316	768	381	184	102	56	21	5	6	2	1	757	33,966	
Native	11,046	8,746	3,567	2,137	1,293	782	465	248	130	69	38	10	2	3	2		444	20,649	
Native parentage	8,879	7,103	2,860	1,725	1,051	663	379	208	107	59	34	10	2	3	2		355	16,909	
Foreign parentage	1,236	917	386	242	138	54	54	22	11	8	2	1					42	2,061	
Mixed parentage <sup>1</sup>	457	352	168	76	48	28	16	8	5	2	1						12	764	
Parentage unknown	474	374	153	94	56	37	16	10	7	1							35	855	
Foreign born	8,153	5,722	2,332	1,485	825	529	297	133	54	32	18	11	2	3		1	300	13,155	
Nativity unknown	79	61	18	15	15	5	6			1			1				13	162	
Colored	*2,132	*1,475	677	358	*196	114	61	38	10	10	5	5		1			144	*3,227	
Negro	2,105	1,454	665	356	191	114	61	36	10	10	5	5		1			142	3,184	
Indian	26	20	12	2	4			2									2	40	
North Atlantic division—Aggregate	9,964	7,011	3,046	1,796	974	570	338	156	61	34	16	10	3	5	1	1	360	15,530	
White	9,632	6,774	2,923	1,742	945	559	324	155	59	33	16	9	3	4	1	1	342	15,048	
Native	3,850	2,914	1,293	727	405	230	125	73	34	17	3	3	1	2	1		133	6,424	
Native parentage	2,684	2,074	888	510	287	182	93	56	23	15	3	3	1	2	1		87	4,634	
Foreign parentage	829	585	267	166	78	29	25	12	7	1							27	1,203	
Mixed parentage <sup>1</sup>	218	161	89	26	26	11	3	2	3	1							6	319	
Parentage unknown	119	94	39	25	14	8	4	3	1								13	208	
Foreign born	5,759	3,845	1,625	1,010	539	327	198	82	25	16	13	6	1	2		1	205	8,582	
Nativity unknown	23	15	5	5	1	2	1						1				4	42	
Colored	232	237	123	54	29	11	14	1	2	1		1		1			18	482	
Negro	327	233	121	54	27	11	14	1	2	1		1		1			18	474	
Indian	5	4	2		2													8	
South Atlantic division—Aggregate	2,757	2,085	858	503	297	207	105	62	22	19	7	3	1	1			133	4,902	
White	1,883	1,456	586	348	206	148	82	47	18	14	4	1	1	1			81	3,491	
Native	1,720	1,353	539	322	194	141	78	40	18	14	4	1	1	1			76	3,266	
Native parentage	1,617	1,277	506	303	183	133	76	*37	18	14	4	1	1	1			74	3,102	
Foreign parentage	29	14	5	6	3												1	26	
Mixed parentage <sup>1</sup>	37	30	17	6	6			1										53	
Parentage unknown	37	32	11	7	2	8	2	2									1	85	
Foreign born	160	101	46	26	11	7	4	7									4	221	
Nativity unknown	3	2	1		1												1	4	
Colored	*874	*629	272	155	*91	59	23	15	4	5	3	2					52	*1,411	
Negro	868	625	270	155	81	59	23	15	4	5	3	2					52	1,403	
Indian	5	3	2		1													5	
North Central division—Aggregate	5,725	4,648	1,795	1,176	684	444	261	134	75	43	23	10	1	1	1		284	11,296	
White	5,437	4,448	1,698	1,121	661	432	252	133	75	41	23	9	1	1	1		259	10,895	
Native	3,630	2,986	1,157	754	428	273	170	97	55	28	19	4					176	7,306	
Native parentage	2,948	2,428	944	621	337	225	134	80	45	21	16	4			1		141	5,927	
Foreign parentage	308	261	92	58	47	20	25	8	3	6	2						14	689	
Mixed parentage <sup>1</sup>	142	109	49	26	10	13	5	4	1	1							5	247	
Parentage unknown	232	188	72	49	34	15	6	5	6		1						16	443	
Foreign born	1,763	1,426	530	361	221	157	78	36	20	12	4	5	1	1			75	3,494	
Nativity unknown	44	36	11	6	12	2	4			1							8	95	
Colored	288	200	97	55	23	12	9	1		2		1					25	401	
Negro	279	194	93	53	23	12	9	1		2		1					23	393	
Indian	9	6	4	2													2	8	
South Central division—Aggregate	2,242	1,689	663	387	287	153	89	57	28	11	11	3					105	4,110	
White	1,624	1,296	489	296	234	121	74	37	24	9	10	2					57	3,209	
Native	1,510	1,216	462	275	220	114	70	34	21	9	9	2					52	3,002	
Native parentage	1,393	1,130	428	251	209	107	62	33	21	8	9	2					49	2,805	
Foreign parentage	24	17	8	3	3	1	1			1							1	40	
Mixed parentage <sup>1</sup>	36	29	5	13	4	2	4	1										77	
Parentage unknown	57	40	21	8	4	4	3										2	80	
Foreign born	107	74	26	18	13	6	4	3	3		1						5	193	
Nativity unknown	7	6	1	3	1	1												14	
Colored	618	393	174	91	53	32	15	20	4	2	1	1					48	901	
Negro	615	390	173	91	52	32	15	19	4	2	1	1					48	891	
Indian	3	3	1		1			1										10	
Western division—Aggregate	722	571	232	133	87	56	36	10	8	5	4						19	1,355	
White	702	555	221	130	87	56	36	9	8	5	3						18	1,323	
Native	336	277	116	59	46	24	22	4	2	1	3						7	651	
Native parentage	237	194	84	40	35	16	14	2		1	2						4	441	
Foreign parentage	46	40	14	9	7	4	3	2	1									103	
Mixed parentage <sup>1</sup>	24	23	8	5	2	2	4		1		1							68	
Parentage unknown	29	20	10	5	2	2	1										3	39	
Foreign born	364	276	105	70	41	32	13	5	6	4							11	665	
Nativity unknown	2	2		1			1											7	
Colored	20	16	11	3				1			1						1	32	
Negro	16	12	8	3							1						1	23	
Indian	4	4	3					1										9	

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.<sup>2</sup> Includes 1 Mongolian.<sup>3</sup> Includes 3 Mongolians.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 28. —DISTRIBUTION, BY DEGREE OF LITERACY, OF PAUPERS AT LEAST 10

DIVISION AND CLASS.		PAUPERS AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.					
		Total.	Male.	Female.	White.		
					Total.	Male.	Female.
		Number.					
1	Continental United States:						
2	All classes.....	156,025	107,967	48,058	142,275	99,283	42,992
3	Literate.....	100,777	76,423	24,354	96,955	73,777	23,178
4	Illiterate.....	50,702	28,321	22,381	41,481	22,798	18,683
5	Can read but not write.....	7,833	4,305	3,528	7,309	3,955	3,354
6	Can neither read nor write.....	42,869	24,016	18,853	34,172	18,843	15,329
	Unknown.....	4,546	3,223	1,323	3,839	2,708	1,131
7	North Atlantic division—						
	All classes.....	66,425	45,091	21,334	64,377	43,804	20,573
8	Literate.....	45,125	33,085	12,040	44,085	32,417	11,668
9	Illiterate.....	19,976	11,117	8,859	19,033	10,546	8,487
10	Can read but not write.....	3,508	1,774	1,734	3,399	1,708	1,691
11	Can neither read nor write.....	16,468	9,343	7,125	15,634	8,838	6,796
12	Unknown.....	1,324	889	435	1,259	841	418
13	South Atlantic division -						
	All classes.....	14,441	8,309	6,132	8,973	4,946	4,027
14	Literate.....	5,688	3,837	1,851	4,666	3,168	1,498
15	Illiterate.....	8,245	4,154	4,091	4,033	1,624	2,409
16	Can read but not write.....	658	292	366	535	212	323
17	Can neither read nor write.....	7,587	3,862	3,725	3,498	1,412	2,086
18	Unknown.....	508	318	190	274	154	120
19	North Central division -						
	All classes.....	46,572	32,795	13,777	44,463	31,362	13,101
20	Literate.....	31,153	23,787	7,366	30,346	23,206	7,140
21	Illiterate.....	14,436	8,368	6,068	13,178	7,548	5,630
22	Can read but not write.....	2,476	1,448	1,028	2,365	1,370	995
23	Can neither read nor write.....	11,960	6,920	5,040	10,813	6,178	4,635
24	Unknown.....	983	640	343	939	608	331
25	South Central division -						
	All classes.....	11,036	6,225	4,811	7,476	4,127	3,349
26	Literate.....	4,522	2,988	1,534	3,902	2,565	1,337
27	Illiterate.....	5,795	2,758	3,037	3,180	1,316	1,864
28	Can read but not write.....	616	300	316	446	181	265
29	Can neither read nor write.....	5,179	2,458	2,721	2,734	1,135	1,599
30	Unknown.....	719	479	240	394	246	148
31	Western division—						
	All classes.....	17,551	15,547	2,004	16,986	15,044	1,942
32	Literate.....	14,289	12,726	1,563	13,956	12,421	1,535
33	Illiterate.....	2,250	1,924	326	2,057	1,764	293
34	Can read but not write.....	575	491	84	564	484	80
35	Can neither read nor write.....	1,675	1,433	242	1,493	1,280	213
36	Unknown.....	1,012	897	115	973	859	114
		Per cent distribution.					
37	Continental United States:						
	All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
38	Literate.....	64.6	70.8	50.7	68.2	74.3	53.9
39	Illiterate.....	32.5	26.2	46.5	29.1	23.0	43.5
40	Can read but not write.....	5.0	4.0	7.3	5.1	4.0	7.8
41	Can neither read nor write.....	27.5	22.2	39.2	24.0	19.0	35.7
42	Unknown.....	2.9	3.0	2.8	2.7	2.7	2.6
43	North Atlantic division—						
	All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
44	Literate.....	67.9	73.4	56.5	68.5	74.0	56.7
45	Illiterate.....	30.1	24.6	41.5	29.6	24.1	41.3
46	Can read but not write.....	5.3	3.9	8.1	5.3	3.9	8.2
47	Can neither read nor write.....	24.8	20.7	33.4	24.3	20.2	33.1
48	Unknown.....	2.0	2.0	2.0	1.9	1.9	2.0
49	South Atlantic division—						
	All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
50	Literate.....	39.4	46.2	30.2	52.0	64.1	37.2
51	Illiterate.....	57.1	50.0	66.7	45.0	32.8	59.8
52	Can read but not write.....	4.6	3.5	6.0	6.0	4.3	8.0
53	Can neither read nor write.....	52.5	46.5	60.7	39.0	28.5	51.8
54	Unknown.....	3.5	3.8	3.1	3.0	3.1	3.0
55	North Central division—						
	All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
56	Literate.....	66.9	72.5	53.5	68.3	74.0	54.5
57	Illiterate.....	31.0	25.5	44.0	29.6	24.1	43.0
58	Can read but not write.....	5.3	4.4	7.4	5.3	4.4	7.6
59	Can neither read nor write.....	25.7	21.1	36.6	24.3	19.7	35.4
60	Unknown.....	2.1	2.0	2.5	2.1	1.9	2.5
61	South Central division—						
	All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
62	Literate.....	41.0	48.0	31.9	52.2	62.1	39.9
63	Illiterate.....	52.5	44.3	63.1	42.5	31.9	55.7
64	Can read but not write.....	5.6	4.8	6.6	5.9	4.4	7.9
65	Can neither read nor write.....	46.9	39.5	56.5	36.6	27.5	47.8
66	Unknown.....	6.5	7.7	5.0	5.3	6.0	4.4
67	Western division—						
	All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
68	Literate.....	81.4	81.9	78.0	82.2	82.6	79.0
69	Illiterate.....	12.8	12.3	16.3	12.1	11.7	15.1
70	Can read but not write.....	3.3	3.1	4.2	3.3	3.2	4.1
71	Can neither read nor write.....	9.5	9.2	12.1	8.8	8.5	11.0
72	Unknown.....	5.8	5.8	5.7	5.7	5.7	5.9

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.



## GENERAL TABLES.

157

YEARS OF AGE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND SEX: 1904.

PAUPERS AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904—continued.												
White—Continued.												
Native.												
Total.	Male.	Female.	Native parentage.			Foreign parentage.			Mixed parentage. <sup>1</sup>			
			Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
Number—Continued												
77,490	51,187	26,303	55,225	34,791	20,434	12,540	9,565	2,975	3,446	2,410	1,036	1
53,699	39,030	14,669	37,085	26,050	11,035	10,081	8,034	2,047	2,583	1,936	647	2
21,970	10,904	11,066	17,311	8,243	9,068	2,366	1,459	907	808	442	366	3
3,597	1,785	1,812	2,749	1,299	1,450	450	266	184	183	97	86	4
18,373	9,119	9,254	14,562	6,944	7,618	1,916	1,193	723	625	345	280	5
1,821	1,253	568	829	498	331	93	72	21	55	32	23	6
29,800	20,296	9,504	18,994	12,410	6,584	7,713	5,778	1,935	1,676	1,166	510	7
22,519	16,150	6,369	14,152	9,768	4,384	6,312	4,921	1,391	1,329	958	371	8
6,651	3,713	2,938	4,587	2,486	2,101	1,348	817	531	318	191	127	9
1,270	683	587	856	449	407	266	151	115	82	48	34	10
5,381	3,030	2,351	3,731	2,037	1,694	1,082	666	416	236	143	93	11
630	433	197	255	156	99	53	40	13	29	17	12	12
7,466	3,783	3,683	6,548	3,123	3,425	430	370	60	181	119	62	13
3,638	2,311	1,327	3,031	1,805	1,226	350	312	38	112	91	21	14
3,665	1,382	2,283	3,394	1,252	2,142	66	47	19	66	25	41	15
494	184	310	449	155	294	14	12	2	12	7	5	16
3,171	1,198	1,973	2,945	1,097	1,848	52	35	17	54	18	36	17
163	90	73	123	66	57	14	11	3	3	3	3	18
25,263	16,235	9,028	19,024	11,937	7,087	3,056	2,241	815	1,012	674	338	19
16,516	11,658	4,858	12,378	8,541	3,837	2,215	1,739	476	665	490	175	20
8,320	4,314	4,006	6,407	3,258	3,149	827	493	334	329	173	156	21
1,306	659	647	996	490	506	140	77	63	73	34	39	22
7,014	3,655	3,359	5,411	2,768	2,643	687	416	271	256	139	117	23
427	263	164	239	138	101	14	9	5	18	11	7	24
6,142	3,096	3,046	5,554	2,759	2,795	150	101	49	155	81	74	25
3,120	1,898	1,222	2,796	1,671	1,115	112	79	33	89	56	33	26
2,848	1,092	1,756	2,614	993	1,621	38	22	16	62	24	38	27
385	139	246	356	127	229	2	2	2	7	2	5	28
2,463	953	1,510	2,258	866	1,392	36	22	14	55	22	33	29
174	106	68	154	95	59	5	5	5	4	1	3	30
8,819	7,777	1,042	5,105	4,562	543	1,191	1,075	116	422	370	52	31
7,906	7,013	893	4,738	4,265	473	1,092	983	109	388	341	47	32
486	403	83	309	254	55	87	80	7	33	29	4	33
142	120	22	92	78	14	28	26	2	9	6	3	34
344	283	61	217	176	41	59	54	5	24	23	1	35
427	361	66	58	43	15	12	12	1	1	1	1	36
Per cent distribution—Continued.												
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	37
69.3	76.3	55.8	67.2	74.9	54.0	80.4	84.0	68.8	75.0	80.4	62.5	38
28.3	21.3	42.1	31.3	23.7	44.4	18.9	15.3	30.5	23.4	18.3	35.3	39
4.6	3.5	6.9	5.0	3.7	7.1	3.6	2.8	6.2	5.3	4.0	8.3	40
23.7	17.8	35.2	26.3	20.0	37.3	15.3	12.5	24.3	18.1	14.3	27.0	41
2.4	2.4	2.1	1.5	1.4	1.6	0.7	0.7	0.7	1.6	1.3	2.2	42
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	43
75.6	79.6	67.0	74.5	78.7	66.6	81.8	85.2	71.9	79.3	82.2	72.7	44
22.3	18.3	30.9	24.2	20.0	31.9	17.5	14.1	27.4	19.0	16.4	24.9	45
4.3	3.4	6.2	4.5	3.6	6.2	3.5	2.6	5.9	4.9	4.1	6.7	46
18.0	14.9	24.7	19.7	16.4	25.7	14.0	11.5	21.5	14.1	12.3	18.2	47
2.1	2.1	2.1	1.3	1.3	1.5	0.7	0.7	0.7	1.7	1.4	2.4	48
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(*)	100.0	100.0	(*)	49
48.7	61.1	36.0	46.3	57.8	35.8	81.4	84.3	(*)	61.9	76.5	(*)	50
49.1	36.5	62.0	51.8	40.1	62.5	15.3	12.7	(*)	36.4	21.0	(*)	51
6.6	4.8	8.4	6.8	5.0	8.6	3.3	3.2	(*)	6.6	5.9	(*)	52
42.5	31.7	53.6	45.0	35.1	53.9	12.0	9.5	(*)	29.8	15.1	(*)	53
2.2	2.4	2.0	1.9	2.1	1.7	3.3	3.0	(*)	1.7	2.5	(*)	54
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	55
65.4	71.8	53.8	65.1	71.6	54.2	72.5	77.6	58.4	65.7	72.7	51.8	56
32.9	26.6	44.4	33.6	27.3	44.4	27.1	22.0	41.0	32.5	25.7	46.1	57
5.1	4.1	7.2	5.2	4.1	7.1	4.6	3.4	7.7	7.2	5.1	11.5	58
27.8	22.5	37.2	28.4	23.2	37.3	22.5	18.6	33.3	25.3	20.6	34.6	59
1.7	1.6	1.8	1.3	1.1	1.4	0.4	0.4	0.6	1.8	1.6	2.1	60
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(*)	100.0	(*)	(*)	61
50.8	61.3	40.1	50.2	60.6	39.9	74.7	78.2	(*)	57.4	(*)	(*)	62
46.4	35.3	57.7	47.0	36.0	58.0	25.3	21.8	(*)	40.0	(*)	(*)	63
6.3	4.5	8.1	6.4	4.6	8.2	1.3	1.3	(*)	4.5	(*)	(*)	64
40.1	30.8	49.6	40.6	31.4	49.8	24.0	21.8	(*)	35.5	(*)	(*)	65
2.8	3.4	2.2	2.8	3.4	2.1	2.1	2.1	(*)	2.6	(*)	(*)	66
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(*)	67
89.7	90.2	85.7	92.8	93.5	87.1	91.7	91.5	94.0	92.0	92.2	(*)	68
5.5	5.1	8.0	6.1	5.6	10.1	7.3	7.4	6.0	7.8	7.8	(*)	69
1.6	1.5	2.1	1.8	1.7	2.6	2.3	2.4	1.7	2.1	1.6	(*)	70
3.9	3.6	5.9	4.3	3.9	7.5	5.0	5.0	4.3	5.7	6.2	(*)	71
4.8	4.7	6.3	1.1	0.9	2.8	1.0	1.1	1.1	0.2	1.1	(*)	72

<sup>1</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 28.—DISTRIBUTION, BY DEGREE OF LITERACY, OF PAUPERS AT LEAST 10

PAUPERS AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904—continued.									
White—Continued.									
DIVISION AND CLASS.	Native—Continued.			Foreign born.			Nativity unknown.		
	Parentage unknown.			Number—Continued.					
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
Continental United States:									
1 All classes.....	6,279	4,421	1,858	63,289	47,160	16,129	1,496	936	560
2 Literate.....	3,950	3,010	940	42,857	34,477	8,380	399	270	129
3 Illiterate.....	1,485	760	725	19,095	11,681	7,414	416	213	203
4 Can read but not write.....	215	123	92	3,642	2,128	1,514	70	42	28
5 Can neither read nor write.....	1,270	637	633	15,453	9,553	5,900	346	171	175
6 Unknown.....	844	651	193	1,337	1,002	335	681	453	228
North Atlantic division—									
7 All classes.....	1,417	942	475	34,308	23,353	10,955	269	155	114
8 Literate.....	726	503	223	21,513	16,239	5,274	53	28	25
9 Illiterate.....	398	219	179	12,295	6,795	5,500	87	38	49
10 Can read but not write.....	66	35	31	2,120	1,023	1,097	9	2	7
11 Can neither read nor write.....	332	184	148	10,175	5,772	4,403	78	36	42
12 Unknown.....	293	220	73	500	319	181	129	89	40
South Atlantic division—									
13 All classes.....	307	171	136	1,407	1,110	297	100	53	47
14 Literate.....	145	103	42	1,017	847	170	11	10	1
15 Illiterate.....	139	58	81	353	235	118	15	7	8
16 Can read but not write.....	19	10	9	40	27	13	1	1	
17 Can neither read nor write.....	120	48	72	313	208	105	14	6	8
18 Unknown.....	23	10	13	37	28	9	74	36	38
North Central division—									
19 All classes.....	2,171	1,383	788	18,453	14,662	3,791	747	465	282
20 Literate.....	1,258	888	370	13,567	11,374	2,193	263	174	89
21 Illiterate.....	757	390	367	4,584	3,090	1,494	274	144	130
22 Can read but not write.....	97	58	39	1,000	673	327	59	38	21
23 Can neither read nor write.....	660	332	328	3,584	2,417	1,167	215	106	109
24 Unknown.....	156	105	51	302	198	104	210	147	63
South Central division—									
25 All classes.....	263	155	128	1,080	881	199	254	150	104
26 Literate.....	133	92	41	765	661	104	17	6	11
27 Illiterate.....	134	53	81	301	207	94	31	17	14
28 Can read but not write.....	20	10	10	60	41	19	1	1	
29 Can neither read nor write.....	114	43	71	241	166	75	30	16	14
30 Unknown.....	16	10	6	14	13	1	206	127	79
Western division—									
31 All classes.....	2,101	1,770	331	8,041	7,154	887	126	113	13
32 Literate.....	1,688	1,424	264	5,995	5,356	639	55	52	3
33 Illiterate.....	57	40	17	1,562	1,354	208	9	7	2
34 Can read but not write.....	13	10	3	422	364	58			
35 Can neither read nor write.....	44	30	14	1,140	990	150	9	7	2
36 Unknown.....	356	306	50	484	444	40	62	54	8
Per cent distribution—Continued.									
Continental United States:									
37 All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
38 Literate.....	62.9	68.1	50.6	67.7	73.1	51.9	26.7	28.8	23.0
39 Illiterate.....	23.6	17.2	39.0	30.2	24.8	46.0	27.8	22.8	36.3
40 Can read but not write.....	3.4	2.8	4.9	5.8	4.5	9.4	4.7	4.5	5.0
41 Can neither read nor write.....	20.2	14.4	34.1	24.4	20.3	36.6	23.1	18.3	31.3
42 Unknown.....	13.5	14.7	10.4	2.1	2.1	2.1	45.5	48.4	40.7
North Atlantic division—									
43 All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
44 Literate.....	51.2	53.4	46.9	62.7	69.5	48.1	19.7	18.1	21.9
45 Illiterate.....	28.1	23.2	37.7	35.9	29.1	50.2	32.3	24.5	43.0
46 Can read but not write.....	4.7	3.7	6.5	6.2	4.4	10.0	3.3	1.3	6.1
47 Can neither read nor write.....	23.4	19.5	31.2	29.7	24.7	40.2	29.0	23.2	36.4
48 Unknown.....	20.7	23.4	15.4	1.4	1.4	1.7	48.0	57.4	35.1
South Atlantic division—									
49 All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(1)	(1)
50 Literate.....	47.2	60.3	30.9	72.3	76.3	57.3	11.0	(1)	(1)
51 Illiterate.....	45.3	33.9	59.5	25.1	21.2	39.7	15.0	(1)	(1)
52 Can read but not write.....	6.2	5.8	6.6	2.0	2.4	4.4	1.0	(1)	(1)
53 Can neither read nor write.....	39.1	28.1	52.9	22.2	18.8	35.3	14.0	(1)	(1)
54 Unknown.....	7.5	5.8	9.6	2.6	2.5	3.0	74.0	(1)	(1)
North Central division—									
55 All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
56 Literate.....	57.9	64.2	47.0	73.5	77.6	57.9	35.2	37.4	31.6
57 Illiterate.....	34.9	28.2	46.5	24.8	21.1	39.4	36.7	31.0	46.1
58 Can read but not write.....	4.5	4.2	4.9	5.4	4.6	8.6	7.9	8.2	7.4
59 Can neither read nor write.....	30.4	24.0	41.6	19.4	16.5	30.8	28.8	22.8	38.7
60 Unknown.....	7.2	7.6	6.5	1.7	1.3	2.7	28.1	31.6	22.3
South Central division—									
61 All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
62 Literate.....	47.0	59.4	32.0	70.8	75.0	52.3	6.7	4.0	10.6
63 Illiterate.....	47.4	34.2	63.3	27.9	23.5	47.2	12.2	11.3	13.4
64 Can read but not write.....	7.1	6.4	7.8	5.6	4.7	9.5	0.4	0.6	
65 Can neither read nor write.....	40.3	27.8	55.5	22.3	18.8	37.7	11.8	10.7	13.4
66 Unknown.....	5.6	6.4	4.7	1.3	1.5	0.5	81.1	84.7	76.0
Western division—									
67 All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(1)
68 Literate.....	80.4	80.4	79.8	74.6	74.9	72.1	43.7	46.0	(1)
69 Illiterate.....	2.7	2.3	5.1	19.4	18.9	23.4	7.1	6.2	(1)
70 Can read but not write.....	0.6	0.6	0.9	5.2	5.1	6.5			
71 Can neither read nor write.....	2.1	1.7	4.2	14.2	13.8	16.9	7.1	6.2	(1)
72 Unknown.....	16.9	17.3	15.1	6.0	6.2	4.5	49.2	47.8	(1)

1 Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

## GENERAL TABLES.

159

## YEARS OF AGE, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND SEX: 1904—Continued.

PAUPERS AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904—continued.												
Colored.												
Total.	Male.	Female.	Negro.			Mongolian.			Indian.			
			Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
Number—Continued.												
13,730	8,684	5,066	13,317	8,313	5,004	253	246	7	180	125	55	1
3,822	2,646	1,176	3,584	2,428	1,156	169	166	3	69	52	17	2
9,221	5,523	3,698	9,052	5,394	3,658	62	59	3	107	70	37	3
524	350	174	512	343	169	2	1	1	10	6	4	4
8,697	5,173	3,524	8,540	5,051	3,489	60	58	2	97	64	33	5
707	515	192	681	491	190	22	21	1	4	3	1	6
2,048	1,287	761	1,992	1,246	746	20	20		36	21	15	7
1,040	668	372	1,009	645	364	11	11		20	12	8	8
943	571	372	919	533	386	9	9		15	9	6	9
109	66	43	106	64	42				3	2	1	10
834	505	329	813	489	324	9	9		12	7	5	11
65	48	17	64	48	16				1		1	12
5,468	3,363	2,105	5,460	3,361	2,099	1	1		7	1	6	13
1,022	669	353	1,019	668	351	1	1		2		2	14
4,212	2,530	1,682	4,207	2,529	1,678				5	1	4	15
123	80	43	123	80	43							16
4,089	2,450	1,639	4,084	2,449	1,635				5	1	4	17
234	164	70	234	164	70							18
2,109	1,433	676	2,073	1,412	661	5	3	2	31	18	13	19
807	581	226	793	570	223	2	2		12	9	3	20
1,258	820	438	1,236	810	426	3	1	2	19	9	10	21
111	78	33	105	76	29	1		1	5	2	3	22
1,147	742	405	1,131	734	397	2	1	1	14	7	7	23
44	32	12	44	32	12							24
3,560	2,098	1,462	3,532	2,093	1,459				8	5	3	25
620	423	197	617	421	196				3	2	1	26
2,615	1,442	1,173	2,610	1,439	1,171				5	3	2	27
170	119	51	170	119	51							28
2,445	1,323	1,122	2,440	1,320	1,120				5	3	2	29
325	233	92	325	233	92							30
565	503	62	565	503	62	227	222	5	98	80	18	31
333	305	28	333	305	28	155	152	3	32	29	3	32
193	160	33	193	160	33	50	49	1	63	48	15	33
11	7	4	11	7	4	1	1		2	2		34
182	153	29	182	153	29	49	48	1	61	46	15	35
39	38	1	39	38	1	22	21	1	3	3		36
Per cent distribution—Continued.												
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(1)	100.0	100.0	(1)	37
27.8	30.5	23.2	26.9	29.2	23.1	66.8	67.5	(1)	38.3	41.6	(1)	38
67.1	63.6	73.0	68.0	64.9	73.1	24.5	24.0	(1)	59.5	56.0	(1)	39
3.8	4.0	3.4	3.9	4.1	3.4	0.8	0.4	(1)	5.6	4.8	(1)	40
63.3	59.6	69.6	64.1	60.8	69.7	23.7	23.6	(1)	53.9	51.2	(1)	41
5.1	5.9	3.8	5.1	5.9	3.8	8.7	8.5	(1)	2.2	2.4	(1)	42
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	43
50.8	51.9	48.9	50.7	51.8	48.8	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	44
46.0	44.4	48.9	46.1	44.3	49.0	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	45
5.3	5.1	5.7	5.3	5.1	5.6	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	46
40.7	39.3	43.2	40.8	39.2	43.4	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	47
3.2	3.7	2.2	3.2	3.9	2.2	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	48
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	49
18.7	19.9	16.8	18.7	19.9	16.7	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	50
77.0	75.2	79.9	77.0	75.2	80.0	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	51
2.2	2.4	2.0	2.2	2.4	2.1	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	52
74.8	72.8	77.9	74.8	72.8	77.9	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	53
4.3	4.9	3.3	4.3	4.9	3.3	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	54
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	55
38.3	40.6	33.4	38.3	40.4	33.7	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	56
59.6	57.2	64.8	59.6	57.4	64.5	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	57
5.2	5.4	4.9	5.1	5.4	4.4	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	58
54.4	51.8	59.9	54.5	52.0	60.1	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	59
2.1	2.2	1.8	2.1	2.2	1.8	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	60
100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	61
17.4	20.1	13.5	17.4	20.1	13.4	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	62
73.5	68.8	80.2	73.5	68.8	80.3	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	63
4.8	5.7	3.5	4.8	5.7	3.5	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	64
68.7	63.1	76.7	68.7	63.1	76.8	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	65
9.1	11.1	6.3	9.1	11.1	6.3	(1)	(1)		(1)	(1)	(1)	66
100.0	100.0	(1)	100.0	100.0	(1)	100.0	100.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	67
58.9	60.6	(1)	60.9	61.7	(1)	68.3	68.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	68
34.2	31.8	(1)	33.3	31.3	(1)	22.0	22.0	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	69
2.0	1.4	(1)	3.3	2.0	(1)	0.4	0.4	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	70
32.2	30.4	(1)	30.0	29.3	(1)	21.6	21.6	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	71
6.9	7.6	(1)	5.8	7.0	(1)	9.7	9.5	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	72

TABLE 1			
Summary of the results of the analysis of variance			
Source of variation	df	Mean square	F value
Between groups	3	1.12	1.12
Within groups	12	0.10	0.10
Total	15	1.22	1.22
Error	12	0.10	0.10
Residual	3	0.02	0.02
Total error	15	1.22	1.22

## GENERAL TABLES.

161

TABLE 29.—PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND PREVIOUS OCCUPATION, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN: 1904.													
DIVISION AND OCCUPATION.	Aggregate.	White.							Colored.				
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.						
NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.													
All occupations.....	55,954	54,244	23,312	14,253	6,758	1,401	900	30,880	52	1,710	1,663	19	28
Professional.....	443	434	307	241	48	14	4	127	9	8			1
Clerical and official.....	779	779	519	353	129	35	2	259	1				
Mercantile and trading.....	920	900	485	300	147	25	13	415		20	20		
Public entertainment.....	132	132	84	46	33	3	2	47	1				
Personal service, police, and military.....	734	656	324	190	100	24	10	332		78	61	17	
Laboring and servant.....	29,949	28,695	10,559	6,388	3,159	637	375	18,103	33	1,254	1,236		18
Manufacturing and mechanical industry.....	12,743	12,680	5,777	3,337	1,893	384	163	6,892	11	63	59	2	
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor.....	8,686	8,435	4,455	2,889	1,055	213	298	3,975	5	251	246		5
All other occupations.....	1,568	1,533	802	509	194	66	33	730	1	35	33		2
Professional.....	443	434	307	241	48	14	4	127		9	8		1
Architects, artists and teachers of art, etc.....	46	46	26	20	5	1		20					
Clergymen.....	8	6	4	4				2		2			
Engineers and surveyors.....	48	48	34	20	10	3	1	14					
Journalists.....	13	13	9	7	2			4					
Lawyers.....	40	39	30	27	1	2		9	1	1			
Musicians and teachers of music.....	87	83	50	27	19	4		33	4	3			1
Physicians and surgeons.....	43	43	35	32	1	1	1	8					
Teachers (school).....	123	122	97	86	6	3	2	25	1	1			
Others of this class.....	35	34	22	18	4			12	1	1			
Clerical and official.....	779	779	519	353	129	35	2	259	1				
Bookkeepers, clerks, and copyists.....	666	666	447	298	116	31	2	218					
Bankers, brokers, and officials of companies.....	8	8	6	5		1		2					
Collectors, auctioneers, and agents.....	95	95	60	45	13	2		35					
Others of this class.....	10	10	6	5		1		4					
Mercantile and trading.....	920	900	485	300	147	25	13	415		20	20		
Apothecaries, pharmacists, etc.....	36	36	24	21	1	2		12					
Commercial travelers.....	11	11	11	10	1								
Merchants and dealers.....	235	234	126	91	26	4	5	108	1	1			
Hucksters and peddlers.....	384	380	186	102	71	8	5	194	4	4			
Others of this class.....	254	239	138	76	48	11	3	101	15	15			
Public entertainment.....	132	132	84	46	33	3	2	47	1				
Hotel and boarding house keepers.....	30	30	19	15	3		1	10	1				
Saloon keepers, liquor dealers, bartenders, and restaurant keepers.....	102	102	65	31	30	3	1	37					
Personal service, police, and military.....	734	656	324	190	100	24	10	332		78	61	17	
Barbers and hairdressers.....	257	218	127	63	51	10	3	91	39	39			
Janitors and sextons.....	27	22	11	7	2		2	11	5	5			
Police, watchmen, and detectives.....	82	81	34	20	12	2		47	1	1			
Soldiers, sailors, and marines (United States).....	27	27	17	12	3	1	1	10					
Others of this class.....	341	308	135	88	32	11	4	173	33	16	17		
Laboring and servant.....	29,949	28,695	10,559	6,388	3,159	637	375	18,103	33	1,254	1,236		18
Laborers (not agricultural).....	17,125	16,505	5,855	3,376	1,915	341	223	10,634	16	620	609		11
Servants.....	12,824	12,190	4,704	3,012	1,244	296	152	7,469	17	634	627		7
Manufacturing and mechanical industry.....	12,743	12,680	5,777	3,337	1,893	384	163	6,892	11	63	59	2	2
Bakers and confectioners.....	297	297	72	37	24	7	4	225					
Blacksmiths.....	613	612	254	161	63	15	15	356	2	1	1		
Boot and shoe makers.....	1,013	1,002	404	259	106	28	11	598	11	10	1		
Brewers, distillers, and rectifiers.....	42	42	3	2	1			39					
Butchers.....	279	278	120	71	36	10	3	157	1	1	1		
Cabinetmakers and upholsterers.....	208	207	87	42	38	6	1	120		1	1		
Carpenters and joiners.....	1,188	1,183	668	505	114	38	11	515	5	5			
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers.....	224	223	119	76	31	6	6	104	1	1			
Clock and watch repairers, jewelers, etc.....	12	12	9	5	3		1	3					
Compositors, printers, and pressmen.....	219	219	154	82	57	15		65					
Coopers.....	164	164	69	49	18	2		95					
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive).....	484	477	236	127	82	16	11	240	1	7	7		
Glass blowers and glassworkers.....	76	76	43	20	19	4		33					
Hat and cap makers.....	77	76	28	17	10	1		48		1	1		
Iron and steel workers.....	667	665	263	125	116	17	5	401	1	2	2		
Leathermakers.....	179	177	61	26	24	10	1	116		2	2		
Leatherworkers.....	122	122	84	56	22	5	1	38					
Machinists.....	591	587	312	194	90	18	10	274	1	4	4		
Marble and stone cutters.....	233	233	98	33	54	10	1	135					
Masons (brick and stone).....	661	658	274	161	90	16	7	384		3	3		
Mill and factory operatives (textiles).....	1,648	1,643	467	194	216	36	21	1,171	5	5	4		1
Millers (flour and grist).....	50	50	26	16	8	2		24					
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers.....	892	888	612	375	174	40	23	276		4	4		
Plasterers and whitewashers.....	114	113	43	20	21	2				1	1		
Plumbers, and gas and steam fitters.....	155	154	111	41	59	8	3	43		1	1		
Tailors.....	495	490	100	51	39	10		390		5	4	1	
Tinners and tinware makers.....	150	149	86	50	32	1	3	63		1	1		
Others of this class.....	1,890	1,883	974	542	346	61	25	909	7	6			1
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor.....	8,686	8,435	4,455	2,889	1,055	213	298	3,975	5	251	246		5
Boatmen and canalmen.....	101	97	68	37	23	6	2	29		4	4		
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.....	1,056	1,016	642	261	316	53	12	374		40	40		
Farmers, planters, and farm laborers.....	4,784	4,659	2,699	1,938	417	98	246	1,956	4	125	120		5
Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, and vine growers.....	387	383	74	44	21	6	3	309		4	4		
Livery stable keepers and hostlers.....	453	405	244	127	95	15	7	161		48	48		
Lumbermen and raftsmen.....	45	45	26	16	6	2	2	19					
Miners and quarrymen.....	894	882	146	93	45	3	5	736		12	12		
Sailors, pilots, fishermen, and oystermen.....	542	524	280	201	48	16	15	244		18	18		
Steam railroad employees.....	257	257	177	101	65	8	3	79	1				
Stock raisers, herders, and drovers.....	6	6	4	4				2					
Others of this class.....	161	161	95	67	19	6	3	66					
All other occupations.....	1,568	1,533	802	509	194	66	33	730	1	35	33		2

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 29.—PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND PREVIOUS OCCUPATION, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN: 1904.													
DIVISION AND OCCUPATION.	Aggregate.	White.							Colored.				
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mon-golian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.						
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.													
All occupations.....	10,910	6,388	5,072	4,346	398	132	196	1,304	12	4,522	4,518	1	3
Professional.....	113	90	72	64	2	3	3	18		23	23		
Clerical and official.....	145	143	129	108	10	7	4	14		2	2		
Mercantile and trading.....	96	82	64	55	4	2	3	17	1	14	14		
Public entertainment.....	13	12	9	5	1	1	2	3		1	1		
Personal service, police, and military.....	256	99	84	71	11		2	15		157	156	1	
Laboring and servant.....	4,803	2,380	1,819	1,591	120	37	71	556	5	2,423	2,422		1
Manufacturing and mechanical industry.....	1,510	1,324	976	734	158	49	35	347	1	186	186		
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor.....	3,003	1,565	1,259	1,085	81	26	67	304	2	1,438	1,437		1
All other occupations.....	971	693	660	633	11	7	9	30	3	278	277		1
Professional.....	113	90	72	64	2	3	3	18		23	23		
Architects, artists and teachers of art, etc.....	7	6	5	5				1		1	1		
Clergymen.....	16	4	2	2				2		12	12		
Engineers and surveyors.....	7	7	7	6	1								
Journalists.....	6	6	4	4					2				
Lawyers.....	8	8	8	8									
Musicians and teachers of music.....	23	18	11	9	1		1	7		5	5		
Physicians and surgeons.....	6	5	5	4		1				1	1		
Teachers (school).....	29	26	24	21		2	1	2		3	3		
Others of this class.....	11	10	6	5			1	4		1	1		
Clerical and official.....	145	143	129	108	10	7	4	14		2	2		
Bookkeepers, clerks, and copyists.....	126	124	111	93	9	7	2	13		2	2		
Bankers, brokers, and officials of companies.....	1	1	1	1									
Collectors, auctioneers, and agents.....	14	14	14	11	1		2						
Others of this class.....	4	4	3	3				1					
Mercantile and trading.....	96	82	64	55	4	2	3	17	1	14	14		
Apothecaries, pharmacists, etc.....	5	5	5	5									
Commercial travelers.....	3	3	2	2					1				
Merchants and dealers.....	38	34	27	25			2	7		4	4		
Hucksters and peddlers.....	32	27	18	14	2	1	1	9		5	5		
Others of this class.....	18	13	12	9	2	1	1	1		5	5		
Public entertainment.....	13	12	9	5	1	1	2	3		1	1		
Hotel and boarding house keepers.....	1	1	1	1									
Saloon keepers, liquor dealers, bartenders, and restaurant keepers.....	12	11	8	4	1	1	2	3		1	1		
Personal service, police, and military.....	256	99	84	71	11		2	15		157	156	1	
Barbers and hairdressers.....	48	24	18	11	6		1	6		24	24		
Janitors and sextons.....	3	3	3	3						3	3		
Policemen, watchmen, and detectives.....	9	9	9	8	1								
Soldiers, sailors, and marines (United States).....	8	7	3	3				4		1	1		
Others of this class.....	188	59	54	49	4		1	5		129	128	1	
Laboring and servant.....	4,803	2,380	1,819	1,591	120	37	71	556	5	2,423	2,422		1
Laborers (not agricultural).....	1,929	983	625	493	89	18	25	354	4	946	946		
Servants.....	2,874	1,397	1,194	1,098	31	19	46	202	1	1,477	1,476		1
Manufacturing and mechanical industry.....	1,510	1,324	976	734	158	49	35	347	1	186	186		
Bakers and confectioners.....	40	37	13	7	3	2	1	24		3	3		
Blacksmiths.....	78	61	40	28	8	3	1	21		17	17		
Boot and shoe makers.....	93	78	45	35	8	1	1	33		15	15		
Brewers, distillers, and rectifiers.....	10	10	3	2	1			7					
Butchers.....	34	29	13	11	2			16		5	5		
Cabinetmakers and upholsterers.....	20	18	9	8		1		9		2	2		
Carpenters and joiners.....	192	164	135	114	10	3	8	29		28	28		
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers.....	46	26	21	17	2	2		5		20	20		
Clock and watch repairers, jewelers, etc.....	1	1						1					
Compositors, printers, and pressmen.....	28	27	25	22	1	1	1	2		1	1		
Coopers.....	39	32	22	18	3		1	10		7	7		
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive).....	82	65	46	29	10	3	4	19		17	17		
Glass blowers and glassworkers.....	6	5	5	3	3		2			1	1		
Hat and cap makers.....	2	2	2	1	1								
Iron and steel workers.....	66	66	46	24	18	3	1	20					
Leathermakers.....	22	21	9	3	3	3		12		1	1		
Leatherworkers.....	19	18	15	12	3			3		1	1		
Machinists.....	56	54	46	28	14	4		8		2	2		
Marble and stone cutters.....	28	26	20	12	7	1		5	1	2	2		
Masons (brick and stone).....	81	73	51	37	9	3	2	22		8	8		
Mill and factory operatives (textile).....	111	102	94	88	2	2	2	8		9	9		
Millers (flour and grist).....	26	23	22	21		1		1		3	3		
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers.....	127	117	97	77	9	4	7	20		10	10		
Plasterers and whitewashers.....	29	20	17	13	3	1		3		9	9		
Plumbers, and gas and steam fitters.....	22	22	18	14	3		1	4					
Tailors.....	54	52	21	14	4	2	1	31		2	2		
Tinners and tinware makers.....	25	25	21	14	5	2		4					
Others of this class.....	173	150	120	85	26	7	2	30		23	23		
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor.....	3,003	1,565	1,259	1,085	81	26	67	304	2	1,438	1,437		1
Boatmen and canalmen.....	1	1	1				1						
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.....	61	27	18	11	4	1	2	9		34	34		
Farmers, planters, and farm laborers.....	2,584	1,297	1,101	957	63	24	57	195	1	1,287	1,286		1
Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, and vine growers.....	37	27	11	8	3			16		10	10		
Livery stable keepers and hostlers.....	27	10	8	6	2			2		17	17		
Lumbermen and raftsmen.....	1	1	1	1									
Miners and quarrymen.....	82	56	24	20	1		3	32		26	26		
Sailors, pilots, fishermen, and oystermen.....	103	77	42	38	1		3	34	1	26	26		
Steam railroad employees.....	58	37	26	21	4	1		11		21	21		
Stock raisers, herders, and drovers.....	3	3	3	3									
Others of this class.....	46	29	24	20	3		1	5		17	17		
All other occupations.....	971	693	660	633	11	7	9	30	3	278	277		1

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## GENERAL TABLES.

163

TABLE 29.—PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND PREVIOUS OCCUPATION, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN: 1904.													
DIVISION AND OCCUPATION.	Aggregate.	White.						Colored.					
		Total.	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.	
			Total.	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>							Parent-age unknown.
NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.													
All occupations.....	34,609	32,965	16,977	12,763	2,364	700	1,150	15,841	147	1,644	1,622	3	19
Professional.....	546	529	345	285	28	10	22	181	3	17	16	1	.....
Clerical and official.....	407	404	270	207	41	11	11	134	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Mercantile and trading.....	517	485	284	238	24	11	11	200	1	32	32	.....	.....
Public entertainment.....	112	107	67	46	14	2	5	37	3	5	5	.....	.....
Personal service, police, and military.....	476	400	214	164	26	10	14	183	3	76	76	.....	.....
Laboring and servant.....	16,150	15,085	7,126	5,253	1,006	264	603	7,907	62	1,055	1,041	1	13
Manufacturing and mechanical industry.....	6,135	6,054	2,837	2,013	531	164	129	3,199	18	81	79	.....	2
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor.....	9,283	8,963	5,192	4,043	619	204	326	3,720	51	320	317	1	2
All other occupations.....	983	928	642	514	75	24	29	280	6	55	53	.....	2
Professional.....	546	529	345	285	28	10	22	181	3	17	16	1	.....
Architects, artists and teachers of art, etc.....	21	21	10	7	.....	.....	3	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clergymen.....	54	45	27	24	2	.....	1	17	1	9	8	1	.....
Engineers and surveyors.....	26	26	15	9	6	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Journalists.....	23	23	18	15	1	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawyers.....	18	18	15	10	.....	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Musicians and teachers of music.....	64	60	34	26	4	2	2	26	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Physicians and surgeons.....	73	71	45	37	3	.....	5	26	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Teachers (school).....	212	210	144	125	9	4	6	64	2	2	2	.....	.....
Others of this class.....	55	55	37	32	3	2	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clerical and official.....	407	404	270	207	41	11	11	134	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Bookkeepers, clerks, and copyists.....	338	336	229	170	39	10	10	107	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Bankers, brokers, and officials of companies.....	3	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Collectors, auctioneers, and agents.....	58	57	33	30	1	1	1	24	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Others of this class.....	8	8	6	5	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mercantile and trading.....	517	485	284	238	24	11	11	200	1	32	32	.....	.....
Apothecaries, pharmacists, etc.....	24	24	17	14	3	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Commercial travelers.....	7	7	4	4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants and dealers.....	134	131	80	68	4	5	3	51	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Hucksters and peddlers.....	231	230	129	111	9	2	7	100	1	1	1	.....	.....
Others of this class.....	121	93	54	41	8	4	1	39	.....	28	28	.....	.....
Public entertainment.....	112	107	67	46	14	2	5	37	3	5	5	.....	.....
Hotel and boarding house keepers.....	14	14	11	11	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saloon keepers, liquor dealers, bartenders, and restaurant keepers.....	98	93	56	35	14	2	5	34	3	5	5	.....	.....
Personal service, police, and military.....	476	400	214	164	26	10	14	183	3	76	76	.....	.....
Barbers and hairdressers.....	164	112	72	57	9	2	4	40	.....	52	52	.....	.....
Janitors and sextons.....	44	40	15	15	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Policemen, watchmen, and detectives.....	19	19	9	7	1	.....	1	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Soldiers, sailors, and marines (United States).....	32	32	14	9	2	1	2	16	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Others of this class.....	217	197	104	76	14	7	7	93	.....	20	20	.....	.....
Laboring and servant.....	16,150	15,085	7,126	5,253	1,006	264	603	7,907	62	1,055	1,041	1	13
Laborers (not agricultural).....	10,078	9,515	3,690	2,580	632	133	345	5,790	35	563	553	1	9
Servants.....	6,072	5,580	3,436	2,673	374	131	258	2,117	27	492	488	.....	4
Manufacturing and mechanical industry.....	6,135	6,054	2,837	2,013	531	164	129	3,199	18	81	79	.....	2
Bakers and confectioners.....	174	172	39	24	11	3	1	133	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Blacksmiths.....	431	420	181	129	32	9	11	236	3	11	11	.....	.....
Boot and shoe makers.....	433	424	137	105	18	3	11	286	1	9	9	.....	.....
Brewers, distillers, and rectifiers.....	32	32	2	.....	1	1	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butchers.....	248	246	78	51	22	3	2	168	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Cabinetmakers and upholsterers.....	109	109	46	31	9	4	2	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carpenters and joiners.....	955	950	508	399	59	24	26	439	3	5	4	.....	1
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers.....	77	77	40	24	14	1	1	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clock and watch repairers, jewelers, etc.....	5	5	4	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Compositors, printers, and pressmen.....	105	105	77	55	8	8	6	27	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coopers.....	150	149	68	45	13	8	2	80	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive).....	303	294	201	140	42	12	7	93	.....	9	8	.....	1
Glass blowers and glassworkers.....	22	22	11	5	3	2	1	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hat and cap makers.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iron and steel workers.....	305	302	120	68	44	6	2	182	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Leathermakers.....	31	31	8	6	2	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leatherworkers.....	116	116	68	48	11	6	3	47	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Machinists.....	257	255	118	87	21	5	5	136	1	2	2	.....	.....
Marble and stone cutters.....	92	92	42	29	11	2	.....	49	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Masons (brick and stone).....	356	351	140	100	29	7	4	210	1	5	5	.....	.....
Mill and factory operatives (textiles).....	133	133	62	44	8	4	6	70	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Millers (flour and grist).....	73	73	33	25	3	4	1	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers.....	512	508	332	241	66	12	13	175	1	4	4	.....	.....
Plasterers and whitewashers.....	96	78	52	33	8	8	3	26	.....	18	18	.....	.....
Plumbers, and gas and steam fitters.....	53	51	31	18	10	1	2	20	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Tailors.....	308	308	53	34	12	5	2	254	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tinners and tinware makers.....	81	81	47	31	9	5	2	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Others of this class.....	676	668	338	238	64	20	16	329	1	8	8	.....	.....
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor.....	9,283	8,963	5,192	4,043	619	204	326	3,720	51	320	317	1	2
Boatmen and canalmen.....	4	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.....	298	279	157	109	38	7	3	120	2	19	19	.....	.....
Farmers, planters, and farm laborers.....	7,059	6,807	4,260	3,403	417	158	282	2,508	39	252	249	1	2
Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, and vine growers.....	261	260	60	43	8	3	6	199	1	1	1	.....	.....
Livery stable keepers and hostlers.....	151	128	90	65	13	4	8	37	1	23	23	.....	.....
Lumbermen and raftsmen.....	65	64	19	16	1	.....	.....	45	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Miners and quarrymen.....	612	600	174	114	42	12	6	424	2	12	12	.....	.....
Sailors, pilots, fishermen, and oystermen.....	297	294	121	77	31	8	5	171	2	3	3	.....	.....
Steam railroad employees.....	392	384	223	150	56	7	10	157	4	8	8	.....	.....
Stock raisers, herders, and drovers.....	20	20	12	9	2	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Others of this class.....	124	123	74	56	10	4	4	49	.....	1	1	.....	.....
All other occupations.....	983	928	642	514	75	24	29	280	6	55	53	.....	2

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 29.—PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND PREVIOUS OCCUPATION, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN: 1904.													
DIVISION AND OCCUPATION.	Aggre- gate.	White.							Colored.				
		Total.	Native.					For- eign born.	Nati- vity un- known.	Total.	Negro.	Mon- golian.	In- dian.
			Total.	Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.						
SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.													
All occupations.....	7,271	4,648	3,704	3,321	127	92	164	928	16	2,623	2,620		3
Professional.....	135	121	100	90	3	1	6	21		14	14		
Clerical and official.....	111	107	80	72	2	4	2	27		4	4		
Mercantile and trading.....	105	90	69	62	3	3	1	21		15	15		
Public entertainment.....	32	30	24	22	1		1	6		2	2		
Personal service, police, and military	127	75	50	43	5	2		25		52	51		1
Laboring and servant.....	2,856	1,572	1,220	1,100	34	31	55	345	7	1,284	1,282		2
Manufacturing and mechanical industry.....	759	670	456	379	31	22	24	214		89	89		
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor.....	2,426	1,533	1,283	1,171	34	23	55	244	6	893	893		
All other occupations.....	720	450	422	382	14	6	20	25	3	270	270		
Professional.....	135	121	100	90	3	1	6	21		14	14		
Architects, artists and teachers of art, etc.....	5	5	4	4				1					
Clergymen.....	16	8	8	6			1	1		8	8		
Engineers and surveyors.....	12	12	11	11				1					
Journalists.....	5	5	4	4				1					
Lawyers.....	11	11	10	9				1					
Musicians and teachers of music.....	14	13	5	4				8		1	1		
Physicians and surgeons.....	18	17	15	15				2		1	1		
Teachers (school).....	51	48	41	35	3		3	7		3	3		
Others of this class.....	3	2	2	2						1	1		
Clerical and official.....	111	107	80	72	2	4	2	27		4	4		
Bookkeepers, clerks, and copyists.....	77	74	52	46	2	3	1	22		3	3		
Bankers, brokers, and officials of companies.....	4	4	3	3				1					
Collectors, auctioneers, and agents.....	23	22	19	18				1		1	1		
Others of this class.....	7	7	6	5				1					
Mercantile and trading.....	105	90	69	62	3	3	1	21		15	15		
Apothecaries, pharmacists, etc.....	7	7	7	7									
Commercial travelers.....	12	12	12	11			1						
Merchants and dealers.....	43	43	31	26	2	2	1	12					
Hucksters and peddlers.....	24	22	16	16				6		2	2		
Others of this class.....	19	6	3	2	1			3		13	13		
Public entertainment.....	32	30	24	22	1		1	6		2	2		
Hotel and boarding house keepers.....	9	9	6	6				3					
Saloon keepers, liquor dealers, bartenders, and restau- rant keepers.....	23	21	18	16	1		1	3		2	2		
Personal service, police, and military.....	127	75	50	43	5	2		25		52	51		1
Barbers and hairdressers.....	29	19	14	12	2			5		10	10		
Janitors and sextons.....	2	2						2					
Policemen, watchmen, and detectives.....	10	9	6	5			1	3		1	1		
Soldiers, sailors, and marines (United States).....	4	3	3	2	1					1	1		
Others of this class.....	82	42	27	24	2	1		15		40	39		1
Laboring and servant.....	2,856	1,572	1,220	1,100	34	31	55	345	7	1,284	1,282		2
Laborers (not agricultural).....	1,030	621	357	311	18	12	16	262	2	409	408		1
Servants.....	1,826	951	863	789	16	19	39	83	5	875	874		1
Manufacturing and mechanical industry.....	759	670	456	379	31	22	24	214		89	89		
Bakers and confectioners.....	21	21	7	6			1	14					
Blacksmiths.....	58	41	28	25	2	1		13		17	17		
Boot and shoe makers.....	62	55	25	21	1	2	1	30		7	7		
Brewers, distillers, and rectifiers.....	4	4	1	1				3					
Butchers.....	16	12	5	4				7		4	4		
Cabinetmakers and upholsterers.....	8	8	6	6				2					
Carpenters and joiners.....	126	109	90	72	2	8	8	19		17	17		
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers.....	34	31	28	25		1	2	3		3	3		
Clock and watch repairers, jewelers, etc.....													
Compositors, printers, and pressmen.....	24	22	21	16	4		1	1		2	2		
Coopers.....	10	10	8	5	2	1		2					
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive).....	36	33	24	20	2		2	9		3	3		
Glass blowers and glassworkers.....	1	1	1	1									
Hat and cap makers.....													
Iron and steel workers.....	15	12	6	4	1	1		6		3	3		
Leathermakers.....	6	5	2	2				3		1	1		
Leatherworkers.....	13	13	11	9	1	1		2					
Machinists.....	23	22	18	16	1		1	4		1	1		
Marble and stone cutters.....	14	14	9	9				5					
Masons (brick and stone).....	54	46	19	15	4			27		8	8		
Mill and factory operatives (textiles).....	11	10	7	6			1	3		1	1		
Millers (flour and grist).....	5	4	2	1				2		1	1		
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers.....	76	72	61	49	7	2	3	11		4	4		
Plasterers and whitewashers.....	12	8	6	4	1			2		4	4		
Plumbers, and gas and steam fitters.....	8	6	4	3			1	2		2	2		
Tailors.....	16	16	2	2				14					
Tinners and tinware makers.....	11	11	7	7				4					
Others of this class.....	95	84	58	50	3	3	2	26		11	11		
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor.....	2,426	1,533	1,283	1,171	34	23	55	244	6	893	893		
Boatmen and canalmen.....													
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.....	37	0	6	6				3		28	28		
Farmers, planters, and farm laborers.....	2,081	1,271	1,126	1,041	17	18	50	140	5	810	810		
Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, and vine growers.....	39	34	11	9	2			23		5	5		
Livery stable keepers and hostlers.....	25	13	11	8	2	1		2		12	12		
Lumbermen and raftsmen.....	9	7	6	4	1	1		1		2	2		
Miners and quarrymen.....	55	44	29	26	1		1	15		11	11		
Sailors, pilots, fishermen, and oystermen.....	32	30	13	11	1	1	1	17		2	2		
Steam railroad employees.....	106	87	57	44	9	1	3	29	1	19	19		
Stock raisers, herders, and drovers.....	14	13	7	7				6		1	1		
Others of this class.....	28	25	17	15	2			8		3	3		
All other occupations.....	720	450	422	382	14	6	20	25	3	270	270		

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.



## GENERAL TABLES.

165

TABLE 29.—PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND PREVIOUS OCCUPATION, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN: 1904.													
DIVISION AND OCCUPATION.	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parent age.	Foreign parent age.	Mixed parent age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent age unknown.						
WESTERN DIVISION.													
All occupations.....	14,903	14,421	7,436	4,375	1,081	365	1,615	6,948	37	482	198	211	73
Professional.....	226	224	149	97	19	9	24	75	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Clerical and official.....	265	265	179	99	21	11	48	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mercantile and trading.....	192	181	108	66	23	5	14	72	1	11	6	5	.....
Public entertainment.....	110	108	64	30	8	1	25	44	.....	2	1	1	.....
Personal service, police, and military.....	236	210	123	79	12	6	26	86	1	26	18	7	1
Laboring and servant.....	5,361	5,095	2,393	1,184	368	96	745	2,692	10	266	93	147	26
Manufacturing and mechanical industry.....	2,398	2,382	1,373	789	238	78	268	1,003	6	16	13	2	1
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor.....	5,852	5,708	2,900	1,951	371	149	429	2,789	19	144	55	48	41
All other occupations.....	263	248	147	80	21	10	36	101	.....	15	10	1	4
Professional.....	226	224	149	97	19	9	24	75	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Architects, artists and teachers of art, etc.....	10	10	5	3	1	.....	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clergymen.....	16	16	13	10	1	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Engineers and surveyors.....	31	31	21	12	4	3	2	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Journalists.....	16	16	11	8	1	1	1	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawyers.....	21	21	18	14	1	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Musicians and teachers of music.....	58	56	24	12	3	1	8	32	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Physicians and surgeons.....	23	23	17	14	1	2	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers (school).....	30	30	24	17	3	1	3	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Others of this class.....	21	21	16	7	4	1	4	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clerical and official.....	265	265	179	99	21	11	48	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bookkeepers, clerks, and copyists.....	237	237	160	87	20	9	44	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bankers, brokers, and officials of companies.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Collectors, auctioneers, and agents.....	23	23	15	10	1	2	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Others of this class.....	4	4	3	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mercantile and trading.....	192	181	108	66	23	5	14	72	1	11	6	5	.....
Apothecaries, pharmacists, etc.....	12	12	10	7	2	.....	1	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Commercial travelers.....	4	4	3	1	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants and dealers.....	72	70	39	24	8	2	5	31	.....	2	.....	2	.....
Hucksters and peddlers.....	44	44	30	19	4	3	4	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Others of this class.....	60	51	26	15	7	.....	4	24	1	9	6	3	.....
Public entertainment.....	110	108	64	30	8	1	25	44	.....	2	1	1	.....
Hotel and boarding house keepers.....	17	17	9	6	1	.....	2	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saloon keepers, liquor dealers, bartenders, and restaurant keepers.....	93	91	55	24	7	1	23	36	.....	2	1	1	.....
Personal service, police, and military.....	236	210	123	79	12	6	26	86	1	26	18	7	1
Barbers and hairdressers.....	79	69	51	33	4	3	11	18	.....	10	8	2	.....
Janitors and sextons.....	13	9	6	3	1	1	1	3	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Police, watchmen, and detectives.....	7	7	4	2	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Soldiers, sailors, and marines (United States).....	42	41	32	23	1	1	7	9	.....	1	1	5	1
Others of this class.....	95	84	30	18	6	1	5	53	1	11	5	5	1
Laboring and servant.....	5,361	5,095	2,393	1,184	368	96	745	2,692	10	266	93	147	26
Laborers (not agricultural).....	4,111	3,941	1,809	941	291	73	504	2,125	7	170	39	111	20
Servants.....	1,250	1,154	584	243	77	23	241	567	3	96	54	36	6
Manufacturing and mechanical industry.....	2,398	2,382	1,373	789	238	78	268	1,003	6	16	13	2	1
Bakers and confectioners.....	77	76	20	8	6	2	4	55	1	1	1	.....	.....
Blacksmiths.....	234	233	127	71	17	10	29	105	1	1	1	.....	.....
Boot and shoe makers.....	111	111	31	19	7	.....	5	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brewers, distillers, and rectifiers.....	21	21	2	2	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butchers.....	105	103	43	22	13	3	5	60	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Cabinetmakers and upholsterers.....	56	55	28	15	6	2	5	27	.....	1	.....	1	.....
Carpenters and joiners.....	469	467	339	221	32	22	64	127	1	2	2	.....	.....
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers.....	23	22	10	4	3	1	2	12	.....	1	.....	.....	1
Clock and watch repairers, jewelers, etc.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Compositors, printers, and pressmen.....	57	57	53	38	4	1	10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coopers.....	31	30	15	12	2	.....	1	15	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive).....	149	148	91	49	18	4	20	57	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Glass blowers and glassworkers.....	8	8	7	3	3	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iron and steel workers.....	74	74	41	16	12	4	9	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leathermakers.....	12	12	6	4	2	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leatherworkers.....	45	45	19	11	1	2	5	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Machinists.....	128	128	79	44	14	6	15	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Marble and stone cutters.....	32	32	12	4	5	.....	3	19	1	1	1	.....	.....
Masons (brick and stone).....	92	91	55	32	13	5	5	36	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Mill and factory operatives (textile).....	28	28	12	5	2	1	4	15	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Millers (flour and grist).....	20	20	12	10	1	.....	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers.....	212	210	159	82	21	7	49	51	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Plasterers and whitewashers.....	39	39	20	15	5	.....	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plumbers, and gas and steam fitters.....	53	53	41	20	10	2	9	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tailors.....	72	72	19	9	6	1	3	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tinners and tinware makers.....	46	46	27	8	11	2	6	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Others of this class.....	203	200	104	65	24	3	12	95	1	3	2	1	.....
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor.....	5,852	5,708	2,900	1,951	371	149	429	2,789	19	144	55	48	41
Boatmen and canalmen.....	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.....	201	197	145	88	22	6	29	52	.....	.....	4	.....	.....
Farmers, planters, and farm laborers.....	3,057	2,958	1,610	1,097	185	69	259	1,333	15	99	38	35	26
Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, and vine growers.....	169	164	39	14	7	7	11	125	.....	5	.....	5	.....
Livery stable keepers and hostlers.....	90	88	53	30	6	3	14	35	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Lumbermen and raftsmen.....	49	47	28	15	4	3	6	19	.....	2	.....	.....	2
Miners and quarrymen.....	1,480	1,461	711	509	103	39	60	747	3	19	7	6	6
Sailors, pilots, fishermen, and oystermen.....	348	346	85	49	13	8	15	260	1	2	1	1	.....
Steam railroad employees.....	111	107	57	38	12	3	4	50	.....	4	.....	.....	3
Stock raisers, herders, and drovers.....	188	182	94	60	9	6	19	88	.....	6	2	.....	4
Others of this class.....	156	155	75	48	10	5	12	80	.....	1	1	.....	.....
All other occupations.....	263	248	147	80	21	10	36	101	.....	15	10	1	4

¹ Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 30.—MALE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND PREVIOUS OCCUPATION, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904.

MALE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN: 1904.													
DIVISION AND OCCUPATION.	Aggregate.	White.							Colored.				
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.						
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.													
All occupations.....	95,354	88,075	43,360	20,237	8,733	2,119	3,271	44,516	199	7,279	6,952	230	97
Professionals.....	1,226	1,169	779	619	82	30	48	387	3	57	55	1	1
Clerical and official.....	1,629	1,620	1,117	799	191	64	63	503	9	9	9		
Mercantile and trading.....	1,830	1,738	1,010	721	201	46	42	725	3	92	87	5	
Public entertainment.....	378	368	239	140	57	7	35	125	4	10	9	1	
Personal service, police, and military.....	1,047	863	511	341	107	24	39	349	3	184	159	25	
Laboring and servant.....	36,963	33,559	13,375	8,326	3,165	642	1,242	20,113	71	3,404	3,218	144	42
Manufacturing and mechanical industry.....	22,508	22,087	10,988	7,000	2,715	671	602	11,067	32	421	413	4	4
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor.....	29,246	26,200	15,085	11,136	2,160	615	1,174	11,032	83	3,046	2,948	49	49
All other occupations.....	527	471	256	155	55	20	26	215		56	54	1	1
Professional.....	1,226	1,169	779	619	82	30	48	387	3	57	55	1	1
Architects, artists and teachers of art, etc.....	89	88	50	39	6	1	4	38		1	1		
Clergymen.....	110	79	54	46	3	1	4	24	1	31	30	1	
Engineers and surveyors.....	124	124	88	58	21	6	3	36					
Journalists.....	63	63	46	38	4	1	3	17					
Lawyers.....	98	97	81	68	2	4	7	16		1	1		
Musicians and teachers of music.....	206	193	94	54	24	6	10	99		13	12		1
Physicians and surgeons.....	163	159	117	102	5	4	6	42		4	4		
Teachers (school).....	248	244	166	150	6	4	6	76	2	4	4		
Others of this class.....	125	122	83	64	11	3	5	39		3	3		
Clerical and official.....	1,629	1,620	1,117	799	191	64	63	503		9	9		
Bookkeepers, clerks, and copyists.....	1,375	1,368	948	663	174	56	55	420		7	7		
Bankers, brokers, and officials of companies.....	17	17	13	11		1	1	4					
Collectors, auctioneers, and agents.....	213	211	141	114	16	5	6	70		2	2		
Others of this class.....	24	24	15	11	1	2	1	9					
Mercantile and trading.....	1,830	1,738	1,010	721	201	46	42	725	3	92	87	5	
Apothecaries, pharmacists, etc.....	84	84	63	54	6	2	1	21					
Commercial travelers.....	37	37	32	28	3	1		4	1				
Merchants and dealers.....	522	512	303	234	40	13	16	209		10	8	2	
Hucksters and peddlers.....	715	703	379	262	86	14	17	323	1	12	12		
Others of this class.....	472	402	233	143	66	16	8	168	1	70	67	3	
Public entertainment.....	378	368	239	140	57	7	35	125	4	10	9	1	
Hotel and boarding house keepers.....	50	50	37	30	4		3	12	1				
Saloon keepers, liquor dealers, bartenders, and restaurant keepers.....	328	318	202	110	53	7	32	113	3	10	9	1	
Personal service, police, and military.....	1,047	863	511	341	107	24	39	349	3	184	159	25	
Barbers and hairdressers.....	577	442	282	176	72	15	19	160		135	133	2	
Janitors and sextons.....	89	73	32	25	3	1	3	41		16	16		
Policemen, watchmen, and detectives.....	127	125	62	42	14	3	3	62	1	2	2		
Soldiers, sailors, and marines (United States).....	113	110	69	49	7	3	10	39	2	3	3		
Others of this class.....	141	113	66	49	11	2	4	47		28	5	23	
Laboring and servant.....	36,963	33,559	13,375	8,326	3,165	642	1,242	20,113	71	3,404	3,218	144	42
Laborers (not agricultural).....	34,273	31,565	12,336	7,701	2,945	577	1,113	19,165	64	2,708	2,555	112	41
Servants.....	2,690	1,994	1,039	625	220	65	129	948	7	696	663	32	1
Manufacturing and mechanical industry.....	22,508	22,087	10,988	7,000	2,715	671	602	11,067	32	421	413	4	4
Bakers and confectioners.....	609	603	151	82	44	14	11	451	1	6	6		
Blacksmiths.....	1,414	1,367	630	414	122	38	56	731	6	47	47		
Boot and shoe makers.....	1,712	1,670	642	439	140	34	29	1,027	1	42	41	1	
Brewers, distillers, and rectifiers.....	109	109	11	7	3	1		98					
Butchers.....	682	668	259	159	73	16	11	408	1	14	14		
Cabinetmakers and upholsterers.....	401	397	176	102	53	13	8	221		4	3	1	
Carpenters and joiners.....	2,630	2,673	1,740	1,311	217	95	117	1,129	4	57	56		1
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers.....	338	319	168	105	46	8	9	151		19	18		1
Clock and watch repairers, jewelers, etc.....	19	19	14	8	3	1	2	5					
Compositors, printers, and pressmen.....	433	430	330	213	74	25	18	99	1	3	3		
Coopers.....	394	385	182	129	38	11	4	202	1	9	9		
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive).....	1,054	1,017	598	365	154	35	44	418	1	37	36		1
Glass blowers and glassworkers.....	113	112	67	29	28	6	4	44	1	1	1		
Hat and cap makers.....	81	80	31	18	12	1		49		1	1		
Iron and steel workers.....	1,127	1,119	476	237	191	31	17	642	1	8	8		
Leathermakers.....	250	246	86	41	31	13	1	180		4	4		
Leatherworkers.....	315	314	197	136	38	14	9	116	1	1	1		
Machinists.....	1,055	1,046	573	369	140	33	31	471	2	9	9		
Marble and stone cutters.....	399	397	181	87	77	13	4	213	3	2	2		
Masons (brick and stone).....	1,244	1,219	539	345	145	31	18	679	1	25	25		
Mill and factory operatives (textiles).....	1,973	1,965	288	129	100	21	18	694	3	8	8		
Millers (flour and grist).....	174	170	95	73	12	8	2	75		4	4		
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers.....	1,819	1,795	1,261	824	277	65	95	533	1	24	24		
Plasterers and whitewashers.....	290	258	138	85	38	11	4	120		32	32		
Plumbers, and gas and steam fitters.....	291	286	205	96	82	11	16	81		5	5		
Tailors.....	945	938	195	110	61	18	6	742	1	7	6	1	
Tinners and tinware makers.....	313	312	188	110	57	10	11	124		1	1		
Others of this class.....	3,024	2,973	1,587	977	459	94	57	1,384	2	51	49	1	1
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor.....	29,246	26,200	15,085	11,136	2,160	615	1,174	11,032	83	3,046	2,948	49	49
Boatmen and canalmen.....	109	105	74	41	24	6	3	31		4	4		
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.....	1,553	1,528	968	475	390	67	46	558	2	125	125		
Farmers, planters, and farm laborers.....	19,565	16,992	10,796	8,436	1,099	367	894	6,132	64	2,573	2,503	36	34
Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, and vine growers.....	983	968	195	118	41	16	20	672	1	26	20	5	
Livery stable keepers and hostlers.....	746	644	406	236	118	23	29	237	1	102	102		
Lumbermen and raftsmen.....	169	164	80	52	12	6	10	84		5	3		2
Miners and quarrymen.....	3,123	3,043	1,084	762	192	55	75	1,954	5	80	68	6	6
Sailors, pilots, fishermen, and oystermen.....	1,322	1,271	541	376	93	33	39	726	4	51	50	1	
Steam railroad employees.....	924	872	540	354	146	20	20	326	6	52	48	1	3
Stock raisers, herders, and drovers.....	231	224	120	83	11	7	19	104		7	3		
Others of this class.....	511	499	281	203	44	15	19	208		22	22		
All other occupations.....	527	471	256	155	55	20	26	215		56	54	1	1

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## GENERAL TABLES.

167

TABLE 30.—MALE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND PREVIOUS OCCUPATION, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904—Continued.

MALE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN: 1904.													
DIVISION AND OCCUPATION.	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.						
NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.													
All occupations.....	41,611	40,460	17,868	10,766	5,324	1,062	716	22,563	29	1,151	1,114	19	18
Professional.....	356	348	230	177	40	10	3	118	.....	8	7	.....	1
Clerical and official.....	743	743	492	337	121	32	2	251	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mercantile and trading.....	920	900	485	300	147	25	13	415	.....	20	20	.....	.....
Public entertainment.....	131	131	84	46	33	3	2	46	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Personal service, police, and military.....	448	386	217	121	75	14	7	169	.....	62	45	17	.....
Laboring and servant.....	18,149	17,410	6,277	3,605	2,051	386	235	11,117	16	739	728	.....	11
Manufacturing and mechanical industry.....	11,923	11,861	5,519	3,233	1,704	367	155	6,335	7	62	59	2	1
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor.....	8,686	8,435	4,455	2,889	1,055	213	298	3,975	5	251	246	.....	5
All other occupations.....	255	246	109	58	38	12	1	137	.....	9	9	.....	.....
Professional.....	356	348	230	177	40	10	3	118	.....	8	7	.....	1
Architects, artists and teachers of art, etc.....	46	46	26	20	5	1	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clergymen.....	8	6	4	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Engineers and surveyors.....	48	48	34	20	10	3	1	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Journalists.....	13	13	9	7	2	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawyers.....	40	39	30	27	1	2	.....	9	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Musicians and teachers of music.....	74	70	38	18	17	3	.....	32	.....	4	3	.....	1
Physicians and surgeons.....	43	43	35	32	1	1	1	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers (school).....	49	49	32	31	.....	.....	1	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Others of this class.....	35	34	22	18	4	.....	.....	12	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Clerical and official.....	743	743	492	337	121	32	2	251	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bookkeepers, clerks, and copyists.....	632	632	422	284	108	28	2	210	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bankers, brokers, and officials of companies.....	8	8	6	5	.....	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Collectors, auctioneers, and agents.....	95	95	60	45	13	2	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Others of this class.....	8	8	4	3	.....	1	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mercantile and trading.....	920	900	485	300	147	25	13	415	.....	20	20	.....	.....
Apothecaries, pharmacists, etc.....	36	36	24	21	1	2	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Commercial travelers.....	11	11	11	10	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants and dealers.....	235	234	126	91	26	4	5	108	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Hucksters and peddlers.....	384	380	186	102	71	8	5	194	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Others of this class.....	254	239	138	76	49	11	3	101	.....	15	15	.....	.....
Public entertainment.....	131	131	84	46	33	3	2	46	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hotel and boarding house keepers.....	29	29	19	15	3	.....	1	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saloon keepers, liquor dealers, bartenders, and restaurant keepers.....	102	102	65	31	30	3	1	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Personal service, police, and military.....	448	386	217	121	75	14	7	169	.....	62	45	17	.....
Barbers and hairdressers.....	257	218	127	63	51	10	3	91	.....	39	39	.....	.....
Janitors and sextons.....	27	22	11	7	2	.....	2	11	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Policemen, watchmen, and detectives.....	82	81	34	20	12	2	.....	47	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Soldiers, sailors, and marines (United States).....	27	27	17	12	3	1	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Others of this class.....	55	38	28	19	7	1	1	10	.....	17	17	.....	.....
Laboring and servant.....	18,149	17,410	6,277	3,605	2,051	386	235	11,117	16	739	728	.....	11
Laborers (not agricultural).....	17,125	16,505	5,855	3,376	1,915	341	223	10,634	16	620	609	.....	11
Servants.....	1,024	905	422	229	136	45	12	483	.....	119	119	.....	.....
Manufacturing and mechanical industry.....	11,923	11,861	5,519	3,233	1,704	367	155	6,335	7	62	59	2	1
Bakers and confectioners.....	297	297	72	37	24	7	4	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Blacksmiths.....	613	612	254	161	63	15	15	356	2	1	1	.....	.....
Boot and shoe makers.....	1,013	1,002	404	259	106	28	11	598	.....	11	10	1	.....
Brewers, distillers, and rectifiers.....	42	42	3	2	1	.....	.....	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butchers.....	274	278	120	71	36	10	3	157	1	1	1	.....	.....
Cabinetmakers and upholsterers.....	208	207	87	42	38	6	1	120	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Carpenters and joiners.....	1,188	1,183	668	505	114	38	11	515	.....	5	5	.....	.....
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers.....	205	204	107	68	28	5	6	97	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Clock and watch repairers, jewelers, etc.....	12	12	9	5	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Compositors, printers, and pressmen.....	219	219	154	82	57	15	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coopers.....	164	164	80	49	18	2	.....	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive).....	484	477	236	127	82	16	11	240	1	7	7	.....	.....
Glass blowers and glassworkers.....	76	76	43	20	19	4	.....	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hat and cap makers.....	77	76	28	17	10	1	.....	48	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Iron and steel workers.....	667	665	263	125	116	17	5	401	1	2	2	.....	.....
Leathermakers.....	179	177	61	26	24	10	1	116	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Leatherworkers.....	122	122	84	56	22	5	1	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Machinists.....	591	587	312	194	90	18	10	274	1	4	4	.....	.....
Marble and stone cutters.....	233	233	98	33	54	10	1	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Masons (brick and stone).....	661	658	274	161	90	16	7	384	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Mill and factory operatives (textiles).....	852	848	224	98	93	20	13	623	1	4	4	.....	.....
Millers (flour and grit).....	50	50	26	16	8	2	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers.....	892	888	612	375	174	40	23	276	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Plasterers and whitewashers.....	114	113	43	20	21	2	.....	70	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Plumbers, and gas and steam fitters.....	155	154	111	41	59	8	3	43	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Tailors.....	495	490	100	51	39	10	.....	390	.....	5	4	1	.....
Tinners and tinware makers.....	150	149	86	50	32	1	3	63	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Others of this class.....	1,885	1,878	971	542	343	61	25	907	.....	7	6	.....	1
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor.....	8,686	8,435	4,455	2,889	1,055	213	298	3,975	5	251	246	.....	5
Boatmen and canalmen.....	101	97	68	37	23	6	2	29	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.....	1,056	1,016	642	261	316	53	12	374	.....	40	40	.....	.....
Farmers, planters, and farm laborers.....	4,784	4,659	2,699	1,938	417	98	246	1,956	4	125	120	.....	5
Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, and vine growers.....	387	383	74	44	21	6	3	309	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Livery stable keepers and hostlers.....	453	405	244	127	95	15	7	161	.....	48	48	.....	.....
Lumbermen and raftsmen.....	45	45	26	16	6	2	.....	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Miners and quarrymen.....	894	882	146	93	45	3	5	736	.....	12	12	.....	.....
Sailors, pilots, fishermen, and oystermen.....	542	524	280	201	48	16	15	244	.....	18	18	.....	.....
Steam railroad employees.....	257	257	177	101	65	8	3	79	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stock raisers, herders, and drovers.....	6	6	4	4	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Others of this class.....	161	161	95	67	19	6	3	66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other occupations.....	255	246	109	58	38	12	1	137	.....	9	9	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 30.—MALE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND PREVIOUS OCCUPATION, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904—Continued.

MALE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN: 1904.												
DIVISION AND OCCUPATION	Apparatus	White.							Colored.			
		Total.	Total.	Native.			Foreign-born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mon-golian.	Indian.
				Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.					
All occupations	7,111	4,237	3,146	2,542	356	106	142	1,083	8	2,874	2,872	1
Professionals	00	75	58	50	2	3	3	17	21	21		
Clerk and official	140	138	125	104	10	7	4	13	2	2		
Merchant and trading	00	82	04	55	4	2	3	17	1	14		
Public entertainment	12	11	8	4	1	1	2	3	1	1		
Police and fire, police, and militia	74	44	33	25	7	1	1	11	30	29	1	
Coloring and dyeing	2,240	1,068	694	554	94	19	27	370	4	1,181	1,181	
Manufacturing and mechanical industry	1,413	1,238	892	655	157	47	33	345	1	175		
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor	3,003	1,565	1,259	1,085	81	26	67	304	2	1,438	1,437	1
All other occupations	28	16	13	10		1	2	3	12	12		
Public food	00	75	58	50	2	3	3	17	21	21		
Architects, artists and illustrators, etc.	7	6	5	5				1	1	1		
Unemployed	10	4	2	2				2	12	12		
Barber and hairdresser	7	7	7	6	1							
Domestic	6	6	4	4				2				
Laundry	8	8	8	8								
Machinists and joiners of wood	19	14	7	5	1		1	7	5	5		
Shoemaker and cobbler	6	5	5	4		1			1	1		
Trunk and suitcase makers	16	15	14	11		2	1	1	1	1		
Trunk and suitcase makers	11	10	6	5			1	4	1	1		
Others of this class	140	138	125	104	10	7	4	13	2	2		
Book, paper, and bookbinders	124	122	110	92	9	7	2	12	2	2		
Business, insurance, and officials of companies	1	1	1	1								
Business, insurance, and agents	14	14	14	11	1		2					
Others of this class	1	1						1				
Merchant and trading	00	82	64	55	4	2	3	17	1	14	14	
Apothecaries, pharmacists, etc.	5	5	5	5								
Business, insurance, and agents	3	3	2	2					1			
Business, insurance, and agents	38	34	27	25			2	7	4	4		
Business, insurance, and agents	32	27	18	14	2	1	1	9	5	5		
Business, insurance, and agents	18	13	12	9	2	1		1	5	5		
Public entertainment	12	11	8	4	1	1	2	3	1	1		
Hotel and boarding house keepers												
Street cleaners, liquor dealers, bartenders, and restaurateurs	12	11	8	4	1	1	2	3	1	1		
Police and fire, police, and militia	74	44	33	25	7		1	11	30	29	1	
Barber and hairdressers	48	24	18	11	6		1	6	24	24		
Laundry and sextons	3								3	3		
Police, watchmen, and detectives	9	9	9	8	1							
Sailors, sailors, and marines (United States)	8	7	3	3				4	1	1		
Others of this class	6	4	3	3				1	2	1	1	
Laboring and servant	2,240	1,068	694	554	94	19	27	370	4	1,181	1,181	
Laborers (not agricultural)	1,929	983	625	493	89	18	25	354	4	946	946	
Servants	320	85	69	61	5	1	2	16	235	235		
Manufacturing and mechanical industry	1,413	1,238	892	655	157	47	33	345	1	175	175	
Bakers and confectioners	40	37	13	7	3	2	1	24	3	3		
Blacksmiths	78	61	40	28	8	3	1	21	17	17		
Boot and shoe makers	93	78	45	35	8	1	1	33	15	15		
Brewers, distillers, and rectifiers	10	10	3	2	1			7				
Butchers	34	29	13	11	2			16	5	5		
Cabinetmakers and upholsterers	20	18	9	8		1		9	2	2		
Carpenters and joiners	192	164	135	114	10	3	8	29	28	28		
Carmakers and tobacco workers	33	18	13	9	2	2		5	15	15		
Clock and watch repairers, jewelers, etc.	1	1						1				
Compositors, printers, and pressmen	28	27	25	22	1	1	1	2	1	1		
Coopers	39	32	22	18	3		1	10	7	7		
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive)	82	65	46	29	10	3	4	19	17	17		
Glass blowers and glassworkers	6	5	5	3			2		1	1		
Hat and cap makers	2	2	2	1	1							
Iron and steel workers	66	66	46	24	18	3	1	20				
Leathermakers	22	21	9	3	3	3			1	1		
Leatherworkers	19	18	15	12	3			12	1	1		
Machinists	56	54	46	28	14	4		8	2	2		
Marble and stone cutters	28	26	20	12	7	1		5	2	2		
Masons (brick and stone)	81	73	51	37	9	3	2	22	8	8		
Mill and factory operatives (textiles)	27	24	18	17	1			6	3	3		
Millers (flour and grist)	26	23	22	21		1		1	3	3		
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers	127	117	97	77	9	4	7	20	10	10		
Plasterers and whitewashers	29	20	17	13	3	1		3	9	9		
Plumbers, and gas and steam fitters	22	22	18	14	3		1	4				
Tailors	54	52	21	14	4	2	1	31	2	2		
Tinners and tinware makers	25	25	21	14	5	2		4				
Others of this class	173	150	120	85	26	7	2	30	23	23		
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor	3,003	1,565	1,259	1,085	81	26	67	304	2	1,438	1,437	1
Boatmen and canalmen	1		1				1					
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.	61	27	18	11	4	1	2	9	34	34		
Farmers, planters, and farm laborers	2,584	1,297	1,101	957	63	24	57	195	1	1,286	1,286	1
Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, and vine growers	37	27	11	8	3			16	10	10		
Livery stable keepers and hostlers	27	10	8	6	2			2	17	17		
Lumbermen and raftsmen	1	1	1	1								
Miners and quarrymen	82	56	24	20	1		3	32	26	26		
Sailors, pilots, fishermen, and oystermen	103	77	42	38	1		3	34	26	26		
Steam railroad employees	58	37	26	21	4	1		11	21	21		
Stock raisers, herders, and drovers	3	3	3	3								
Others of this class	46	29	24	20	3		1	5	17	17		
All other occupations	28	16	13	10		1	2	3	12	12		

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

TABLE 30.—MALE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND PREVIOUS OCCUPATION, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904—Continued.

DIVISION AND OCCUPATION.	MALE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN: 1904.												
	Aggregate.	White.							Colored.				
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.						
NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.													
All occupations.....	27,846	26,638	12,974	9,623	1,929	546	876	13,546	118	1,208	1,191	3	14
Professional.....	449	435	271	228	20	8	15	161	3	14	13	1	.....
Clerical and official.....	379	376	248	192	37	10	9	128	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Mercantile and trading.....	517	485	284	238	24	11	11	200	1	32	32	.....	.....
Public entertainment.....	109	104	65	44	14	2	5	36	3	5	5	.....	.....
Personal service, police, and military.....	292	234	128	102	14	4	8	103	3	58	58	.....	.....
Laboring and servant.....	10,620	9,943	3,930	2,749	663	145	373	5,974	39	677	667	1	9
Manufacturing and mechanical industry.....	6,059	5,978	2,784	1,973	527	160	124	3,176	18	81	79	.....	2
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor.....	9,282	8,962	5,191	4,042	619	204	326	3,720	51	320	317	1	2
All other occupations.....	139	121	73	55	11	2	5	48	.....	18	17	.....	1
Professional.....	449	435	271	228	20	8	15	161	3	14	13	1	.....
Architects, artists and teachers of art, etc.....	21	21	10	7	.....	.....	3	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clergymen.....	54	45	27	24	2	.....	1	17	1	9	8	1	.....
Engineers and surveyors.....	26	26	15	9	6	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Journalists.....	23	23	18	15	1	.....	2	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lawyers.....	18	18	15	10	.....	2	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Musicians and teachers of music.....	49	47	24	19	3	2	.....	23	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Physicians and surgeons.....	73	71	45	37	3	.....	5	26	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Teachers (school).....	130	129	80	75	2	2	1	47	2	1	1	.....	.....
Others of this class.....	55	55	37	32	3	2	.....	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clerical and official.....	379	376	248	192	37	10	9	128	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Bookkeepers, clerks, and copyists.....	311	309	208	156	35	9	8	101	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Bankers, brokers, and officials of companies.....	3	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Collectors, auctioneers, and agents.....	58	57	33	30	1	1	1	24	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Others of this class.....	7	7	5	4	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mercantile and trading.....	517	485	284	238	24	11	11	200	1	32	32	.....	.....
Apothecaries, pharmacists, etc.....	24	24	17	14	3	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Commercial travelers.....	7	7	4	4	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Merchants and dealers.....	134	131	80	68	4	5	3	51	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Hucksters and peddlers.....	231	230	129	111	9	2	7	100	1	1	1	.....	.....
Others of this class.....	121	93	54	41	8	4	1	39	.....	28	28	.....	.....
Public entertainment.....	109	104	65	44	14	2	5	36	3	5	5	.....	.....
Hotel and boarding house keepers.....	11	11	9	9	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Saloon keepers, liquor dealers, bartenders, and restaurant keepers.....	98	93	56	35	14	2	5	34	3	5	5	.....	.....
Personal service, police, and military.....	292	234	128	102	14	4	8	103	3	58	58	.....	.....
Barbers and hairdressers.....	164	112	72	57	9	2	4	40	.....	52	52	.....	.....
Janitors and sextons.....	44	40	15	15	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Police, watchmen, and detectives.....	19	19	9	7	1	.....	1	9	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Soldiers, sailors, and marines (United States).....	32	32	14	9	2	1	2	16	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Others of this class.....	33	31	18	14	2	1	1	13	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Laboring and servant.....	10,620	9,943	3,930	2,749	663	145	373	5,974	39	677	667	1	9
Laborers (not agricultural).....	10,078	9,515	3,690	2,580	632	133	345	5,790	35	563	553	1	9
Servants.....	542	428	240	169	31	12	28	184	4	114	114	.....	.....
Manufacturing and mechanical industry.....	6,059	5,978	2,784	1,973	527	160	124	3,176	18	81	79	.....	2
Bakers and confectioners.....	174	172	39	24	11	3	1	133	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Blacksmiths.....	431	420	181	129	32	9	11	236	3	11	11	.....	.....
Boot and shoe makers.....	433	424	137	105	18	3	11	286	1	9	9	.....	.....
Brewers, distillers, and rectifiers.....	32	32	2	.....	1	1	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Butchers.....	248	246	78	51	22	3	2	168	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Cabinetmakers and upholsterers.....	109	109	46	31	9	4	2	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Carpenters and joiners.....	955	950	508	399	59	24	26	439	3	5	4	.....	1
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers.....	75	75	39	23	14	1	1	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Clock and watch repairers, jewelers, etc.....	5	5	4	3	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Compositors, printers, and pressmen.....	105	105	77	55	8	8	6	27	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Coopers.....	150	149	68	45	13	8	2	80	1	1	1	.....	.....
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive).....	303	294	201	140	42	12	7	93	.....	9	8	.....	1
Glass blowers and glassworkers.....	22	22	11	5	3	2	1	10	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hat and cap makers.....	2	2	1	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iron and steel workers.....	305	302	120	88	44	6	2	182	.....	3	3	.....	.....
Leathermakers.....	31	31	8	6	2	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Leatherworkers.....	116	116	68	48	11	6	3	47	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Machinists.....	257	255	118	87	21	5	5	136	1	2	2	.....	.....
Marble and stone cutters.....	92	92	42	29	11	2	.....	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Masons (brick and stone).....	356	351	140	100	29	7	4	210	1	5	5	.....	.....
Mill and factory operatives (textiles).....	65	65	13	8	.....	.....	.....	51	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Millers (flour and grist).....	73	73	33	25	3	4	1	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers.....	512	508	332	241	66	12	13	175	1	4	4	.....	.....
Plasterers and whitewashers.....	96	78	52	33	8	8	3	26	.....	18	18	.....	.....
Plumbers, and gas and steam fitters.....	53	51	31	18	10	1	2	20	.....	2	2	.....	.....
Tailors.....	308	308	53	34	12	5	2	254	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tinners and tinware makers.....	81	81	47	31	9	5	2	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Others of this class.....	670	662	235	335	64	20	16	326	1	8	8	.....	.....
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor.....	9,282	8,962	5,191	4,042	619	204	326	3,720	51	320	317	1	2
Boatmen and canalmen.....	4	4	2	1	1	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.....	298	279	157	109	38	7	3	120	2	19	19	.....	.....
Farmers, planters, and farm laborers.....	7,059	6,807	4,260	3,403	417	158	282	2,508	39	252	249	1	2
Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, and vine growers.....	261	260	60	43	8	3	6	199	1	1	1	.....	.....
Livery stable keepers and hostlers.....	151	128	90	65	13	4	8	37	1	23	23	.....	.....
Lumbermen and raftmen.....	65	64	19	16	1	.....	.....	45	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Miners and quarrymen.....	612	600	174	114	42	12	6	424	2	12	12	.....	.....
Sailors, pilots, fishermen, and oystermen.....	297	294	121	77	31	8	5	171	2	3	3	.....	.....
Steam railroad employees.....	392	384	223	150	56	7	10	157	4	8	8	.....	.....
Stock raisers, herders, and drovers.....	20	20	12	9	2	1	.....	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Others of this class.....	123	122	73	55	10	4	4	49	.....	1	1	.....	.....
All other occupations.....	139	121	73	55	11	2	5	48	.....	18	17	.....	1

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 30.—MALE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND PREVIOUS OCCUPATION, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904—Continued.

MALE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN: 1904.													
DIVISION AND OCCUPATION.	Aggre- gate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					For- eign born.	Nati- vity un- known.	Total.	Negro.	Mon- golian.	In- dian.
			Total.	Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.						
SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.													
All occupations.....	4,822	3,221	2,392	2,130	93	64	105	820	9	1,601	1,600		1
Professional.....	112	99	79	73	2	1	3	20		13	13		
Clerical and official.....	107	103	77	69	2	4	2	26		4	4		
Mercantile and trading.....	105	90	69	62	3	3	1	21		15	15		
Public entertainment.....	24	22	19	17	1		1	3		2	2		
Personal service, police, and military.....	53	40	29	25	3	1		11		13	13		
Laboring and servant.....	1,256	691	405	355	18	12	20	283	3	565	564		1
Manufacturing and mechanical industry.....	721	634	423	351	30	20	22	211		87	87		
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor.....	2,424	1,531	1,281	1,169	34	23	55	244	6	893	893		
All other occupations.....	20	11	10	9			1	1		9	9		
Professional.....	112	99	79	73	2	1	3	20		13	13		
Architects, artists and teachers of art, etc.....	5	5	4	4				1					
Clergymen.....	16	8	8	6		1	1			8	8		
Engineers and surveyors.....	12	12	11	11				1					
Journalists.....	5	5	4	4				1					
Lawyers.....	11	11	10	9			1	1					
Musicians and teachers of music.....	11	10	3	2			1	7		1	1		
Physicians and surgeons.....	18	17	15	15				2		1	1		
Teachers (school).....	31	29	22	20	2			7		2	2		
Others of this class.....	3	2	2	2						1	1		
Clerical and official.....	107	103	77	69	2	4	2	26		4	4		
Bookkeepers, clerks, and copyists.....	75	72	51	45	2	3	1	21		3	3		
Bankers, brokers, and officials of companies.....	4	4	3	3				1					
Collectors, auctioneers, and agents.....	23	22	19	18			1	3		1	1		
Others of this class.....	5	5	4	3		1		1					
Mercantile and trading.....	105	90	69	62	3	3	1	21		15	15		
Apothecaries, pharmacists, etc.....	7	7	7	7									
Commercial travelers.....	12	12	12	11		1							
Merchants and dealers.....	43	43	31	26	2	2	1	12					
Hucksters and peddlers.....	24	22	16	16				6		2	2		
Others of this class.....	19	6	3	2	1			3		13	13		
Public entertainment.....	24	22	19	17	1		1	3		2	2		
Hotel and boarding house keepers.....	1	1	1	1									
Saloon keepers, liquor dealers, bartenders, and restaurant keepers.....	23	21	18	16	1		1	3		2	2		
Personal service, police, and military.....	53	40	29	25	3	1		11		13	13		
Barbers and hairdressers.....	29	19	14	12	2			5		10	10		
Janitors and sextons.....	2	2						2					
Police, watchmen, and detectives.....	10	9	6	5		1		3		1	1		
Soldiers, sailors, and marines (United States).....	4	3	3	2	1					1	1		
Others of this class.....	8	7	6	6				1		1	1		
Laboring and servant.....	1,256	691	405	355	18	12	20	283	3	565	564		1
Laborers (not agricultural).....	1,030	621	357	311	18	12	16	262	2	409	408		1
Servants.....	226	70	48	44			4	21	1	156	156		
Manufacturing and mechanical industry.....	721	634	423	351	30	20	22	211		87	87		
Bakers and confectioners.....	21	21	7	6			1	14					
Blacksmiths.....	58	41	28	25	2	1		13		17	17		
Boot and shoe makers.....	62	55	25	21	1	2	1	30		7	7		
Brewers, distillers, and rectifiers.....	4	4	1	1				3					
Butchers.....	16	12	5	4				7		4	4		
Cabinetmakers and upholsterers.....	8	8	6	6				2					
Carpenters and joiners.....	126	109	90	72	2	8	8	19		17	17		
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers.....	4	2	1	1				1		2	2		
Clock and watch repairers, jewelers, etc.....													
Compositors, printers, and pressmen.....	24	22	21	16	4		1	1		2	2		
Coopers.....	10	10	8	5	2	1		2					
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive).....	36	33	24	20	2		2	9		3	3		
Glass blowers and glassworkers.....	1	1	1	1									
Hat and cap makers.....	15	12	6	4	1	1		6		3	3		
Iron and steel workers.....	6	5	2	2				3		1	1		
Leathermakers.....	13	13	11	9				2					
Leatherworkers.....	23	22	18	16	1	1		4		1	1		
Machinists.....	14	14	9	9			1	5					
Marble and stone cutters.....	54	46	19	15	4			27		8	8		
Masons (brick and stone).....	5	4	2	2				2		1	1		
Mill and factory operatives (textiles).....	5	4	2	2				2		1	1		
Milkmen (flour and grist).....	76	72	61	49	7	2	3	11		4	4		
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers.....	12	8	6	4	1		1	2		4	4		
Plasterers and whitewashers.....	8	6	4	3			1	2		2	2		
Plumbers, and gas and steam fitters.....	16	16	2	2				14					
Tailors.....	11	11	7	7				4					
Tinners and tinware makers.....	63	83	57	50	2	3	2	26		10	10		
Others of this class.....	2,424	1,531	1,281	1,169	34	23	55	244	6	893	893		
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor.....	2,424	1,531	1,281	1,169	34	23	55	244	6	893	893		
Boatmen and canalmen.....	37	9	6	6				3		28	28		
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.....	2,081	1,271	1,126	1,041	17	18	50	140	5	810	810		
Farmers, planters, and farm laborers.....	39	34	11	9	2			23		5	5		
Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, and vine growers.....	25	13	11	8	2	1		2		12	12		
Livery stable keepers and hostlers.....	9	7	6	4	1	1		1		2	2		
Lumbermen and raftsmen.....	55	44	29	26	1	1	1	15		11	11		
Miners and quarrymen.....	32	30	13	11				17		2	2		
Sailors, pilots, fishermen, and oystermen.....	106	87	57	44	9	1	3	29	1	19	19		
Steam railroad employees.....	14	13	7	7				6		1	1		
Stock raisers, herders, and drovers.....	26	23	15	13	2			8		3	3		
Others of this class.....	20	11	10	9			1	1		9	9		
All other occupations.....	20	11	10	9			1	1		9	9		

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign

## GENERAL TABLES.

171

TABLE 30.—MALE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND PREVIOUS OCCUPATION, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904—Continued.

MALE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN: 1904.													
DIVISION AND OCCUPATION.	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.						
WESTERN DIVISION.													
All occupations.....	13,964	13,519	6,980	4,176	1,031	341	1,432	6,504	35	445	175	207	63
Professional.....	213	212	141	91	18	8	24	71		1	1		
Clerical and official.....	260	260	175	97	21	11	46	85					
Mercantile and trading.....	192	181	108	66	23	5	14	72	1	11	6	5	
Public entertainment.....	102	100	63	29	8	1	25	37		2	1	1	
Personal service, police, and military.....	180	159	104	68	8	5	23	55		21	14	7	
Laboring and servant.....	4,689	4,447	2,069	1,063	339	80	587	2,369	9	242	78	143	21
Manufacturing and mechanical industry.....	2,392	2,376	1,370	788	237	77	268	1,000	6	16	13	2	1
Agriculture, transportation, and other outdoor.....	5,851	5,707	2,899	1,951	371	149	428	2,789	19	144	55	48	41
All other occupations.....	85	77	51	23	6	5	17	26		8	7	1	
Professional.....	213	212	141	91	18	8	24	71		1	1		
Architects, artists and teachers of art, etc.....	10	10	5	3	1		1	5					
Clergymen.....	16	16	13	10	1		2	3					
Engineers and surveyors.....	31	31	21	12	4	3	2	10					
Journalists.....	16	16	11	8	1	1	1	5					
Lawyers.....	21	21	18	14	1		3	3					
Musicians and teachers of music.....	53	52	22	10	3	1	8	30		1	1		
Physicians and surgeons.....	23	23	17	14	1	2		6					
Teachers (school).....	22	22	18	13	2		3	4					
Others of this class.....	21	21	16	7	4	1	4	5					
Clerical and official.....	260	260	175	97	21	11	46	85					
Bookkeepers, clerks, and copyists.....	233	233	157	86	20	9	42	76					
Bankers, brokers, and officials of companies.....	1	1	1				1	1					
Collectors, auctioneers, and agents.....	23	23	15	10	1	2	2	8					
Others of this class.....	3	3	2	1			1	1					
Mercantile and trading.....	192	181	108	66	23	5	14	72	1	11	6	5	
Apothecaries, pharmacists, etc.....	12	12	10	7	2		1	2					
Commercial travelers.....	4	4	3	1	2			1					
Merchants and dealers.....	72	70	39	24	8	2	5	31		2		2	
Hucksters and peddlers.....	44	44	30	19	4	3	4	14					
Others of this class.....	60	51	26	15	7		4	24	1	9	6	3	
Public entertainment.....	102	100	63	29	8	1	25	37		2	1	1	
Hotel and boarding house keepers.....	9	9	8	5	1		2	1					
Saloon keepers, liquor dealers, bartenders, and restaurant keepers.....	93	91	55	24	7	1	23	36		2	1	1	
Personal service, police, and military.....	180	159	104	68	8	5	23	55		21	14	7	
Barbers and hairdressers.....	79	69	51	33	4	3	11	18		10	8	2	
Janitors and sextons.....	13	9	6	3	1	1	1	3		4	4		
Policemen, watchmen, and detectives.....	7	7	4	2			2	3					
Soldiers, sailors and marines (United States).....	42	41	32	23	1	1	7	9		1	1		
Others of this class.....	39	33	11	7	2		2	22		6	1	5	
Laboring and servant.....	4,689	4,447	2,069	1,063	339	80	587	2,369	9	242	78	143	21
Laborers (not agricultural).....	4,111	3,941	1,809	941	291	73	504	2,125	7	170	39	111	20
Servants.....	578	506	260	122	48	7	83	244	2	72	39	32	1
Manufacturing and mechanical industry.....	2,392	2,376	1,370	788	237	77	268	1,000	6	16	13	2	1
Bakers and confectioners.....	77	76	20	8	6	2	4	55	1	1	1		
Blacksmiths.....	234	233	127	71	17	10	29	105	1	1	1		
Boot and shoe makers.....	111	111	31	19	7		5	80					
Brewers, distillers, and rectifiers.....	21	21	2	2				19					
Butchers.....	105	103	43	22	13	3	5	60		2	2		
Cabinetmakers and upholsterers.....	56	55	28	15	6	2	5	27		1		1	
Carpenters and joiners.....	469	467	339	221	32	22	64	127	1	2	2		
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers.....	21	20	8	4	2		2	12		1			1
Clock and watch repairers, jewelers, etc.....	1	1	1				1						
Compositors, printers, and pressmen.....	57	57	53	38	4	1	10	4					
Coopers.....	31	30	15	12	2		1	15		1	1		
Engineers and firemen (not locomotive).....	149	148	91	49	18	4	20	57		1	1		
Glass blowers and glassworkers.....	8	8	7	3	3		1	1					
Hat and cap makers.....													
Iron and steel workers.....	74	74	41	16	12	4	9	33					
Leathermakers.....	12	12	6	4	2			6					
Leatherworkers.....	45	45	19	11	1	2	5	26					
Machinists.....	128	128	79	44	14	6	15	49					
Marble and stone cutters.....	32	32	12	4	5		3	19	1				
Masons (brick and stone).....	92	91	55	32	13	5	5	36		1	1		
Mill and factory operatives (textiles).....	24	24	11	4	2	1	4	12	1				
Millers (flour and grist).....	20	20	12	10	1		1	8					
Painters, glaziers, and varnishers.....	212	210	159	82	21	7	49	51		2	2		
Plasterers and whitewashers.....	39	39	20	15	5			19					
Plumbers, and gas and steam fitters.....	53	53	41	20	10	2	9	12					
Tailors.....	72	72	19	9	6	1	3	53					
Tinners and tinware makers.....	46	46	27	8	11	2	6	19					
Others of this class.....	203	200	104	65	24	3	12	95	1	3	2	1	
Agriculture, transportation and other outdoor.....	5,851	5,707	2,899	1,951	371	149	428	2,789	19	144	55	48	41
Boatmen and canalmen.....	3	3	3	3									
Draymen, hackmen, teamsters, etc.....	201	197	145	88	22	6	29	52		4	4		
Farmers, planters, and farm laborers.....	3,057	2,958	1,610	1,097	185	69	259	1,333	15	99	38	35	26
Gardeners, florists, nurserymen, and vine growers.....	169	164	39	14	7	7	11	125		5		5	
Livery stable keepers and hostlers.....	90	88	53	30	6	3	14	35			2		
Lumbermen and raftsmen.....	49	47	28	15	4	3	6	19		2			2
Miners and quarrymen.....	1,490	1,461	711	509	103	39	60	747	3	19	7	6	6
Sailors, pilots, fishermen, and oystermen.....	348	346	85	49	13	8	15	260	1	2	1	1	
Steam railroad employees.....	111	107	57	38	12	3	4	50		4		1	3
Stock raisers, herders, and drovers.....	188	182	94	60	9	6	19	88		6	2		4
Others of this class.....	155	154	74	48	10	5	11	80		1	1		
All other occupations.....	85	77	51	23	6	5	17	26		8	7	1	

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 31.—FEMALE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND PREVIOUS OCCUPATION, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904.

FEMALE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN: 1904.													
DIVISION AND OCCUPATION.	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.						
CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.													
All occupations.....	28,293	24,591	13,141	9,821	1,995	571	754	11,385	65	3,702	3,669	4	29
Musicians and teachers of music.....	40	37	30	24	3	1	2	7		3	3		
Teachers in schools.....	197	192	164	134	15	6	9	28		5	5		
Stenographers and typewriters.....	9	9	9	9									
Bookkeepers, clerks, and copyists.....	69	69	51	31	12	4	4	17	1				
Hotel and boarding house keepers.....	21	21	9	9				12					
Laundresses.....	529	351	136	83	35	9	9	214	1	178	176		2
Nurses and midwives.....	253	226	148	123	12	9	4	78		27	27		
Servants.....	22,156	19,278	9,742	7,190	1,522	423	607	9,490	46	2,878	2,856	4	18
Artificial flower and paper box makers.....	13	12	7	4	4			5		1	1		
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers.....	96	90	50	41	4	3	2	10		6	6		
Mill and factory operatives (textiles).....	958	951	374	208	128	23	15	573	4	7	6		1
Milliners.....	144	143	118	92	12	6	6	24	1	1	1		
Dressmakers and seamstresses.....	1,174	1,001	693	551	89	23	30	305	3	173	172		1
Telegraph and telephone operators.....	4	4	4	3				1					
All other occupations.....	2,660	2,237	1,606	1,320	159	62	65	622	9	423	416		7
NORTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.													
All occupations.....	14,343	13,784	5,444	3,487	1,434	339	184	8,317	23	559	549		10
Musicians and teachers of music.....	13	13	12	9	2	1	1	1					
Teachers in schools.....	74	73	65	55	6	3	1	8		1	1		
Stenographers and typewriters.....	2	2	2	2									
Bookkeepers, clerks, and copyists.....	34	34	25	14	8	3		8	1				
Hotel and boarding house keepers.....	1	1						1					
Laundresses.....	187	172	47	19	20	6	2	125		15	15		
Nurses and midwives.....	99	96	60	50	5	4	1	38		1	1		
Servants.....	11,890	11,285	4,282	2,783	1,108	251	140	6,996	17	515	508		7
Artificial flower and paper box makers.....	5	5	3	3	3			2					
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers.....	19	19	12	8	3	1		7					
Mill and factory operatives (textiles).....	796	795	243	96	123	16	8	548	4	1			1
Milliners.....	37	36	27	21	2	3	1	9		1	1		
Dressmakers and seamstresses.....	411	406	230	168	50	11	1	176		5	5		
Telegraph and telephone operators.....													
All other occupations.....	865	845	436	262	104	40	30	408	1	20	18		2
SOUTH ATLANTIC DIVISION.													
All occupations.....	3,799	2,151	1,026	1,804	42	26	54	221	4	1,648	1,646		2
Musicians and teachers of music.....	4	4	4	4									
Teachers in schools.....	13	11	10	10				1		2	2		
Stenographers and typewriters.....	3	3	3	3									
Bookkeepers, clerks, and copyists.....	2	2	1	1				1					
Hotel and boarding house keepers.....	1	1	1	1									
Laundresses.....	131	25	23	20	2		1	2		106	106		
Nurses and midwives.....	51	30	28	26	2			2		21	21		
Servants.....	2,554	1,312	1,125	1,037	26	18	44	186	1	1,242	1,241		1
Artificial flower and paper box makers.....													
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers.....	13	8	8	8						5	5		
Mill and factory operatives (textiles).....	84	78	76	71	1	2	2	2		6	6		
Milliners.....	10	10	10	9	1								
Dressmakers and seamstresses.....	109	100	87	78	6	1	2	13		9	9		
Telegraph and telephone operators.....													
All other occupations.....	824	567	550	536	4	5	5	14	3	257	256		1
NORTH CENTRAL DIVISION.													
All occupations.....	6,763	6,327	4,003	3,140	435	154	274	2,295	29	436	431		5
Musicians and teachers of music.....	15	13	10	7	1		2	3		2	2		
Teachers in schools.....	82	81	64	50	7	2	5	17		1	1		
Stenographers and typewriters.....	1	1	1	1									
Bookkeepers, clerks, and copyists.....	27	27	21	14	4	1	2	6					
Hotel and boarding house keepers.....	3	3	2	2				1					
Laundresses.....	132	114	50	33	10	2	5	64		18	18		
Nurses and midwives.....	52	52	36	29	2	4	1	16					
Servants.....	5,530	5,152	3,196	2,504	343	119	230	1,933	23	378	374		4
Artificial flower and paper box makers.....	6	6	3	3				3					
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers.....	2	2	1	1				1					
Mill and factory operatives (textiles).....	68	68	49	36	4	4	5	19					
Milliners.....	36	36	29	23	3	2	1	7					
Dressmakers and seamstresses.....	228	222	147	111	25	7	4	74	1	6	5		1
Telegraph and telephone operators.....	1	1	1	1									
All other occupations.....	580	549	393	325	36	13	19	151	5	31	31		

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.



## GENERAL TABLES.

173

TABLE 31.—FEMALE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND PREVIOUS OCCUPATION, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904—Continued.

DIVISION AND OCCUPATION.	FEMALE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHOSE OCCUPATION PRIOR TO ADMISSION IS KNOWN: 1904.												
	Aggre- gate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					For- eign born.	Nativ- ity un- known.	Total.	Negro.	Mon- golian.	In- dian.
			Total.	Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.						
<b>SOUTH CENTRAL DIVISION.</b>													
All occupations.....	2,449	1,427	1,312	1,191	34	28	59	108	7	1,022	1,020	.....	2
Musicians and teachers of music.....	3	3	2	2	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Teachers in schools.....	20	19	19	15	1	.....	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Stenographers and typewriters.....	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bookkeepers, clerks, and copyists.....	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hotel and boarding house keepers.....	8	8	5	5	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laundresses.....	50	15	7	7	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	35	34	.....	1
Nurses and midwives.....	24	20	14	11	2	1	.....	6	.....	4	4	.....	.....
Servants.....	1,600	881	815	745	16	19	35	62	4	719	718	.....	1
Artificial flower and paper box makers.....	2	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers.....	30	29	27	24	.....	1	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Mill and factory operatives (textiles).....	6	6	5	4	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milliners.....	51	51	45	34	4	3	4	5	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dressmakers and seamstresses.....	358	205	196	179	2	2	13	7	2	153	153	.....	.....
Telegraph and telephone operators.....	2	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other occupations.....	291	183	171	160	8	1	2	12	.....	108	108	.....	.....
<b>WESTERN DIVISION.</b>													
All occupations.....	939	902	456	199	50	24	183	444	2	37	23	4	10
Musicians and teachers of music.....	5	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Teachers in schools.....	8	8	6	4	1	1	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Stenographers and typewriters.....	1	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bookkeepers, clerks, and copyists.....	4	4	3	1	.....	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hotel and boarding house keepers.....	8	8	1	1	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laundresses.....	29	25	9	4	3	1	1	15	1	4	3	.....	1
Nurses and midwives.....	27	26	10	7	1	.....	2	16	.....	1	1	.....	.....
Servants.....	672	648	324	121	29	16	158	323	1	24	15	4	5
Artificial flower and paper box makers.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cigarmakers and tobacco workers.....	2	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mill and factory operatives (textiles).....	4	4	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Milliners.....	10	10	7	5	2	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dressmakers and seamstresses.....	68	68	33	15	6	2	10	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Telegraph and telephone operators.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other occupations.....	100	93	56	37	7	3	9	37	.....	7	3	.....	4

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 32.—PAUPERS AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, SEX, AND CAPACITY FOR MANUAL LABOR, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

PAUPERS AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903.													
DIVISION, SEX, AND CAPACITY FOR MANUAL LABOR.	Aggre- gate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					For- eign born.	Nativ- ity un- known.	Total.	Negro.	Mon- golian.	In- dian.
			Total.	Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.						
<b>Continental United States:</b>													
Both sexes—													
All classes.....	79,683	73,086	40,477	30,666	5,600	1,728	2,483	32,108	501	6,597	6,480	44	73
Able-bodied.....	9,344	8,918	4,224	2,927	869	196	232	4,666	28	426	413	9	4
Incapacitated.....	67,719	61,734	34,885	26,768	4,498	1,478	2,141	26,420	429	5,985	5,883	34	68
Unknown.....	2,620	2,434	1,368	971	233	54	110	1,022	44	186	184	1	1
Males—													
All classes.....	51,308	47,471	24,234	17,637	3,973	1,117	1,507	23,021	216	3,837	3,750	43	44
Able-bodied.....	6,363	6,133	2,542	1,646	631	111	154	3,576	15	230	220	9	1
Incapacitated.....	43,109	39,617	20,801	15,395	3,159	974	1,273	18,634	182	3,492	3,417	33	42
Unknown.....	1,836	1,721	891	596	183	32	80	811	19	115	113	1	1
Females—													
All classes.....	28,375	25,615	16,243	13,029	1,627	611	976	9,087	285	2,760	2,730	1	29
Able-bodied.....	2,981	2,785	1,682	1,281	238	85	78	1,090	13	196	193		3
Incapacitated.....	24,610	22,117	14,084	11,373	1,339	504	868	7,786	247	2,493	2,466	1	26
Unknown.....	784	713	477	375	50	22	30	211	25	71	71		
<b>North Atlantic division:</b>													
Both sexes—													
All classes.....	32,537	31,717	14,900	10,337	3,187	741	635	16,716	101	820	805	4	11
Able-bodied.....	5,140	5,018	2,037	1,227	649	119	42	2,973	8	122	122		
Incapacitated.....	26,371	25,695	12,357	8,797	2,393	605	562	13,249	89	676	661	4	11
Unknown.....	1,026	1,004	506	313	145	17	31	494	4	22	22		
Males—													
All classes.....	20,776	20,295	9,380	6,319	2,221	472	368	10,877	38	481	471	4	6
Able-bodied.....	3,575	3,509	1,331	767	471	67	26	2,173	5	66	66		
Incapacitated.....	16,456	16,050	7,687	5,349	1,632	392	314	8,331	32	406	396	4	6
Unknown.....	745	736	362	203	118	13	28	373	1	9	9		
Females—													
All classes.....	11,761	11,422	5,520	4,018	966	269	267	5,839	63	339	334		5
Able-bodied.....	1,565	1,509	706	460	178	52	16	800	3	56	56		
Incapacitated.....	9,915	9,645	4,670	3,448	761	213	248	4,918	57	270	265		5
Unknown.....	281	268	144	110	27	4	3	121	3	13	13		
<b>South Atlantic division:</b>													
Both sexes—													
All classes.....	7,825	5,146	4,414	3,974	199	112	129	714	18	2,679	2,675		4
Able-bodied.....	561	442	377	335	26	11	5	64	1	119	119		
Incapacitated.....	6,938	4,475	3,845	3,483	156	94	112	616	14	2,463	2,460		3
Unknown.....	326	229	192	156	17	7	12	34	3	97	96		1
Males—													
All classes.....	4,040	2,500	1,957	1,688	152	63	54	533	10	1,540	1,539		1
Able-bodied.....	242	183	134	110	18	4	2	49		59	59		
Incapacitated.....	3,595	2,178	1,714	1,495	120	53	46	455	9	1,417	1,417		
Unknown.....	203	139	109	83	14	6	6	29	1	64	63		1
Females—													
All classes.....	3,785	2,646	2,457	2,286	47	49	75	181	8	1,139	1,136		3
Able-bodied.....	319	259	243	225	8	7	3	15	1	60	60		
Incapacitated.....	3,343	2,297	2,131	1,988	36	41	66	161	5	1,046	1,043		3
Unknown.....	123	90	83	73	3	1	6	5	2	33	33		

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## GENERAL TABLES.

175

TABLE 32.—PAUPERS AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, SEX, AND CAPACITY FOR MANUAL LABOR, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Cont'd.

DIVISION, SEX, AND CAPACITY FOR MANUAL LABOR.	PAUPERS AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903.												
	Aggre- gate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					For- eign born.	Nativ- ity un- known.	Total.	Negro.	Mon- golian.	In- dian.
			Total.	Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.						
North Central division:													
Both sexes—													
All classes.....	27,346	26,261	15,141	11,583	1,740	622	1,196	10,815	305	1,065	1,065	2	18
Able-bodied.....	2,679	2,578	1,248	957	146	47	98	1,319	11	101	100	.....	1
Incapacitated.....	23,979	23,008	13,502	10,339	1,548	555	1,060	9,229	277	971	952	2	17
Unknown.....	688	675	391	287	46	20	38	267	17	13	13	.....	.....
Males—													
All classes.....	18,185	17,502	9,021	6,762	1,190	399	680	8,349	132	683	675	1	7
Able-bodied.....	1,889	1,631	741	563	96	25	55	1,083	7	58	58	.....	.....
Incapacitated.....	15,816	15,198	8,043	6,027	1,060	357	599	7,038	117	618	610	1	7
Unknown.....	480	473	237	172	32	7	26	228	8	7	7	.....	.....
Females—													
All classes.....	9,161	8,759	6,120	4,821	550	233	516	2,466	173	402	390	1	11
Able-bodied.....	790	747	507	394	48	22	43	236	4	43	42	.....	1
Incapacitated.....	8,163	7,810	5,459	4,312	488	198	461	2,191	160	353	342	1	10
Unknown.....	208	202	154	115	14	13	12	39	9	6	6	.....	.....
South Central division:													
Both sexes—													
All classes.....	6,031	4,155	3,503	3,151	85	96	171	592	60	1,876	1,870	.....	6
Able-bodied.....	367	304	271	238	7	10	16	25	8	63	63	.....	.....
Incapacitated.....	5,424	3,660	3,094	2,791	74	82	147	529	37	1,764	1,758	.....	6
Unknown.....	240	191	138	122	4	4	8	38	15	49	49	.....	.....
Males—													
All classes.....	3,103	2,086	1,606	1,407	56	53	90	457	23	1,017	1,013	.....	4
Able-bodied.....	130	101	77	59	6	6	6	21	3	29	29	.....	.....
Incapacitated.....	2,855	1,897	1,471	1,296	48	46	81	410	16	958	954	.....	4
Unknown.....	118	88	58	52	2	1	3	26	4	30	30	.....	.....
Females—													
All classes.....	2,928	2,089	1,897	1,744	29	43	81	135	37	859	857	.....	2
Able-bodied.....	237	203	194	179	1	4	10	4	5	34	34	.....	.....
Incapacitated.....	2,569	1,763	1,623	1,495	26	36	66	119	21	806	804	.....	2
Unknown.....	122	103	80	70	2	3	5	12	11	19	19	.....	.....
Western division:													
Both sexes—													
All classes.....	5,944	5,807	2,519	1,621	399	157	352	3,271	17	137	65	38	34
Able-bodied.....	597	576	291	170	41	9	71	285	.....	21	9	9	3
Incapacitated.....	5,007	4,896	2,087	1,358	327	142	260	2,797	12	111	52	28	31
Unknown.....	340	335	141	93	21	6	21	189	5	5	4	1	.....
Males—													
All classes.....	5,204	5,088	2,270	1,461	354	140	315	2,805	13	116	52	38	26
Able-bodied.....	527	509	259	147	38	9	65	250	.....	18	8	9	1
Incapacitated.....	4,387	4,294	1,886	1,228	299	126	233	2,400	8	93	40	28	25
Unknown.....	290	285	125	86	17	5	17	155	5	5	4	1	.....
Females—													
All classes.....	740	719	249	160	35	17	37	466	4	21	13	.....	8
Able-bodied.....	70	67	32	23	3	.....	6	35	.....	3	1	.....	2
Incapacitated.....	620	602	201	130	28	16	27	397	4	18	12	.....	6
Unknown.....	50	50	16	7	4	1	4	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 33.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY CAPACITY FOR MANUAL LABOR, OF PAUPERS AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND SEX, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

DIVISION, SEX, AND CAPACITY FOR MANUAL LABOR.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF PAUPERS AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903.												
	Aggre- gate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					For- eign born.	Nativ- ity un- known.	Total.	Negro.	Mon- golian.	In- dian.
			Total.	Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.						
Continental United States:													
Both sexes—													
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(?)	(?)
Able-bodied.....	11.7	12.2	10.4	9.5	15.5	11.4	9.3	14.5	5.6	6.5	6.4	(?)	(?)
Incapacitated.....	85.0	84.5	86.2	87.3	80.3	85.5	86.3	82.3	85.6	90.7	90.8	(?)	(?)
Unknown.....	3.3	3.3	3.4	3.2	4.2	3.1	4.4	3.2	8.8	2.8	2.8	(?)	(?)
Males—													
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(?)	(?)
Able-bodied.....	12.4	12.9	10.5	9.3	15.9	9.9	10.2	15.5	6.9	6.0	5.9	(?)	(?)
Incapacitated.....	84.0	83.5	85.8	87.3	79.5	87.2	84.5	81.0	84.3	91.0	91.1	(?)	(?)
Unknown.....	3.6	3.6	3.7	3.4	4.6	2.9	5.3	3.5	8.8	3.0	3.0	(?)	(?)
Females—													
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(?)	(?)
Able-bodied.....	10.5	10.9	10.4	9.8	14.6	13.9	8.0	12.0	4.5	7.1	7.1	(?)	(?)
Incapacitated.....	86.7	86.3	86.7	87.3	82.3	82.5	88.9	85.7	86.7	90.3	90.3	(?)	(?)
Unknown.....	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.9	3.1	3.6	3.1	2.3	8.8	2.6	2.6	(?)	(?)
North Atlantic division:													
Both sexes—													
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(?)	(?)
Able-bodied.....	15.8	15.8	13.7	11.9	20.4	16.1	6.6	17.8	7.9	14.9	15.2	(?)	(?)
Incapacitated.....	81.0	81.0	82.9	85.1	75.1	81.6	88.5	79.3	88.1	82.4	82.1	(?)	(?)
Unknown.....	3.2	3.2	3.4	3.0	4.5	2.3	4.9	2.9	4.0	2.7	2.7	(?)	(?)
Males—													
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(?)	100.0	100.0	(?)	(?)
Able-bodied.....	17.2	17.3	14.2	12.1	21.2	14.2	7.1	20.0	(?)	13.7	14.0	(?)	(?)
Incapacitated.....	79.2	79.1	82.0	84.7	73.5	83.1	85.3	76.6	(?)	84.4	84.1	(?)	(?)
Unknown.....	3.6	3.6	3.8	3.2	5.3	2.7	7.6	3.4	(?)	1.9	1.9	(?)	(?)
Females—													
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(?)	100.0	100.0	(?)	(?)
Able-bodied.....	13.3	13.2	12.8	11.5	18.4	19.3	6.0	13.7	(?)	16.5	16.8	(?)	(?)
Incapacitated.....	84.3	84.5	84.6	85.8	78.8	79.2	92.9	84.2	(?)	79.7	79.3	(?)	(?)
Unknown.....	2.4	2.3	2.6	2.7	2.8	1.5	1.1	2.1	(?)	3.8	3.9	(?)	(?)
South Atlantic division:													
Both sexes—													
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(?)	100.0	100.0	(?)	(?)
Able-bodied.....	7.2	8.6	8.5	8.4	13.1	9.8	3.9	9.0	(?)	4.4	4.4	(?)	(?)
Incapacitated.....	88.6	87.0	87.1	87.7	78.4	83.9	86.8	86.2	(?)	92.0	92.0	(?)	(?)
Unknown.....	4.2	4.4	4.4	3.9	8.5	6.3	9.3	4.8	(?)	3.6	3.6	(?)	(?)
Males—													
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(?)	(?)	100.0	(?)	100.0	100.0	(?)	(?)
Able-bodied.....	6.0	7.3	6.8	6.5	11.9	(?)	(?)	9.2	(?)	3.8	3.8	(?)	(?)
Incapacitated.....	89.0	87.1	87.6	88.6	78.9	(?)	(?)	85.4	(?)	92.0	92.1	(?)	(?)
Unknown.....	5.0	5.6	5.6	4.9	9.2	(?)	(?)	5.4	(?)	4.2	4.1	(?)	(?)
Females—													
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(?)	(?)	(?)	100.0	(?)	100.0	100.0	(?)	(?)
Able-bodied.....	8.4	9.8	9.9	9.8	(?)	(?)	(?)	8.3	(?)	5.3	5.3	(?)	(?)
Incapacitated.....	88.3	86.8	86.7	87.0	(?)	(?)	(?)	88.9	(?)	91.8	91.8	(?)	(?)
Unknown.....	3.3	3.4	3.4	3.2	(?)	(?)	(?)	2.8	(?)	2.9	2.9	(?)	(?)

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.  
<sup>2</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

## GENERAL TABLES.

177

TABLE 33.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY CAPACITY FOR MANUAL LABOR, OF PAUPERS AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND SEX, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued.

DIVISION, SEX, AND CAPACITY FOR MANUAL LABOR.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF PAUPERS AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903.												
	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					For- eign born.	Nativ- ity un- known.	Total.	Negro.	Mon- golian.	In- dian.
			Total.	Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.						
North Central division:													
Both sexes—													
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(?)	(?)
Able-bodied.....	9.8	9.8	8.2	8.3	8.4	7.6	8.2	12.2	3.6	9.3	9.4	.....	(?)
Incapacitated.....	87.7	87.6	89.2	89.2	89.0	89.2	88.6	85.3	90.8	89.5	89.4	(?)	(?)
Unknown.....	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.6	3.2	3.2	2.5	5.6	1.2	1.2	.....	(?)
Males—													
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(?)	(?)
Able-bodied.....	10.4	10.5	8.2	8.3	8.2	6.4	8.1	13.0	5.3	8.5	8.6	.....	(?)
Incapacitated.....	87.0	86.8	89.2	89.1	89.1	91.8	88.1	84.3	88.6	90.5	90.4	(?)	(?)
Unknown.....	2.6	2.7	2.6	2.6	2.7	1.8	3.8	2.7	6.1	1.0	1.0	.....	(?)
Females—													
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(?)	(?)
Able-bodied.....	8.6	8.5	8.3	8.2	8.7	9.4	8.3	9.6	2.3	10.7	10.8	.....	(?)
Incapacitated.....	89.1	89.2	89.2	89.4	88.7	85.0	89.4	88.8	92.5	87.8	87.7	(?)	(?)
Unknown.....	2.3	2.3	2.5	2.4	2.6	5.6	2.3	1.6	5.2	1.5	1.5	.....	(?)
South Central division:													
Both sexes—													
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(?)	(?)	100.0	100.0	(?)	100.0	100.0	.....	(?)
Able-bodied.....	6.1	7.3	7.7	7.5	(?)	(?)	9.3	4.2	(?)	3.4	3.4	.....	(?)
Incapacitated.....	89.9	88.1	88.4	88.6	(?)	(?)	86.0	89.4	(?)	94.0	94.0	.....	(?)
Unknown.....	4.0	4.6	3.9	3.9	(?)	(?)	4.7	6.4	(?)	2.6	2.6	.....	(?)
Males—													
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(?)	(?)	(?)	100.0	(?)	100.0	100.0	.....	(?)
Able-bodied.....	4.2	4.9	4.8	4.2	(?)	(?)	(?)	4.6	(?)	2.9	2.8	.....	(?)
Incapacitated.....	92.0	90.9	91.6	92.1	(?)	(?)	(?)	89.7	(?)	94.2	94.2	.....	(?)
Unknown.....	3.8	4.2	3.6	3.7	(?)	(?)	(?)	5.7	(?)	2.9	3.0	.....	(?)
Females—													
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(?)	(?)	(?)	100.0	(?)	100.0	100.0	.....	(?)
Able-bodied.....	8.1	9.8	10.2	10.3	(?)	(?)	(?)	3.0	(?)	4.0	4.0	.....	(?)
Incapacitated.....	87.7	85.2	85.6	85.7	(?)	(?)	(?)	88.1	(?)	93.8	93.8	.....	(?)
Unknown.....	4.2	5.0	4.2	4.0	(?)	(?)	(?)	8.9	(?)	2.2	2.2	.....	(?)
Western division:													
Both sexes—													
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(?)	100.0	(?)	(?)	(?)
Able-bodied.....	10.0	9.9	11.6	10.5	10.5	5.7	20.2	8.7	.....	15.3	(?)	(?)	(?)
Incapacitated.....	84.3	84.3	82.8	83.8	84.1	90.5	73.8	85.5	(?)	81.1	(?)	(?)	(?)
Unknown.....	5.7	5.8	5.6	5.7	5.4	3.8	6.0	5.8	(?)	3.6	(?)	(?)	...
Males—													
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(?)	100.0	(?)	(?)	(?)
Able-bodied.....	10.1	10.0	11.4	10.1	10.7	6.4	20.6	8.9	.....	15.5	(?)	(?)	(?)
Incapacitated.....	84.3	84.4	83.1	84.0	84.5	90.0	74.0	85.6	(?)	80.2	(?)	(?)	(?)
Unknown.....	5.6	5.6	5.5	5.9	4.8	3.6	5.4	5.5	(?)	4.3	(?)	(?)	.....
Females—													
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(?)	(?)	(?)	100.0	(?)	(?)	(?)	.....	(?)
Able-bodied.....	9.5	9.3	12.9	14.4	(?)	.....	(?)	7.5	.....	(?)	(?)	.....	(?)
Incapacitated.....	83.8	83.7	80.7	81.2	(?)	(?)	(?)	85.2	(?)	(?)	(?)	.....	(?)
Unknown.....	6.7	7.0	6.4	4.4	(?)	(?)	(?)	7.3	.....	(?)	(?)	.....	(?)

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.<sup>2</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

## PAUPERS IN AMERICA

TABLE 26. PAUPERS AT LARGE IN TRANSIT AND ADMITTED TO ASYLUMS FOR IDIOTS, ETC., CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, ACTIVITY, RACE, SEX, AND CAPACITY FOR WORK AS LABORERS OR AS NON-LABORERS.

PAUPERS AT LARGE IN TRANSIT AND ADMITTED TO ASYLUMS FOR IDIOTS, ETC., DURING 1904.

										Colored.			
										Total.	Negro.	Mon- golian.	Indian.

1 Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## GENERAL TABLES.

179

TABLE 34.—PAUPERS AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, SEX, AND CAPACITY FOR MANUAL LABOR, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued.

PAUPERS AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904.													
DIVISION, SEX, AND CAPACITY FOR MANUAL LABOR.	Aggre- gate.	White.							Colored.				
		Total.	Native.					For- eign born.	Nativ- ity un- known.	Total.	Negro.	Mon- golian.	In- dian.
			Total.	Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.						
North Central division:													
Both sexes—													
All classes.....	19,226	18,202	10,122	7,441	1,316	390	975	7,638	442	1,024	1,008	3	13
Able-bodied.....	3,171	2,988	1,724	1,276	204	49	195	1,216	48	183	180		3
Incapacitated.....	14,823	14,039	7,780	5,744	1,048	318	670	6,055	204	784	773	3	8
Unknown.....	1,232	1,175	618	421	64	23	110	367	190	57	55		2
Males—													
All classes.....	14,610	13,860	7,214	5,175	1,051	285	703	6,313	333	750	737	2	11
Able-bodied.....	2,313	2,181	1,124	806	153	33	132	1,025	32	132	131		1
Incapacitated.....	11,349	10,768	5,646	4,071	845	242	488	4,963	159	581	571	2	8
Unknown.....	948	911	444	298	53	10	83	325	142	37	35		2
Females—													
All classes.....	4,616	4,342	2,908	2,266	265	105	272	1,325	109	274	271	1	2
Able-bodied.....	858	807	600	470	51	16	63	191	16	51	49		2
Incapacitated.....	3,474	3,271	2,134	1,673	203	76	182	1,092	45	203	202	1	
Unknown.....	284	264	174	123	11	13	27	42	48	20	20		
South Central division:													
Both sexes—													
All classes.....	5,005	3,321	2,639	2,403	65	59	112	488	194	1,684	1,682		2
Able-bodied.....	600	494	451	414	6	19	12	42	1	106	106		
Incapacitated.....	3,618	2,558	1,939	1,767	52	33	87	389	30	1,260	1,258		2
Unknown.....	787	469	249	222	7	7	13	57	163	318	318		
Males—													
All classes.....	3,122	2,041	1,490	1,352	45	28	65	424	127	1,081	1,080		1
Able-bodied.....	315	242	205	192	4	4	5	37		73	73		
Incapacitated.....	2,297	1,520	1,162	1,050	38	21	53	340	18	777	776		1
Unknown.....	510	279	123	110	3	3	7	47	109	231	231		
Females—													
All classes.....	1,883	1,280	1,149	1,051	20	31	47	64	67	603	602		1
Able-bodied.....	285	252	246	222	2	15	7	5	1	33	33		
Incapacitated.....	1,321	838	777	717	14	12	34	49	12	483	482		1
Unknown.....	277	190	126	112	4	4	6	10	54	87	87		
Western division:													
Both sexes—													
All classes.....	11,607	11,179	6,300	3,484	802	265	1,749	4,770	109	428	175	189	64
Able-bodied.....	3,618	3,441	2,046	938	300	90	718	1,886	9	177	56	95	26
Incapacitated.....	6,726	6,526	3,614	2,206	433	153	822	2,886	46	200	99	72	29
Unknown.....	1,263	1,212	640	340	69	22	209	518	54	51	20	22	9
Males—													
All classes.....	10,343	9,956	5,507	3,101	721	230	1,455	4,349	100	387	149	184	54
Able-bodied.....	3,131	2,970	1,698	809	263	74	552	1,264	8	161	48	92	21
Incapacitated.....	6,090	5,908	3,253	2,001	396	135	721	2,612	43	182	86	71	25
Unknown.....	1,122	1,078	556	291	62	21	182	473	49	44	15	21	8
Females—													
All classes.....	1,264	1,223	793	383	81	35	294	421	9	41	26	5	10
Able-bodied.....	487	471	348	129	37	16	166	122	1	16	8	3	5
Incapacitated.....	636	618	361	205	37	18	101	254	3	18	13	1	4
Unknown.....	141	134	84	49	7	1	27	45	5	7	5	1	1

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 35.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY CAPACITY FOR MANUAL LABOR, OF PAUPERS AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND SEX, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

DIVISION, SEX, AND CAPACITY FOR MANUAL LABOR.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF PAUPERS AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904.												
	Aggre- gate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					For- eign born.	Nativ- ity un- known.	Total.	Negro.	Mon- golian.	In- dian.
			Total.	Native parent- age.	For- eign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.						
Continental United States:													
Both sexes—													
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Able-bodied.....	23.6	24.6	24.4	21.1	31.3	27.8	31.1	25.5	8.6	13.9	12.4	46.9	41.1
Incapacitated.....	67.4	66.7	66.9	71.3	59.8	62.7	53.9	67.4	35.4	74.6	76.1	42.6	44.9
Unknown.....	9.0	8.7	8.7	7.6	8.9	9.5	15.0	7.1	56.0	11.5	11.5	10.5	14.0
Males—													
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(?)	(?)
Able-bodied.....	23.5	24.4	23.8	20.3	30.3	25.8	31.1	25.6	8.5	13.6	11.7	46.8	(?)
Incapacitated.....	67.4	66.8	67.4	72.1	60.4	65.2	53.9	67.0	36.4	74.4	76.2	42.9	(?)
Unknown.....	9.1	8.8	8.8	7.6	9.3	9.0	15.0	7.4	55.1	12.0	12.1	10.3	(?)
Females—													
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(?)	(?)
Able-bodied.....	24.0	25.3	25.9	23.1	35.5	33.7	31.1	25.1	9.1	14.5	13.9	(?)	(?)
Incapacitated.....	67.4	66.4	65.6	69.2	57.0	55.0	53.7	68.8	32.7	75.1	75.7	(?)	(?)
Unknown.....	8.6	8.3	8.5	7.7	7.5	11.3	15.2	6.1	58.2	10.4	10.4	(?)	(?)
North Atlantic division:													
Both sexes—													
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(?)	(?)
Able-bodied.....	29.4	29.5	29.2	25.3	36.0	33.0	28.5	29.8	15.5	26.7	26.2	(?)	(?)
Incapacitated.....	62.6	62.6	61.8	67.7	55.1	56.2	42.5	63.6	30.9	62.6	63.0	(?)	(?)
Unknown.....	8.0	7.9	9.0	7.0	8.9	10.8	29.0	6.6	53.6	10.7	10.8	(?)	(?)
Males—													
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(?)	(?)
Able-bodied.....	29.5	29.8	29.1	25.0	35.0	31.3	34.0	30.5	18.0	22.8	22.4	(?)	(?)
Incapacitated.....	62.2	62.1	61.8	67.9	55.8	58.1	38.5	62.7	23.9	64.3	64.4	(?)	(?)
Unknown.....	8.3	8.1	9.1	7.1	9.2	10.6	27.5	6.8	58.1	12.9	13.2	(?)	(?)
Females—													
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(?)	100.0	100.0	(?)	(?)
Able-bodied.....	29.0	28.7	29.6	26.1	39.9	38.2	13.4	28.3	(?)	34.1	33.3	(?)	(?)
Incapacitated.....	63.6	63.9	61.8	67.2	52.1	50.6	53.4	65.6	(?)	59.3	60.4	(?)	(?)
Unknown.....	7.4	7.4	8.6	6.7	8.0	11.2	33.2	6.1	(?)	6.6	6.3	(?)	(?)
South Atlantic division:													
Both sexes—													
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(?)	100.0	100.0	(?)	100.0	100.0	(?)	(?)
Able-bodied.....	10.6	13.1	14.5	14.3	14.3	(?)	18.0	7.9	(?)	7.1	7.1	(?)	(?)
Incapacitated.....	76.8	72.1	72.8	74.4	53.2	(?)	75.3	74.8	(?)	83.3	83.3	(?)	(?)
Unknown.....	12.6	14.8	12.7	11.3	32.5	(?)	6.7	17.3	(?)	9.6	9.6	(?)	(?)
Males—													
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(?)	100.0	100.0	(?)	100.0	100.0	(?)	(?)
Able-bodied.....	8.7	10.8	11.6	10.7	14.2	(?)	18.8	8.8	(?)	6.0	6.0	(?)	(?)
Incapacitated.....	78.2	73.3	74.1	77.3	52.3	(?)	75.2	73.9	(?)	84.8	84.8	(?)	(?)
Unknown.....	13.1	15.9	14.3	12.0	33.5	(?)	6.0	17.3	(?)	9.2	9.2	(?)	(?)
Females—													
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	(?)	(?)	(?)	100.0	(?)	100.0	100.0	(?)	(?)
Able-bodied.....	13.9	17.2	18.8	18.9	(?)	(?)	(?)	3.4	(?)	9.3	9.2	(?)	(?)
Incapacitated.....	74.3	69.9	70.8	70.8	(?)	(?)	(?)	79.3	(?)	80.4	80.5	(?)	(?)
Unknown.....	11.8	12.9	10.4	10.3	(?)	(?)	(?)	17.3	(?)	10.3	10.3	(?)	(?)

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.<sup>2</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.



## GENERAL TABLES.

181

TABLE 35.—PER CENT DISTRIBUTION, BY CAPACITY FOR MANUAL LABOR, OF PAUPERS AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND SEX, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS—Continued.

DIVISION, SEX, AND CAPACITY FOR MANUAL LABOR.	PER CENT DISTRIBUTION OF PAUPERS AT LEAST 10 YEARS OF AGE ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904.												
	Aggregate.	White.								Colored.			
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Mongolian.	Indian.
			Total.	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent-age unknown.						
North Central division:													
Both sexes—													
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Able-bodied.....	16.5	16.4	17.0	17.1	15.5	12.6	20.0	15.9	10.9	17.9	17.8	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Incapacitated.....	77.1	77.1	76.9	77.2	79.6	81.5	68.7	79.3	46.1	76.5	76.7	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Unknown.....	6.4	6.5	6.1	5.7	4.9	5.9	11.3	4.8	43.0	5.6	5.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Males—													
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Able-bodied.....	15.8	15.7	15.6	15.6	14.6	11.6	18.8	16.2	9.6	17.6	17.8	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Incapacitated.....	77.7	77.7	78.3	78.7	80.4	84.9	69.4	78.6	47.8	77.5	77.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Unknown.....	6.5	6.6	6.1	5.7	5.0	3.5	11.8	5.2	42.6	4.9	4.7	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Females—													
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Able-bodied.....	18.6	18.6	20.6	20.8	19.2	15.2	23.2	14.4	14.7	18.6	18.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Incapacitated.....	75.3	75.3	73.4	73.8	76.6	72.4	66.9	82.4	41.3	74.1	74.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Unknown.....	6.1	6.1	6.0	5.4	4.2	12.4	9.9	3.2	44.0	7.3	7.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
South Central division:													
Both sexes—													
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Able-bodied.....	12.0	14.9	17.1	17.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	10.7	8.6	0.5	6.3	6.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Incapacitated.....	72.3	71.0	73.5	73.6	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	77.7	79.7	15.5	74.8	74.8	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Unknown.....	15.7	14.1	9.4	9.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	11.6	11.7	84.0	18.9	18.9	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Males—													
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Able-bodied.....	10.1	11.8	13.8	14.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	8.7	( <sup>2</sup> )	6.7	6.7	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Incapacitated.....	73.6	74.5	78.0	77.7	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	80.2	14.2	71.9	71.9	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Unknown.....	16.3	13.7	8.2	8.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	11.1	85.8	21.4	21.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Females—													
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	100.0	100.0	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Able-bodied.....	15.1	19.7	21.4	21.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	5.5	5.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Incapacitated.....	70.2	65.5	67.6	68.2	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	80.1	80.1	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Unknown.....	14.7	14.8	11.0	10.7	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	14.4	14.4	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Western division:													
Both sexes—													
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	( <sup>2</sup> )
Able-bodied.....	31.2	30.8	32.5	26.9	37.4	34.0	41.1	29.0	8.3	41.4	32.0	50.3	( <sup>2</sup> )
Incapacitated.....	57.9	58.4	57.4	63.3	54.0	57.7	47.0	60.1	42.2	46.7	56.6	38.1	( <sup>2</sup> )
Unknown.....	10.9	10.8	10.1	9.8	8.6	8.3	11.9	10.9	49.5	11.9	11.4	11.6	( <sup>2</sup> )
Males—													
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	( <sup>2</sup> )
Able-bodied.....	30.3	29.8	30.8	26.1	36.5	32.2	37.9	29.1	8.0	41.6	32.2	50.0	( <sup>2</sup> )
Incapacitated.....	58.9	59.4	59.1	64.5	54.9	58.7	49.6	60.0	43.0	47.0	57.7	38.6	( <sup>2</sup> )
Unknown.....	10.8	10.8	10.1	9.4	8.6	9.1	12.5	10.9	49.0	11.4	10.1	11.4	( <sup>2</sup> )
Females—													
All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	100.0	100.0	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Able-bodied.....	38.5	38.5	43.9	33.7	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	56.5	29.0	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Incapacitated.....	50.3	50.5	45.5	53.5	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	34.3	60.3	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
Unknown.....	11.2	11.0	10.6	12.8	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	9.2	10.7	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.<sup>2</sup> Per cent not shown where base is less than 100.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 36.—DEFECTIVE PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903, CLASSIFIED BY

DEFECTIVE PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903.																	
DIVISION AND DEFECT.			White.														
			Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Native.								
									Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Native parentage.			Foreign parentage.		
												Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.
Continental United States:																	
All classes.....			64,602	40,869	23,733	58,798	37,487	21,311	33,591	19,894	13,697	25,834	14,781	11,053	4,269	2,964	1,285
Insane.....			8,432	4,105	4,327	7,642	3,741	3,901	4,912	2,447	2,465	3,654	1,756	1,898	660	383	277
Feeble-minded.....			16,551	8,473	8,078	14,816	7,584	7,232	11,656	5,707	5,949	9,314	4,447	4,867	1,107	630	477
Epileptic.....			1,381	842	539	1,246	753	493	908	549	359	696	415	281	138	91	47
Blind.....			2,944	1,943	1,001	2,444	1,629	815	1,395	876	519	1,080	655	425	184	137	47
Deaf-mute.....			629	351	278	553	306	247	395	196	199	294	144	150	51	29	22
Paralytic.....			3,800	2,782	1,018	3,433	2,543	890	1,932	1,406	526	1,382	979	403	350	287	63
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....			11,123	8,553	2,570	10,218	7,921	2,297	5,027	3,711	1,316	3,698	2,623	1,075	851	717	134
Old and infirm.....			14,249	9,543	4,706	13,347	9,000	4,347	5,138	3,318	1,820	4,232	2,679	1,553	418	292	126
Bedridden.....			771	516	255	674	457	217	354	234	120	249	156	93	61	42	19
Rheumatic.....			4,722	3,761	961	4,425	3,553	872	1,874	1,450	424	1,235	927	308	449	376	73
North Atlantic division—																	
All classes.....			24,848	15,415	9,433	24,221	15,040	9,181	11,753	7,260	4,493	8,411	5,084	3,327	2,234	1,518	716
Insane.....			3,056	1,433	1,623	2,992	1,396	1,596	1,806	914	892	1,288	631	657	345	197	148
Feeble-minded.....			5,128	2,689	2,439	4,979	2,613	2,366	3,620	1,917	1,703	2,691	1,403	1,288	550	314	236
Epileptic.....			523	290	233	508	281	227	335	193	142	225	133	92	84	47	37
Blind.....			1,009	629	380	962	602	360	425	271	154	290	176	114	90	65	25
Deaf-mute.....			219	115	104	212	111	101	141	70	71	99	51	48	27	14	13
Paralytic.....			1,657	1,159	498	1,615	1,136	479	760	542	218	494	343	151	197	153	44
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....			4,409	3,271	1,138	4,305	3,195	1,110	1,865	1,407	458	1,273	935	338	438	356	82
Old and infirm.....			6,242	3,802	2,440	6,099	3,716	2,383	1,863	1,208	655	1,509	993	516	182	110	72
Bedridden.....			277	182	95	266	175	91	115	75	40	67	43	24	42	28	14
Rheumatic.....			2,328	1,845	483	2,283	1,815	468	823	663	160	475	376	99	279	234	45
South Atlantic division—																	
All classes.....			6,642	3,429	3,213	4,250	2,048	2,202	3,666	1,617	2,049	3,333	1,424	1,909	132	96	34
Insane.....			576	235	341	338	132	206	327	123	204	315	120	195	.....	.....	.....
Feeble-minded.....			2,434	1,039	1,395	1,629	627	1,002	1,558	586	972	1,450	542	908	22	12	10
Epileptic.....			167	104	63	104	57	47	96	49	47	79	38	41	7	5	2
Blind.....			377	212	165	179	87	92	165	78	87	144	67	77	12	7	5
Deaf-mute.....			111	62	49	68	35	33	61	29	32	52	23	29	1	1	.....
Paralytic.....			339	215	124	178	103	75	155	85	70	141	79	62	5	2	3
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....			949	593	356	600	356	244	491	268	223	435	230	205	23	19	4
Old and infirm.....			1,305	712	593	919	498	431	630	283	347	570	240	330	34	28	6
Bedridden.....			58	32	26	31	15	16	31	15	16	27	12	15	1	1	.....
Rheumatic.....			326	225	101	204	148	56	152	101	51	120	73	47	27	23	4
North Central division—																	
All classes.....			23,335	15,291	8,044	22,369	14,682	7,687	13,277	7,879	5,398	10,164	5,907	4,257	1,525	1,041	484
Insane.....			3,848	1,980	1,868	3,664	1,881	1,783	2,247	1,160	1,087	1,583	795	788	297	171	126
Feeble-minded.....			6,506	3,394	3,112	6,264	3,266	2,998	5,015	2,493	2,522	3,940	1,945	1,995	499	255	214
Epileptic.....			483	317	166	472	312	160	355	233	122	292	187	106	38	32	6
Blind.....			955	681	274	893	636	257	543	352	191	424	269	155	61	45	16
Deaf-mute.....			222	127	95	212	122	90	150	75	75	107	53	54	21	12	9
Paralytic.....			1,146	897	249	1,089	858	231	699	523	176	532	360	142	100	88	12
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....			3,792	3,068	724	3,632	2,949	683	1,809	1,355	454	1,352	974	378	278	240	38
Old and infirm.....			4,802	3,546	1,256	4,628	3,427	1,201	1,769	1,168	601	1,439	927	512	143	102	41
Bedridden.....			207	150	57	194	141	53	92	69	23	77	56	21	7	5	2
Rheumatic.....			1,374	1,131	243	1,321	1,080	231	598	451	147	418	311	107	111	91	20
South Central division—																	
All classes.....			5,244	2,754	2,490	3,523	1,818	1,705	2,967	1,419	1,568	2,690	1,249	1,441	73	49	24
Insane.....			846	371	469	537	246	291	477	210	267	435	187	248	7	5	2
Feeble-minded.....			1,799	797	1,002	1,279	537	742	1,168	470	698	1,052	408	644	17	8	9
Epileptic.....			135	75	60	90	48	42	82	41	41	74	35	39	4	3	1
Blind.....			371	207	164	190	101	89	170	89	81	152	79	73	6	5	1
Deaf-mute.....			54	27	27	38	18	20	33	14	19	30	13	17	.....	.....	.....
Paralytic.....			249	157	92	153	101	52	128	54	44	106	67	39	7	7	.....
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....			744	496	248	483	313	170	379	223	156	340	199	141	14	9	5
Old and infirm.....			709	421	288	526	321	205	377	200	177	352	185	167	8	5	3
Bedridden.....			96	47	49	55	26	29	53	24	29	44	18	26	4	4	.....
Rheumatic.....			247	166	81	172	107	65	120	64	56	105	58	47	6	3	3
Western division—																	
All classes.....			4,533	3,980	553	4,436	3,899	536	1,908	1,719	189	1,236	1,117	119	305	278	27
Insane.....			112	86	26	111	86	25	55	40	15	33	23	10	11	10	1
Feeble-minded.....			684	554	130	665	541	124	295	241	54	181	149	32	49	41	8
Epileptic.....			73	56	17	72	55	17	40	33	7	26	22	4	5	4	1
Blind.....			232	214	18	220	203	17	92	86	6	70	64	6	15	15	.....
Deaf-mute.....			23	20	3	23	20	3	10	8	2	6	4	2	2	2	.....
Paralytic.....			409	354	55	398	345	53	190	172	18	109	100	9	41	37	4
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....			1,229	1,135	94	1,198	1,108	90	483	458	25	298	285	13	98	93	5
Old and infirm.....			1,191	1,082	109	1,175	1,048	127	499	459	40	362	334	28	51	47	4
Bedridden.....			133	105	28	128	100	28	63	51	12	34	27	7	7	4	3
Rheumatic.....			447	394	53	445	393	52	181	171	10	117	109	8	26	25	1

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native

## GENERAL TABLES.

183

COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, SEX, AND DEFECT, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

DEFECTIVE PAUPERS ENUMERATED IN ALMSHOUSES, DECEMBER 31, 1903—continued.																							
White—Continued.												Colored.											
Native—Continued.						Foreign born.			Nativity unknown.			Total.			Negro.			Mongolian.			Indian.		
Mixed parentage. <sup>1</sup>			Parentage unknown.																				
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1,403	915	488	2,065	1,214	871	24,786	17,414	7,372	421	179	242	5,804	3,382	2,422	5,710	3,314	2,396	32	31	1	62	37	25
148	83	65	450	225	225	2,516	1,211	1,305	214	83	131	790	364	426	787	362	425	1	1	—	2	1	1
434	238	196	801	392	409	3,036	1,820	1,216	124	57	67	1,735	899	846	1,704	871	833	9	9	—	22	9	13
34	17	17	40	26	14	335	203	132	3	1	2	135	89	46	133	88	45	—	—	—	2	1	1
75	46	29	56	38	18	1,044	752	292	5	1	4	500	314	186	400	305	185	5	4	1	5	5	4
13	6	7	37	17	20	151	106	45	7	4	3	76	45	31	76	45	31	—	—	—	4	3	1
105	69	36	95	71	24	1,491	1,134	357	10	3	7	367	239	128	359	232	127	4	4	—	4	3	1
269	215	54	209	156	53	5,177	4,202	975	14	8	6	905	632	273	884	612	272	6	6	—	15	14	1
215	159	56	273	188	85	8,179	5,669	2,510	30	13	17	902	543	359	891	537	354	3	3	—	8	3	5
14	10	4	30	26	4	216	221	95	4	2	2	97	59	38	92	55	37	3	3	—	2	1	1
96	72	24	94	75	19	2,541	2,096	445	10	7	3	297	208	89	294	207	87	1	1	—	2	2	11
582	359	203	546	290	247	12,382	7,750	4,632	86	30	56	627	375	252	612	365	247	4	4	—	11	6	5
68	35	33	105	51	54	1,154	473	681	32	9	23	64	37	27	64	37	27	—	—	—	4	2	2
153	87	66	226	113	113	1,317	680	637	42	16	26	149	76	73	145	74	71	—	—	—	1	1	1
15	6	9	11	7	4	173	88	85	—	—	—	15	9	6	14	8	6	—	—	—	1	1	1
30	19	11	15	11	4	535	331	204	2	—	—	47	27	20	45	25	20	1	1	—	1	1	1
4	—	—	11	5	6	68	38	30	3	3	—	7	4	3	7	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	26	15	28	20	8	854	594	260	1	—	—	42	23	19	40	21	19	2	2	—	—	—	—
99	75	24	55	41	14	2,437	1,787	650	3	1	2	104	76	28	101	74	27	—	—	—	3	2	1
99	70	29	73	35	38	4,234	2,508	1,726	2	—	—	143	86	57	141	86	55	—	—	—	2	2	2
4	3	1	2	1	1	151	100	51	—	—	—	11	7	4	11	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	38	11	20	15	5	1,459	1,151	308	1	1	—	45	30	15	44	29	15	1	1	—	—	—	—
89	49	40	112	46	66	570	421	149	14	10	4	2,392	1,381	1,011	2,389	1,381	1,008	—	—	—	3	—	3
5	1	4	7	2	5	8	7	1	3	2	1	238	103	135	238	103	135	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	13	15	58	19	39	62	34	28	9	7	2	805	412	393	805	412	391	—	—	—	2	—	2
4	2	2	6	4	2	8	8	—	—	—	—	63	47	16	62	47	15	—	—	—	1	—	1
7	2	5	2	2	—	14	9	5	—	—	—	198	125	73	198	125	73	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	2	—	6	3	3	7	6	1	—	—	—	43	27	16	43	27	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	2	4	3	2	1	23	18	5	—	—	—	161	112	49	161	112	49	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	14	7	12	5	7	108	88	20	1	—	—	349	237	112	349	237	112	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	8	2	16	7	9	288	204	84	1	1	—	396	224	162	396	224	162	—	—	—	—	—	—
2	1	1	1	1	—	52	47	5	—	—	—	27	17	10	27	17	10	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	4	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	122	77	45	122	77	45	—	—	—	—	—	—
536	344	192	1,052	587	465	8,813	6,684	2,129	279	119	160	966	609	357	947	601	346	2	1	1	17	7	10
62	40	22	306	154	151	1,245	651	594	172	70	102	184	99	85	181	97	84	1	1	—	2	1	1
200	102	98	406	191	215	1,193	747	446	56	26	30	242	128	114	236	127	109	—	—	—	6	1	5
10	5	5	15	9	6	115	78	37	2	1	1	11	5	6	11	5	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	18	10	30	20	10	347	283	64	3	1	2	62	45	17	61	45	16	1	—	—	—	—	—
5	3	2	17	7	10	58	46	12	4	1	3	10	5	5	10	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	23	13	31	22	9	385	333	52	5	2	3	57	39	18	56	38	18	—	—	—	1	1	—
99	83	16	80	58	22	1,820	1,592	228	3	2	1	160	119	41	157	116	41	—	—	—	3	3	—
69	52	17	118	87	31	2,836	2,249	587	23	10	13	174	119	55	171	118	53	—	—	—	3	1	2
3	3	—	5	5	—	99	71	28	3	1	2	13	9	4	13	9	4	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	15	9	45	34	11	715	634	81	8	5	3	53	41	12	51	41	10	—	—	—	2	—	2
82	45	37	142	76	66	504	386	118	32	13	19	1,721	936	785	1,715	932	783	—	—	—	6	4	2
9	4	5	26	14	12	54	34	20	6	2	4	303	125	178	303	125	178	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	17	16	66	37	29	96	60	36	15	7	8	520	260	260	515	256	259	—	—	—	5	4	1
2	2	—	2	1	1	8	7	1	—	—	—	45	27	18	45	27	18	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	3	3	6	2	4	20	12	8	—	—	—	181	106	75	181	106	75	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	2	1	1	5	4	1	—	—	—	16	9	7	16	9	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	6	1	8	4	4	22	17	5	3	—	—	96	56	40	96	56	40	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	8	2	15	7	8	99	87	12	5	3	2	261	173	88	261	173	88	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	2	5	10	8	2	147	121	26	2	—	—	183	100	83	183	100	83	—	—	—	—	—	—
1	—	—	4	2	2	1	1	—	1	1	—	41	21	20	40	21	19	—	—	—	1	—	1
6	3	3	3	—	3	52	43	9	—	—	—	75	59	16	75	59	16	—	—	—	—	—	—
134	118	16	233	206	27	2,517	2,173	344	10	7	3	98	81	17	47	35	12	26	26	—	25	20	5
4	3	1	7	4	3	55	46	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	19	1	45	32	13	368	299	69	2	1	1	19	13	6	5	—	—	—	—	—	5	2	3
3	2	1	6	5	1	31	22	9	1	—	—	1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	4	—	3	3	—	128	117	11	—	—	—	12	11	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	4	4	—
1	1	—	1	1	—	13	12	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	12	3	25	23	2	207	172	35	1	1	—	11	9	2	6	5	1	2	2	—	3	2	1
40	35	5	47	45	2	713	648	65	2	2	—	31	27	4	16	12	4	6	6	—	9	9	—
30	27	3	56	51	5	674	587	87	2	2	—	16	14	2	10	9	1	3	3	—	3	2	1
4	3	1	18	17	1	65	49	16	—	—	—	5	5	—	1	1	—	3	3	—	1	1	—
13	12	1	25	25	—	263	221	42	1	—	—	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 37.—DEFECTIVE PAUPERS ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR.

DIVISION AND DEFECT.		DEFECTIVE PAUPERS ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904.														
		White.														
		Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Native.								
								Native parentage.						Foreign parentage.		
								Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.	Total.	Male.	Fe-male.
1	Continental United States—															
2	All classes.....	43,785	32,147	11,638	39,461	29,251	10,210	21,349	15,482	5,867	15,469	10,849	4,620	3,301	2,748	643
3	Insane.....	3,375	1,964	1,411	2,944	1,758	1,186	1,924	1,126	798	1,427	829	598	252	150	102
4	Feeble-minded.....	6,363	3,731	2,632	5,554	3,247	2,307	4,097	2,359	1,738	3,234	1,786	1,448	432	294	138
5	Epileptic.....	725	481	244	637	430	207	460	293	167	335	219	116	82	50	32
6	Blind.....	1,163	863	300	994	738	256	542	399	143	409	292	117	85	73	12
7	Deaf-mute.....	394	315	79	356	288	68	245	198	47	181	146	35	37	31	6
8	Paralytic.....	2,756	2,097	659	2,439	1,890	549	1,376	1,054	322	992	759	233	208	166	42
9	Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....	9,604	8,064	1,540	8,874	7,498	1,386	4,657	3,935	722	3,081	2,548	533	1,032	930	102
10	Old and infirm.....	9,214	6,460	2,754	8,528	6,007	2,521	3,378	2,402	976	2,599	1,817	782	364	269	95
11	Bedridden.....	3,631	2,564	1,067	3,068	2,205	863	1,654	1,140	514	1,269	838	431	218	173	45
12	Rheumatic.....	6,560	5,599	961	6,067	5,212	855	3,016	2,576	440	1,942	1,615	327	681	612	69
13	North Atlantic division—															
14	All classes.....	17,601	12,391	5,210	17,011	11,997	5,014	7,705	5,598	2,107	5,105	3,586	1,519	1,903	1,509	394
15	Insane.....	1,398	799	599	1,344	767	577	784	454	330	534	313	221	161	96	65
16	Feeble-minded.....	1,849	1,014	835	1,780	978	802	1,163	688	475	838	473	365	223	149	74
17	Epileptic.....	284	177	107	276	176	100	183	109	74	112	68	44	57	34	23
18	Blind.....	447	327	120	426	307	119	175	136	39	114	83	31	54	47	7
19	Deaf-mute.....	83	53	30	81	52	29	53	35	18	26	17	9	16	10	6
20	Paralytic.....	1,240	882	358	1,199	856	343	605	439	166	403	288	115	137	108	29
21	Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....	4,172	3,392	780	4,046	3,294	752	1,824	1,535	289	1,108	899	209	549	495	54
22	Old and infirm.....	4,211	2,638	1,573	4,109	2,579	1,530	1,299	874	425	1,015	687	328	189	123	66
23	Bedridden.....	918	632	286	836	578	258	1,352	246	106	207	141	66	109	82	27
24	Rheumatic.....	2,999	2,477	522	2,914	2,410	504	1,267	1,082	185	748	617	131	408	365	43
25	South Atlantic division—															
26	All classes.....	3,959	2,559	1,400	2,243	1,410	833	1,820	1,070	750	1,579	882	697	92	84	8
27	Insane.....	294	148	146	159	81	78	146	71	77	141	65	76	2	2	.....
28	Feeble-minded.....	975	520	455	586	278	308	557	263	294	520	240	280	6	6	.....
29	Epileptic.....	92	59	33	49	30	19	43	24	19	37	20	17	4	4	.....
30	Blind.....	139	99	40	54	36	18	51	33	18	46	30	16	3	2	.....
31	Deaf-mute.....	31	18	13	18	9	9	14	7	7	13	7	6	.....	.....	.....
32	Paralytic.....	270	191	79	121	88	33	99	71	28	84	59	25	5	4	.....
33	Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....	565	448	117	344	274	70	270	206	62	219	164	55	25	23	.....
34	Old and infirm.....	710	464	246	429	269	160	292	167	125	260	143	117	17	15	.....
35	Bedridden.....	341	206	135	142	86	56	110	61	49	90	45	45	6	6	.....
36	Rheumatic.....	542	406	136	341	259	82	236	165	71	169	109	60	24	22	.....
37	North Central division—															
38	All classes.....	13,704	10,374	3,330	12,909	9,838	3,131	7,245	5,209	2,036	5,348	3,753	1,595	984	789	195
39	Insane.....	1,001	610	391	932	573	359	603	355	248	430	252	178	73	43	30
40	Feeble-minded.....	2,288	1,411	877	2,199	1,351	848	1,605	947	658	1,237	711	526	163	106	57
41	Epileptic.....	191	135	56	180	128	52	129	87	42	101	69	32	14	9	5
42	Blind.....	331	250	81	318	240	78	199	146	53	153	111	42	24	20	4
43	Deaf-mute.....	224	203	21	210	191	19	147	134	13	116	104	12	20	20	.....
44	Paralytic.....	695	549	146	644	515	129	370	287	83	281	217	64	41	34	7
45	Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....	3,079	2,620	459	2,918	2,464	434	1,610	1,328	282	1,066	865	201	344	301	43
46	Old and infirm.....	2,741	2,077	664	2,630	1,969	631	1,076	776	300	807	578	229	104	80	24
47	Bedridden.....	1,473	1,001	472	1,362	932	430	711	449	262	626	381	245	46	36	8
48	Rheumatic.....	1,681	1,518	163	1,576	1,425	151	795	700	95	531	465	66	155	138	17
49	South Central division—															
50	All classes.....	3,238	2,038	1,200	2,097	1,348	749	1,727	1,033	694	1,572	930	642	47	34	13
51	Insane.....	450	227	223	284	164	120	261	148	113	245	140	105	6	2	4
52	Feeble-minded.....	826	438	388	574	300	274	514	254	260	470	226	244	10	9	1
53	Epileptic.....	76	46	30	51	33	18	46	28	18	46	28	18	.....	.....	.....
54	Blind.....	124	85	39	80	56	24	62	38	24	57	34	23	.....	.....	.....
55	Deaf-mute.....	32	18	14	23	13	10	15	6	9	13	5	8	.....	.....	.....
56	Paralytic.....	188	143	45	124	100	24	106	82	24	92	74	18	3	1	2
57	Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....	477	364	113	297	234	63	239	182	57	215	164	51	10	8	2
58	Old and infirm.....	508	338	170	339	219	110	221	128	93	196	110	86	9	8	1
59	Bedridden.....	261	164	97	118	75	43	101	60	41	91	52	39	4	3	1
60	Rheumatic.....	296	215	81	217	154	63	162	107	55	147	97	50	5	3	2
61	Western division—															
62	All classes.....	5,283	4,785	498	5,141	4,658	483	2,852	2,572	280	1,865	1,696	167	365	332	33
63	Insane.....	232	180	52	225	173	52	128	98	30	77	59	18	10	7	3
64	Feeble-minded.....	425	348	77	415	340	75	258	207	51	169	136	33	30	24	6
65	Epileptic.....	82	64	18	81	63	18	59	45	14	39	34	5	7	3	4
66	Blind.....	122	102	20	116	99	17	55	46	9	39	34	5	4	4	.....
67	Deaf-mute.....	24	23	1	24	23	1	16	16	.....	13	13	.....	1	1	.....
68	Paralytic.....	363	332	31	351	321	30	196	175	21	132	121	11	22	19	3
69	Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....	1,311	1,240	71	1,269	1,200	69	714	682	32	473	456	17	104	103	1
70	Old and infirm.....	1,044	952	92	1,031	941	90	460	457	33	321	299	22	45	43	2
71	Bedridden.....	638	561	77	610	534	76	380	324	56	255	219	36	53	44	9
72	Rheumatic.....	1,042	983	59	1,019	964	55	556	522	34	347	327	20	89	84	5

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## GENERAL TABLES.

185

## NATIVITY, RACE, SEX, AND DEFECT, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS.

DEFECTIVE PAUPERS ADMITTED TO ALMSHOUSES DURING 1904—continued.																										
White—Continued.												Colored.														
Native—Continued.									Foreign born.			Nativity unknown.			Total.			Negro.			Mongolian.			Indian.		
Mixed parentage. <sup>1</sup>			Parentage unknown.			Total.			Total.			Total.			Total.			Total.			Total.			Total.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
947	729	218	1,542	1,156	386	17,815	13,554	4,261	297	215	82	4,324	2,896	1,428	4,234	2,815	1,419	47	45	2	43	36	7	1		
61	36	25	184	111	73	959	595	364	61	37	24	431	206	225	425	201	224	4	3	1	2	2		2		
140	98	42	291	181	110	1,398	849	549	59	39	20	809	484	325	798	474	324	3	3		8	7		1		
19	11	8	24	13	11	175	136	39	2	1	1	88	51	37	88	51	37								4	
20	17	3	28	17	11	445	333	112	7	6	1	169	125	44	165	123	42	1	1		3	1		2		
11	7	4	16	14	2	104	86	18	7	4	3	38	27	11	37	26	11				1	1			5	
84	60	24	92	69	23	1,051	818	233	12	8	4	317	217	100	308	208	100	8	8		1	1			7	
253	209	44	291	248	43	4,187	3,528	659	30	23	7	730	578	152	707	559	148	9	9		14	10		4	8	
124	90	34	291	226	65	5,055	3,530	1,525	95	75	20	686	462	224	680	456	224	1	1		5	5			9	
75	55	20	92	74	18	1,397	1,050	347	17	15	2	563	359	204	544	341	203	14	13	1	5	5			10	
160	146	14	233	203	30	3,044	2,629	415	7	7		493	387	106	482	376	106	7	7		4	4			11	
424	318	106	273	185	88	9,262	6,375	2,887	44	24	20	590	394	196	580	385	195	3	3		7	6		1	12	
28	16	12	61	29	32	548	310	238	12	3	9	54	32	22	53	31	22	1	1						13	
46	32	14	56	34	22	604	282	322	13	8	5	69	36	33	66	34	32				3	2		1	14	
9	5	4	5	2	3	93	67	26				8	1	7	8	1	7								15	
5	4	1	2	2		251	171	80				21	20	1	21	20	1								16	
5	3	2	6	5	1	27	17	10	1			2	1	1	2	1	1								17	
49	33	16	16	10	6	593	417	176	1			41	26	15	41	26	15								18	
119	102	17	48	39	9	2,219	1,756	463	3	3		126	98	28	125	97	28	1	1						19	
48	30	18	47	34	13	2,803	1,702	1,101	7	3	4	102	59	43	101	58	43				1	1			20	
28	16	12	8	7	1	481	329	152	3	3		82	54	28	80	52	28				2	2			21	
87	77	10	24	23	1	1,643	1,324	319	4	4		85	67	18	83	65	18	1	1		1	1			22	
42	34	8	107	70	37	407	330	77	16	10	6	1,716	1,149	567	1,714	1,148	566	1	1		1			1	23	
1	1		4	3	1	9	8	1	2	2		135	67	68	135	67	68								24	
9	5	4	22	12	10	24	14	10	5	1	4	389	242	147	389	242	147								25	
			2	2		6	6					43	29	14	43	29	14								26	
1	1		1	1		3	3					85	63	22	85	63	22								27	
			1	1		3	2	1	1		1	13	9	4	13	9	4								28	
5	5		5	3	2	21	16	5	1	1		149	103	46	149	103	46								29	
8	6	2	18	15	3	69	61	8	5	5		221	174	47	220	174	46								30	
6	6		9	3	6	137	102	35				281	195	86	281	195	86				1				31	
4	2	2	10	8	2	31	25	6	1		1	199	120	79	198	119	79	1	1						32	
8	8		35	26	9	104	93	11	1	1		201	147	54	201	147	54								33	
312	236	76	601	431	170	5,541	4,489	1,052	183	140	43	735	536	199	726	528	198	3	2	1	6	6			34	
24	14	10	76	46	30	289	191	98	40	27	13	69	37	32	68	37	31	1		1					35	
60	41	19	145	89	56	572	387	185	22	17	5	89	60	29	85	56	29	1	1		3	3			36	
7	4	3	7	5	2	49	40	9	2	1	1	11	7	4	11	7	4								37	
9	8	1	13	7	6	115	91	24	4	3	1	13	10	3	13	10	3								38	
5	4	1	6	6		58	53	5	5	4	1	14	12	2	13	11	2				1	1			39	
17	13	4	31	23	8	267	224	43	7	4	3	51	34	17	51	34	17								40	
93	73	20	107	89	18	1,296	1,149	147	12	7	5	161	136	25	159	134	25	1	1		1	1			41	
39	27	12	126	91	35	1,473	1,155	318	81	68	13	111	78	33	111	78	33								42	
17	14	3	22	16	6	642	475	167	9	8	1	111	69	42	111	69	42				1	1			43	
41	38	3	68	59	9	780	724	56	1	1		105	93	12	104	92	12								44	
32	21	11	76	48	28	342	268	44	28	17	11	1,141	690	451	1,139	689	450				2	1			45	
2	1	1	8	5	3	21	14	7	2	2		166	63	103	166	63	103								46	
8	6	2	26	13	13	46	38	8	14	8	6	252	138	114	252	138	114								47	
						5	5					25	13	12	25	13	12								48	
2	1	1	3	3		16	16		2	2		44	29	15	44	29	15								49	
1	1		1	1		8	7	1				9	5	4	9	5	4								50	
4	2	2	7	5	2	16	16		2	2		64	43	21	63	42	21				1	1			51	
5	4	1	9	6	3	56	52	4	2		2	180	130	50	179	130	49				1				52	
5	3	2	11	7	4	103	89	14	5	2	3	179	119	60	179	119	60								53	
2	2		4	3	1	16	14	2	1	1		143	89	54	143	89	54								54	
3	2	1	7	5	2	55	47	8				79	61	18	79	61	18								55	
137	120	17	485	422	63	2,263	2,062	201	26	24	2	142	127	15	75	65	10	40	39	1	27	23		4	56	
6	4	2	35	28	7	92	72	20	5	3	2	7	7		3	3		2	2		2	2			57	
17	14	3	42	33	9	152	128	24	5	5		10	8	2	6	4	2				2	2			58	
3	2	1	10	6	4	22	18	4				1	1		1	1									59	
3	3		9	5	4	60	52	8	1	1		6	3	3	2	1	1	1	1		3	1		2	60	
			2	2		8	7	1																	61	
9	7	2	33	28	5	154	145	9	1	1		12	11	1	4	3	1	8	8						62	
28	24	4	109	99	10	547	510	37	8	8		42	40	2	24	24		7	7		11	9		2	63	
26	24	2	98	91	7	539	482	57	2																	

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 38.—DEFECTIVE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, SEX, AND DEFECT, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1904.

DEFECTIVE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																			
STATE OR TERRITORY AND DEFECT.	Aggre- gate.	White.														Colored.			
		Native.												Foreign born.		Nativity unknown.		Male.	Fe- male.
		Native parentage.		Foreign parentage.		Mixed parentage.		Parentage unknown.											
		Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.				
		Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.				
Continental United States: All classes.....	106,387	35,376	19,564	25,630	15,673	5,732	1,928	1,644	706	2,370	1,257	30,968	11,633	394	324	6,278	3,850		
Insane.....	11,807	3,573	3,263	2,585	2,496	533	379	119	90	336	298	1,806	1,669	120	155	570	651		
Feeble-minded.....	22,914	8,066	7,087	6,233	6,315	924	615	336	238	573	519	2,669	1,765	96	87	1,373	1,171		
Epileptic.....	2,106	842	526	634	397	141	79	28	25	39	25	339	171	2	3	140	83		
Blind.....	4,107	1,275	662	947	542	210	59	63	32	55	29	1,085	404	7	5	439	230		
Deaf-mute.....	1,023	394	246	280	185	60	28	13	11	31	22	192	63	8	6	72	42		
Paralytic.....	6,556	2,460	848	1,738	636	453	105	129	60	140	47	1,962	590	11	11	456	228		
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....	20,727	7,646	2,038	5,171	1,608	1,047	236	424	98	404	96	7,730	1,634	31	13	1,210	425		
Old and infirm.....	23,463	5,720	2,796	4,496	2,335	561	221	249	90	414	150	9,199	4,035	88	37	1,005	583		
Bedridden.....	4,402	1,374	634	994	524	215	64	65	24	100	22	1,271	442	17	4	418	242		
Rheumatic.....	11,282	4,026	864	2,542	635	968	142	218	38	278	49	4,725	860	14	3	595	195		
North Atlantic division: All classes.....	42,449	12,858	6,600	8,670	4,846	3,027	1,110	677	309	484	335	14,125	7,519	54	76	769	448		
Insane.....	4,454	1,368	1,222	944	878	293	213	51	45	80	86	783	919	12	32	69	49		
Feeble-minded.....	6,977	2,605	2,178	1,876	1,653	463	310	119	80	147	135	962	959	24	31	112	106		
Epileptic.....	807	302	216	201	136	81	60	11	13	9	7	155	111			10	13		
Blind.....	1,456	407	193	259	145	112	32	23	12	13	4	502	284			47	21		
Deaf-mute.....	302	105	89	68	57	24	19	3	6	10	7	55	40	3	1	5	4		
Paralytic.....	2,897	961	384	631	266	261	73	59	31	30	14	1,011	436			49	34		
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....	8,581	2,942	747	1,834	547	851	136	177	41	80	23	3,543	1,113	4	2	174	56		
Old and infirm.....	10,453	2,082	1,080	1,680	844	233	138	100	47	69	51	4,210	2,827	3	6	145	100		
Bedridden.....	1,195	321	146	184	90	110	41	19	13	8	2	429	203	3		61	32		
Rheumatic.....	5,327	1,745	345	993	230	599	88	115	21	38	6	2,475	627	5		97	33		
Maine— All classes.....	1,394	584	393	459	328	104	50	11	9	10	6	227	175		1	12	2		
Insane.....	252	84	98	65	84	16	10	2	2	1	2	24	44			1	1		
Feeble-minded.....	501	244	168	186	137	46	24	8	6	4	1	40	46			2	1		
Epileptic.....	18	8	5	7	3	1	1					2	3						
Blind.....	35	12	10	10	9	2				1		8	5						
Deaf-mute.....	7	3	4	3	4														
Paralytic.....	44	18	4	13	2	4	2			1		16	3			3			
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....	173	72	31	58	23	10	6	1		3	2	49	16			5			
Old and infirm.....	242	86	61	83	58	2	3			1		53	41		1				
Bedridden.....	9	3	1	3		1						1	4						
Rheumatic.....	113	54	11	31	8	23	3					34	13			1			
New Hampshire— All classes.....	1,291	502	346	405	283	58	28	8	12	31	23	234	175	9	16	6	3		
Insane.....	385	104	132	80	109	12	10	1	4	11	9	57	77	1	10	2	2		
Feeble-minded.....	378	152	131	125	102	16	14	5	3	6	12	37	42	8	4	3	1		
Epileptic.....	28	17	7	14	6	2				1		3	1						
Blind.....	28	17	4	15	3	2				1		5	2						
Deaf-mute.....	8	4	4	3	4	1													
Paralytic.....	25	13	6	11	5	1				1	1	4	2						
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....	238	107	33	80	28	16	2	2	3	9		71	25		1	1			
Old and infirm.....	136	56	24	52	21	1	2		1	3		36	19		1				
Bedridden.....	5	3		3								2							
Rheumatic.....	60	29	5	22	5	7						19	7						
Vermont— All classes.....	425	152	135	119	114	17	12	10	8	6	1	87	44	2	1	3	1		
Insane.....	34	14	11	9	6	3	4		1	2		5	4						
Feeble-minded.....	155	55	70	42	58	5	7	5	5	3		15	13	1		1			
Epileptic.....	7	2	2	1	2	1						2	1						
Blind.....	17	4	4	4	4							5	3			1			
Deaf-mute.....	2	1	1			1				1									
Paralytic.....	17	5	3	3	3	1				1		8			1				
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....	56	23	11	20	10	3			1			17	3	1		1			
Old and infirm.....	104	28	28	27	27			1			1	30	17				1		
Bedridden.....	7	2	2	2	1		1					1	2						
Rheumatic.....	26	18	3	11	3	3		4				4	1						
Massachusetts— All classes.....	6,399	1,893	969	1,081	645	650	236	126	68	36	40	1,932	1,476	7	7	55	40		
Insane.....	975	283	253	153	159	102	65	16	16	12	13	162	265	1	3	5	3		
Feeble-minded.....	834	341	260	222	175	90	52	22	20	7	13	94	126	1	2	5	5		
Epileptic.....	91	29	33	17	16	12	10		5			14	15						
Blind.....	221	60	29	39	21	15	8	5		1		71	54			4	3		
Deaf-mute.....	45	14	13	11	7	2	3		3	1		10	7				1		
Paralytic.....	467	133	60	74	42	47	11	10	4	2	3	159	105			5	5		
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....	1,078	369	107	177	65	158	36	30	3	4	3	393	194			9	6		
Old and infirm.....	1,470	286	150	240	120	33	16	9	9	4	5	504	500		2	17	11		
Bedridden.....	260	68	41	28	19	31	16	5	5	4	1	73	70	3		1	4		
Rheumatic.....	958	310	43	120	21	160	19	29	3	1		452	140	2		9	2		
Rhode Island— All classes.....	836	254	180	185	119	52	36	4	10	13	15	216	154		1	19	12		
Insane.....	135	26	32	16	19	7	7		1	3	5	27	44		1	5			
Feeble-minded.....	218	85	82	56	52	18	17	3	4	8	9	19	26			3	3		
Epileptic.....	15	5	6	5	2	3						2	1				1		
Blind.....	19	6	5	5	3	1	1		1			3	5						
Deaf-mute.....	10	3	5	2	3	1	1					1	1						
Paralytic.....	40	12	4	10	3	2	1					14	6			3	1		
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....	82	32	10	23	7	9	1		2			25	12			1	2		
Old and infirm.....	224	56	32	51	29	3	3			2		82	48			3	3		
Bedridden.....	13	1	1	1		1						4	3			2	2		
Rheumatic.....	80	28	3	16	1	11	1	1	1			39	8			2			

<sup>1</sup>Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## GENERAL TABLES.

187

TABLE 38.—DEFECTIVE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, SEX, AND DEFECT, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1904—Continued.

DEFECTIVE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.															
STATE OR TERRITORY AND DEFECT.	Aggregate.	White.												Colored.	
		Native.								Foreign born.		Nativity unknown.		Male.	Female.
		Native parentage.		Foreign parentage.		Mixed parentage. <sup>1</sup>		Parentage unknown.							
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.
North Atlantic division—Continued.															
Connecticut—															
All classes	2,241	681	283	434	204	208	62	18	6	21	11	728	466	3	5
Insane	420	111	69	64	38	41	26	1	1	5	4	85	132	1	1
Feeble-minded	465	165	102	118	79	35	17	6	1	6	5	88	86	1	4
Epileptic	44	17	12	10	4	6	7		1	1		8	4		2
Blind	72	20	7	13	6	7					1	27	15		1
Deaf-mute	14	5	3	2	2	3	1					3	2	1	
Paralytic	75	29	6	17	6	10		2				27	9		3
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	460	154	35	84	27	62	7	4	1	4		201	60	1	7
Old and infirm	461	95	42	87	38	4	3	2	1	2		178	136		7
Bedridden	61	28	3	9	2	16		2		1	1	25	3		1
Rheumatic	169	57	4	30	2	24	1	1	1	2		86	19		3
New York—															
All classes	15,416	4,363	1,845	2,771	1,283	1,130	377	264	88	198	97	5,657	3,191	14	14
Insane	304	98	84	72	65	12	10	3	2	11	7	61	54	1	2
Feeble-minded	2,232	774	619	521	453	130	92	48	20	75	54	346	418	8	9
Epileptic	304	115	67	68	33	39	30	5	2	3	2	69	47		2
Blind	617	159	74	91	50	53	17	7	6	8	1	215	153		10
Deaf-mute	114	40	24	21	9	12	10	2	1	5	4	29	17	2	1
Paralytic	1,208	383	168	231	109	114	40	27	12	11	7	418	209		17
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	3,482	1,150	245	685	174	346	51	81	14	38	6	1,507	507		52
Old and infirm	4,920	858	394	651	285	133	76	40	19	34	14	2,068	1,515		43
Bedridden	356	108	62	64	40	39	17	5	5			107	58		12
Rheumatic	1,879	678	108	367	65	252	34	46	7	13	2	837	213	3	30
New Jersey—															
All classes	2,460	647	312	424	221	143	54	36	14	44	23	932	438	3	3
Insane	61	16	17	12	10	2	5			2	2	7	18		2
Feeble-minded	415	131	113	85	80	28	18	8	4	10	11	67	67	2	13
Epileptic	53	21	9	15	8	3		2	1	1		11	6		4
Blind	101	28	12	17	10	8	1	2	1	1		32	16		8
Deaf-mute	12	3	3	3	1						2	4	2		
Paralytic	207	69	20	37	12	19	7	3	1	10		79	29		4
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	575	160	45	109	33	42	9	7	2	2	1	245	93	1	23
Old and infirm	564	108	60	83	45	12	6	2	2	11	7	244	129		15
Bedridden	62	20	4	9	2	6	1	4	1	1		24	9		3
Rheumatic	419	91	29	54	20	23	7	8	2	6		219	69		7
Pennsylvania—															
All classes	11,378	3,782	2,117	2,792	1,649	665	255	200	94	125	119	4,112	1,460	16	28
Insane	1,888	632	526	473	388	98	76	28	18	33	44	355	281	9	14
Feeble-minded	1,779	658	633	521	517	95	60	14	17	28	30	256	135	3	10
Epileptic	247	88	75	64	62	17	9	4	3	3	1	44	33		2
Blind	346	101	48	65	39	24	5	9	2	3	2	136	31		23
Deaf-mute	90	32	32	23	27	4	1	1	1	4		8	11	1	4
Paralytic	814	319	113	235	84	63	12	17	14	4	3	286	73		14
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	2,437	875	230	598	180	205	24	52	15	20	11	1,035	203	1	75
Old and infirm	2,332	509	289	406	221	45	29	46	15	12	24	1,015	422	3	60
Bedridden	422	88	32	65	26	18	4	3	2	2		192	54		42
Rheumatic	1,623	480	139	342	105	96	23	26	7	16	4	785	157		45
South Atlantic division:															
All classes	10,601	2,687	2,799	2,306	2,606	182	42	83	48	116	103	751	226	20	10
Insane	870	194	281	185	271	2		2	4	5	6	15	2	4	170
Feeble-minded	3,409	849	1,266	782	1,188	18	10	18	19	31	49	48	38	8	654
Epileptic	259	73	66	58	58	9	2	2	2	4	4	14			76
Blind	516	111	105	97	93	9	6	3	5	2	1	12	5		188
Deaf-mute	142	36	39	30	35	1		2		3	4	8	2	1	36
Paralytic	609	156	98	138	87	6	4	7	4	5	3	34	10	1	215
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	1,514	476	285	394	260	42	6	20	9	20	10	149	28	5	411
Old and infirm	2,015	450	472	383	447	43	8	14	2	10	15	306	119	1	419
Bedridden	399	76	65	57	60	7		3	3	9	2	25	6	1	137
Rheumatic	868	266	122	182	107	45	6	12		27	9	140	16	1	224
Delaware—															
All classes	303	91	79	66	75	18	3	6		1	1	40	21		50
Insane	3		2		2										1
Feeble-minded	84	21	39	20	38	1					1	2			12
Epileptic	7	2	3	2	1	1	1	1				1			1
Blind	15	6	3	5	3	1							2		3
Deaf-mute	4	1	1	1	1	1		1							1
Paralytic	28	8	5	6	4	1	1			1		3	1		9
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	73	26	13	20	12	5	1	1				14	5		12
Old and infirm	64	15	11	11	11	2		2				17	11		6
Bedridden	4	2											1		1
Rheumatic	21	9	2	2	2	6		1				3	1		5
Maryland—															
All classes	2,103	668	293	483	238	122	15	22	9	31	31	450	141	5	2
Insane	134	42	37	40	35	1		1	2			7	1	1	23
Feeble-minded	412	131	108	102	81	10	5	3	3	16	19	13	24	1	74
Epileptic	62	22	10	13	8	6	1			3	1	10			12
Blind	51	21	8	12	7	7	1	1		1		7			10
Deaf-mute	31	10	3	7	2					3	1	7			5
Paralytic	105	24	13	18	11	3	1	2		1	1	19	6	1	29
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	270	107	23	72	17	28	1	6	3	1	2	68	14	1	42
Old and infirm	667	168	64	125	53	31	4	7		5	7	222	86		67
Bedridden	128	31	12	22	11	6		2	1	1		20	4		30
Rheumatic	243	112	15	72	13	30	2	10				77	6	1	23

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 38.—DEFECTIVE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, SEX, AND DEFECT, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1904. (Continued.)

STATE OR TERRITORY AND DEFECT.		DEFECTIVE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																Colored.			
		Aggregate.	White.																		
			Nativity.																		
			Native parentage.		Foreign parentage.		Mixed parentage. <sup>1</sup>		Parentage unknown.		Foreign born.		Nativity unknown.		Male.		Female.				
	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.					
South Atlantic division - Continued.																					
District of Columbia																					
All classes	349	67	24	70	16	7	7	1	1			34	16			119	80				
Insane	1																1				
Feeble-minded	17		2		1		1					1	1			8	5				
Epileptic	7	1	1			1										3	2				
Blind	15	4	3	4	2		1						1			2	5				
Deaf-mute	2															1	1				
Paralytic	48	7		7								3	1			23	14				
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	50	14	5	13	4		1		1			8	1			18	4				
Old and infirm	92	15	7	11	4		3		3		1	10	6			24	30				
Bedridden	1															1					
Rheumatic	116	26	6	24	4		2		2			12	6			39	27				
Virginia																					
All classes	2,364	518	609	480	585	10	2	18	12	10	7	52	11	1		729	444				
Insane	141	26	45	25	42				2	1	1	2				31	37				
Feeble-minded	493	202	307	187	297		2	2	7	5	6	3	8	3	1	190	172				
Epileptic	55	11	9	10	9		1									25	10				
Blind	129	20	17	18	15		1			2	1		1			56	35				
Deaf-mute	40	10	10	9	10											10	10				
Paralytic	124	28	19	25	17		1		2			1	1			57	18				
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	382	94	69	85	67		2		6		1	2	13	1		150	55				
Old and infirm	380	84	98	79	97		3		2		1	1	18	4		112	64				
Bedridden	94	11	13	11	12							3	3	1		38	18				
Rheumatic	146	32	22	31	22				1		1	7				60	25				
West Virginia																					
All classes	1,065	423	361	356	338	13	5	8	3	46	15	115	16	2	2	104	42				
Insane	45	22	14	19	14				1		2		3			1	5				
Feeble-minded	428	156	201	148	195		1	1	1		6	4	17	6	1	26	21				
Epileptic	28	14	10	14	10								2			1	1				
Blind	44	17	16	16	14				1	1			4			3	4				
Deaf-mute	18	6	10	6	9											1					
Paralytic	50	17	15	14	14		1			2	1	3			1	11	4				
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	180	85	34	64	29		4	1	4	2	13	2	28	3	2	25	3				
Old and infirm	141	61	31	56	31		2			3	3	24	7			16	2				
Bedridden	39	15	18	9	15				1	6	2	2				3	1				
Rheumatic	92	30	12	10	6		5	2	1	14	4	32				17	1				
North Carolina																					
All classes	2,004	466	703	458	682	2	1	3	1	3	19	9	3	5	3	473	342				
Insane	367	76	130	76	127						3	2	1	3	1	74	80				
Feeble-minded	783	176	306	174	301		1				1	5	1			163	137				
Epileptic	48	8	20	8	20											12	8				
Blind	95	19	23	19	22			1					1			33	19				
Deaf-mute	25	6	8	6	6							2				10	1				
Paralytic	92	34	22	33	22				1							23	13				
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	252	68	71	66	67				1		1	4	5		1	68	38				
Old and infirm	224	53	92	50	86		1		1	1	1	5	1	1	1	55	21				
Bedridden	47	7	8	7	8										1	20	11				
Rheumatic	71	19	23	19	23											15	14				
South Carolina																					
All classes	847	165	245	155	231	3	4	4	6	3	4	15	10			254	158				
Insane	77	14	24	13	24					1						14	25				
Feeble-minded	298	70	100	64	94		2		3	2	1	4	1	2		73	52				
Epileptic	21	7	5	6	5						1					9					
Blind	70	8	16	8	14								1			36	9				
Deaf-mute	10		4		4									2		3	1				
Paralytic	56	15	9	15	6			2		1						19	11				
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	109	26	24	25	21		1	2		1			6	4		32	17				
Old and infirm	132	17	49	17	49								4	2		42	18				
Bedridden	35	1	3		3				1							16	15				
Rheumatic	39	7	11	7	11								1			10	10				
Georgia																					
All classes	1,332	223	459	218	418	4	5	10	15	1	21	16	5	4	3	388	224				
Insane	94	13	25	12	23					1	2					26	30				
Feeble-minded	464	85	197	80	174		1	1	4	9	13	2	1	4	3	95	77				
Epileptic	27	7	7	6	3				1	1		3				12					
Blind	90	14	18	13	15			2	1	1						41	17				
Deaf-mute	11	2	3	2	3											5	1				
Paralytic	75	19	14	17	12				2	1		1	1			25	15				
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	166	44	45	42	42		1	1	1	2		3				52	22				
Old and infirm	288	32	116	30	112		1	1	1	1		2	6	2		67	45				
Bedridden	44	3	11	2	11		1									22	8				
Rheumatic	73	14	23	14	23							3	1			23	9				
Florida																					
All classes	234	56	26	31	20	3		1	1	21	5	20	3	3		96	28				
Insane	8	1	4		4	1						1				1	1				
Feeble-minded	40	8	6	7	6						1		3	1	2	13	7				
Epileptic	4	1	1	1	1					1						1	1				
Blind	7	2	1	2	1											4					
Deaf-mute	1												1								
Paralytic	31	4	1	3	1						1		2			19	5				
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	32	12	1	7	1				1		4		4		1	12	2				
Old and infirm	27	5	4	4	4						1		4			10	4				
Bedridden	17	6		4							2					6	3				
Rheumatic	67	17	8	3	3	2					12	5	5	2		32	3				

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.



## GENERAL TABLES.

189

TABLE 38.—DEFECTIVE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, SEX, AND DEFECT, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1904—Continued.

DEFECTIVE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																	
STATE OR TERRITORY AND DEFECT.	Aggregate.	White.														Colored.	
		Native.										Foreign born.		Nativity unknown.		Male.	Female.
		Native parentage.		Foreign parentage.		Mixed parentage. <sup>1</sup>		Parentage unknown.		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.				
		Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.								
North Central division:																	
All classes.....	37,039	13,088	7,434	9,660	5,852	1,830	679	580	268	1,018	635	11,173	3,181	259	203	1,145	556
Insane.....	4,849	1,515	1,335	1,047	966	214	156	54	32	200	181	842	692	97	115	136	117
Feeble-minded.....	8,794	3,440	3,180	2,656	2,521	361	271	143	117	280	271	1,134	631	43	35	188	143
Epileptic.....	674	320	164	256	137	41	11	9	8	14	8	118	46	2	2	12	10
Blind.....	1,286	496	244	380	197	65	20	26	11	27	16	374	88	4	3	55	20
Deaf-mute.....	446	209	88	157	66	32	9	7	3	13	10	99	17	5	4	17	7
Paralytic.....	1,841	810	259	607	206	122	19	36	17	45	17	557	95	6	6	73	35
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....	6,871	2,683	736	1,839	579	541	81	156	36	147	40	2,741	375	9	6	255	66
Old and infirm.....	7,543	1,944	901	1,505	741	182	65	79	29	178	66	3,404	905	78	26	197	88
Bedridden.....	1,680	518	285	437	266	43	10	17	3	21	6	546	195	9	3	78	46
Rheumatic.....	3,055	1,151	242	776	173	229	37	53	12	93	20	1,358	137	6	3	134	24
Ohio—																	
All classes.....	11,651	4,202	2,428	3,196	1,981	519	170	167	64	320	213	3,156	978	115	75	488	209
Insane.....	1,176	361	306	259	242	32	21	16	1	54	42	203	162	31	27	46	40
Feeble-minded.....	2,457	1,008	959	789	765	106	72	39	31	74	91	243	124	10	13	61	39
Epileptic.....	210	108	60	89	53	14	3	3	2	2	2	28	7	1	1	5	1
Blind.....	306	123	72	95	57	14	5	5	5	9	5	61	20	3	3	20	4
Deaf-mute.....	207	115	30	84	24	19	2	5	2	7	2	45	3	2	2	10	2
Paralytic.....	403	168	91	124	70	30	5	3	6	11	10	85	23	1	5	18	12
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....	1,718	767	220	582	187	107	14	37	7	41	12	540	68	1	1	97	24
Old and infirm.....	2,725	706	365	525	294	76	29	29	6	76	36	1,067	358	61	21	107	40
Bedridden.....	1,229	345	226	308	213	18	6	12	2	7	5	400	164	2	1	57	34
Rheumatic.....	1,220	501	99	341	76	103	13	18	2	39	8	484	49	4	3	67	13
Indiana—																	
All classes.....	4,116	2,003	1,083	1,591	898	154	57	66	33	192	95	697	118	26	9	126	54
Insane.....	618	306	166	224	120	36	10	8	2	40	34	67	27	17	4	15	14
Feeble-minded.....	1,302	632	511	530	427	29	31	21	16	52	37	79	28	3	4	27	18
Epileptic.....	83	54	20	46	18	4	1	1	1	4	1	5	3	1	1	1	1
Blind.....	158	82	31	67	27	6	1	2	1	7	2	30	3	1	1	9	3
Deaf-mute.....	32	15	15	11	11	1	1	1	1	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	1
Paralytic.....	225	133	30	102	25	14	2	5	1	12	2	35	4	1	1	15	7
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....	686	348	119	270	109	36	3	17	4	25	3	175	12	1	1	26	5
Old and infirm.....	662	261	147	221	129	11	5	6	6	23	7	200	35	1	1	12	5
Bedridden.....	72	36	12	26	10	3	1	1	1	6	1	13	1	2	1	6	2
Rheumatic.....	278	134	32	94	22	14	3	6	1	20	6	92	5	1	1	14	1
Illinois—																	
All classes.....	7,035	2,102	1,274	1,563	958	299	140	69	47	141	129	2,505	790	55	83	149	77
Insane.....	1,682	427	423	272	261	93	82	11	17	51	63	340	335	34	72	29	22
Feeble-minded.....	1,499	524	493	407	395	58	39	23	17	36	42	269	169	5	7	19	13
Epileptic.....	108	46	22	42	19	2	1	1	1	1	1	20	15	1	1	2	3
Blind.....	207	72	49	80	37	7	5	3	2	2	5	71	11	1	1	1	2
Deaf-mute.....	56	20	11	18	10	1	1	1	1	1	1	15	3	2	1	1	3
Paralytic.....	395	155	41	124	35	21	2	1	3	9	1	163	16	2	1	12	6
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....	1,158	400	85	308	70	63	4	15	3	14	8	599	53	3	2	34	12
Old and infirm.....	1,228	249	96	204	82	19	5	11	4	15	5	698	153	6	1	17	8
Bedridden.....	159	61	26	52	25	7	1	1	1	2	1	45	13	2	1	7	5
Rheumatic.....	543	148	28	106	24	28	1	4	1	10	3	315	22	1	1	27	3
Michigan—																	
All classes.....	4,251	1,536	749	920	520	386	119	126	49	107	61	1,469	369	9	7	88	21
Insane.....	227	61	80	36	62	7	8	9	3	9	7	51	30	2	2	2	1
Feeble-minded.....	879	341	330	230	238	52	35	20	20	39	37	126	60	5	4	11	2
Epileptic.....	83	35	22	26	15	8	4	1	1	1	1	16	4	1	1	1	1
Blind.....	136	49	20	31	16	9	3	8	1	1	1	50	12	1	1	4	1
Deaf-mute.....	23	7	8	4	2	2	3	1	1	1	1	6	2	1	1	1	1
Paralytic.....	231	94	29	62	22	18	4	10	2	4	1	86	19	1	1	2	1
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....	1,421	526	151	241	86	212	41	53	15	20	9	568	116	1	1	49	10
Old and infirm.....	847	263	80	196	64	34	10	12	3	21	3	392	94	2	1	14	2
Bedridden.....	35	13	2	9	2	3	1	1	1	1	1	16	2	1	1	1	1
Rheumatic.....	369	150	27	85	13	41	11	14	2	10	1	158	26	1	1	5	3
Wisconsin—																	
All classes.....	1,892	427	205	246	132	129	43	20	14	32	16	984	260	5	2	6	3
Insane.....	85	14	18	4	14	7	2	1	1	2	2	32	21	1	1	2	1
Feeble-minded.....	456	115	105	55	61	44	29	4	7	12	8	164	66	2	1	2	1
Epileptic.....	36	12	2	6	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	18	4	1	1	1	1
Blind.....	86	18	9	13	7	3	2	2	1	1	1	48	11	1	1	1	1
Deaf-mute.....	40	10	5	6	4	4	1	1	1	1	1	18	5	1	1	1	1
Paralytic.....	72	26	8	16	6	6	2	1	1	2	1	29	9	1	1	1	1
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....	437	117	17	67	16	34	4	8	1	8	1	257	42	1	1	2	1
Old and infirm.....	528	73	28	67	18	9	2	1	2	6	4	334	89	1	1	1	1
Bedridden.....	35	9	2	4	3	2	1	1	1	1	1	20	4	1	1	1	1
Rheumatic.....	117	33	11	18	5	13	2	2	3	1	1	64	9	1	1	1	1
Minnesota—																	
All classes.....	732	160	29	90	21	47	7	7	1	16	1	436	100	1	1	5	1
Insane.....	24	6	1	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9	8	1	1	1	1
Feeble-minded.....	126	36	11	18	6	10	5	5	1	3	1	56	19	1	1	3	1
Epileptic.....	14	3	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	7	3	1	1	1	1
Blind.....	36	8	2	2	5	5	1	1	1	1	1	20	8	1	1	1	1
Deaf-mute.....	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	4	1	1	1	1	1
Paralytic.....	56	15	1	10	1	5	1	1	1	1	1	32	6	1	1	2	1
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....	161	32	6	20	4	10	1	1	1	2	1	105	17	1	1	1	1
Old and infirm.....	177	23	5	15	5	3	1	1	1	4	1	118	31	1	1	1	1
Bedridden.....	17	5	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	1	1	8	3	1	1	1	1
Rheumatic.....	115	31	2	18	1	7	1	1	1	6	1	77	5	1	1	1	1

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 38.—DEFECTIVE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, SEX, AND DEFECT, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1904—Continued.

		DEFECTIVE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																	
STATE OR TERRITORY AND DEFECT.		White.														Colored.			
		Aggre- gate.	Native.												Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.		Male.	Fe- male.
			Native parentage.		Foreign parentage.		Mixed parentage.		Parentage unknown.										
			Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.		Male.	Fe- male.		
North Central division—Continued.																			
Iowa—																			
All classes.....		2,285	839	567	614	446	112	59	42	21	71	41	584	220	14	8	38	15	
Insane.....		447	164	146	113	110	20	20	6	3	25	13	59	61	4	2	9	2	
Feeble-minded.....		632	251	248	181	193	35	27	16	9	19	19	60	59	6	1	5	2	
Epileptic.....		39	21	11	14	9	3		2		2	2	5	2					
Blind.....		101	47	12	38	10	7		1		2	1	29	8			2	3	
Deaf-mute.....		29	17	6	14	5	3	1					3	2				1	
Paralytic.....		95	46	18	38	14	4	2	4	1		1	22	4	1		3	1	
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....		406	154	44	106	36	27	3	8	4	13	1	170	27			2	6	3
Old and infirm.....		384	96	64	77	54	7	4	4	2	8	4	161	51	2	1	6	3	
Bedridden.....		26	8	6	5	6	1		1		1		9	1		2			
Rheumatic.....		126	35	12	28	9	5	2	1	1	1		66	5	1		7		
Missouri—																			
All classes.....		3,080	1,100	769	875	645	106	40	38	23	81	61	669	206	23	13	167	133	
Insane.....		411	137	140	114	120	9	5	1	2	13	13	34	23	10	5	29	33	
Feeble-minded.....		935	340	382	294	324	10	15	7	10	29	33	37	61	8	5	49	53	
Epileptic.....		63	29	17	34	14	2	1	1	1	2	1	7	2		1	3	4	
Blind.....		172	63	41	42	34	13	3	4	1	4	3	41	9			13	5	
Deaf-mute.....		36	17	10	15	7	2	1			1	1	4			1	4		
Paralytic.....		210	96	29	71	23	16	4	4	1	5	1	54	10			13	8	
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....		456	178	58	133	45	27	7	8	1	10	5	158	31	2	1	24	4	
Old and infirm.....		603	163	62	122	53	17	1	9	4	15	4	275	57	2		26	18	
Bedridden.....		43	16	8	13	8	3						10	1	1		4	3	
Rheumatic.....		151	61	22	47	17	9	2	3	3	2		49	12			2	5	
North Dakota—																			
All classes.....		189	44	22	34	8	12	11	2	1	6	2	98	23			2		
Insane.....		21	4	4	2	1	1	1			1	2	9	4					
Feeble-minded.....		32	5	7	3	4	1	3			1		14	6					
Epileptic.....		3											3						
Blind.....		5	1	1	1			1					2	1					
Deaf-mute.....		1											1						
Paralytic.....		6	1				1						4	1					
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....		69	20	6	8	1	8	5	1		3		39	4					
Old and infirm.....		19	4	1	4			1					8	4			2		
Bedridden.....		13	3	2	3	1				1			7	1					
Rheumatic.....		20	6	1	3	1	1		1		1		12	1					
South Dakota—																			
All classes.....		228	76	19	37	11	21	5	11	1	7	2	92	27	5	3	3	3	
Insane.....		20	2	3	1	2		1			1		8	4	1	2			
Feeble-minded.....		52	16	9	10	4	5	3			1	2	14	12				1	
Epileptic.....		6	2	1	1								2						
Blind.....		6	3		1				1		2		3						
Deaf-mute.....																			
Paralytic.....		16	5	2	3	1			2	1			7	1			1		
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....		48	22	2	9	2	9		3		1		23	1					
Old and infirm.....		40	7	2	5	1		1	1		1		19	7	2	1	1	1	
Bedridden.....		20	8		4		2		1		1		8	2					
Rheumatic.....		20	11		4		5		2				8				1		
Nebraska—																			
All classes.....		538	163	93	126	70	13	15	10	5	14	3	229	41		1	9	2	
Insane.....		56	9	19	3	11	4	4		3	2	1	19	8			1		
Feeble-minded.....		117	48	28	36	24	3	3	3	1	6		29	12					
Epileptic.....		11	4	3	2	2			1		1	1	4						
Blind.....		16	6	1	6	1							4	4			1		
Deaf-mute.....		4	3		1		1		1							1			
Paralytic.....		38	16	5	15	5	1						15	2					
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....		120	32	12	25	9	1	2	3		3	1	72	2			1	1	
Old and infirm.....		131	31	21	25	16	2	4	2	1	2		66	9			3	1	
Bedridden.....		6											5	1					
Rheumatic.....		39	14	4	13	2	1	2					15	3			3		
Kansas—																			
All classes.....		1,042	433	196	348	162	32	13	22	9	31	12	254	49	6	2	64	38	
Insane.....		82	22	29	15	22	4	2	2	1	1	4	11	9		1	5	5	
Feeble-minded.....		307	124	97	103	80	8	9	5	6	8	2	43	15	3		11	14	
Epileptic.....		18	6	5	5	4					1	1	3	2	1		1		
Blind.....		57	26	8	25	8	1						15	1			5	2	
Deaf-mute.....		12	4	2	4	2							3	1		1		1	
Paralytic.....		94	55	5	42	4	6		5	1	2		25	2	1		7	1	
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....		191	87	16	70	14	7	1	3		7	1	65	2			16	5	
Old and infirm.....		199	68	30	54	25	4	1	3	1	7	3	66	17	1		8	9	
Bedridden.....		25	4		11				2		1		5	2			3	1	
Rheumatic.....		57	27	4	19	3	2		2		4	1	18				8		
South Central division:																			
All classes.....		8,482	2,452	2,262	2,179	2,083	83	37	66	48	124	94	684	162	30	30	1,626	1,236	
Insane.....		1,290	358	390	327	353	7	6	5	6	19	15	48	27	4	4	188	281	
Feeble-minded.....		2,625	724	958	634	888	17	10	23	18	50	42	98	44	15	14	398	374	
Epileptic.....		211	69	59	63	57	3	1	2		1	1	12	1			40	30	
Blind.....		495	127	105	113	96	5	1	4	4	5	4	28	8	2		135	90	
Deaf-mute.....		86	20	28	18	25				2	2	1	11	2			14	11	
Paralytic.....		437	166	68	141	57	8	2	8	3	9	6	33	5	2	3	99	61	
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....		1,221	405	213	363	192	17	7	12	3	13	11	139	16	3	4	303	138	
Old and infirm.....		1,217	328	270	285	253	13	4	5	7	15	6	210	40	2	5	219	143	
Bedridden.....		357	84	70	70	65	7	1	2	1	15	3	15	2	2		110	74	
Rheumatic.....		543	171	111	155	97	6	5	5	4	5	5	90	17			120	34	

## GENERAL TABLES.

191

TABLE 38.—DEFECTIVE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, SEX, AND DEFECT, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1904—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY AND DEFECT.		DEFECTIVE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																
		Aggregate.	White.														Colored.	
			Native.										Foreign born.		Nativity unknown.		Male.	Female.
			Male.		Female.		Native parentage.		Foreign parentage.		Mixed parentage. <sup>1</sup>							
			Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.	Male.	Female.		
South Central division—Continued.																		
Kentucky—																		
All classes	1,754	501	547	535	507	23	12	16	11	17	17	165	48	12	7	216	168	
Insane	73	23	21	20	20	1				2	1	1	3	2	1	14	8	
Feeble-minded	452	143	199	128	186	5	2	5	1	5	10	3	5	9	1	43	49	
Epileptic	64	20	24	19	23	1	1					3				8	9	
Blind	121	45	25	39	25	2		2		2		9	5			22	15	
Deaf-mute	24	5	10	5	9					1		4	1			2	2	
Paralytic	110	45	24	39	17	4	2	2	2		3	5	1		1	19	15	
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	357	123	88	107	82	9	2	4	2	3	2	43	14		1	59	29	
Old and infirm	338	121	87	117	83			2	3	2	1	69	11	1	3	26	20	
Bedridden	57	20	18	18	18					2						8	11	
Rheumatic	158	46	51	43	44	1	5	1	2	1		28	8			15	10	
Tennessee—																		
All classes	2,541	665	746	585	693	24	9	19	14	37	30	112	22	2	9	566	419	
Insane	561	151	187	140	173	3	3	2	2	6	9	14	6		3	76	124	
Feeble-minded	801	230	314	202	299	2	1	6	6	20	8	18	4	1	4	120	110	
Epileptic	51	12	15	11	15				1			1				11	12	
Blind	100	29	27	27	24	1		1	1		2	1	1			25	17	
Deaf-mute	14	5	6	4	6					1						2	1	
Paralytic	104	29	18	22	17	1		2		4	1	6			1	28	22	
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	275	74	43	67	37	3	2	1		3	4	17		1	1	100	39	
Old and infirm	370	92	78	77	70	10	2	3	3	2	3	46	8			100	46	
Bedridden	134	15	28	11	24	2	1	2	1		2	3	1			53	34	
Rheumatic	131	28	30	24	28	2		1	1	1	1	7	1			51	14	
Alabama—																		
All classes	990	179	244	161	225	3	1	4	6	11	12	22		1	5	303	236	
Insane	98	16	24	15	24					1		1				19	38	
Feeble-minded	337	73	104	63	95	2		3	2	5	7	5		1	3	73	78	
Epileptic	23	4	6	3	5					1	1	1				9	3	
Blind	85	9	17	9	15				2			2				37	20	
Deaf-mute	7		1	1	1											4	2	
Paralytic	62	11	8	10	7			1			1	2			1	27	13	
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	170	32	29	30	28	1	1			1	1	3				72	34	
Old and infirm	135	20	44	19	42				1	1	1	5			1	33	32	
Bedridden	47	7	7	6	6				1	1	1	1			1	17	15	
Rheumatic	26	7	4	6	2				1	1	1	2				12	1	
Mississippi—																		
All classes	618	82	145	79	139		1			4	3	1	8		2	203	174	
Insane	56	11	8	11	6					2			1			17	19	
Feeble-minded	277	34	86	32	84		1			1	2		4		2	82	67	
Epileptic	13	4	3	4	3											3	3	
Blind	67	6	9	5	9						1					29	23	
Deaf-mute	7		2	2	2											2	3	
Paralytic	15	3	3	3	3											5	4	
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	75	12	10	12	8					1		1			1	26	25	
Old and infirm	75	10	21	10	21							2			1	21	20	
Bedridden	19		3	3	3											6	10	
Rheumatic	14	2		2												12		
Louisiana—																		
All classes	169	36	26	21	20	10	4	4	1	1	1	40	39			16	12	
Insane	13	2	4		2	2	1				1	3	4					
Feeble-minded	63	13	14	7	12	4	1	1	1	1		11	16			4	5	
Epileptic	1	1		1														
Blind	14	3	2	1	2	1		1				1	2			3	3	
Deaf-mute	3											2	1					
Paralytic	6	3		2				1				2	1					
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	19	2	1	2	1							9	1			4	2	
Old and infirm	24	5	3	5	1		2					3	7			4	2	
Bedridden	2	1				1										1		
Rheumatic	24	6	2	3	2	2		1				9	7					
Texas—																		
All classes	1,314	452	268	387	233	17	9	18	8	30	18	258	39	9	4	156	128	
Insane	225	59	54	46	48	1	2	3	2	9	2	19	8	2		34	49	
Feeble-minded	412	125	121	109	101	3	5	4	5	9	10	51	17	2	3	48	45	
Epileptic	36	17	5	15	5	1		1				6				6	5	
Blind	56	21	6	20	5		1			1		13		1		10	5	
Deaf-mute	19	8	4	7	3					1	1	4				2	1	
Paralytic	82	44	9	37	7	3		2	1	2	1	15	2	2	2	9	1	
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	217	97	30	85	27	3	1	6		3	2	56			1	25	6	
Old and infirm	158	35	26	32	25	1				2	1	58	11			13	15	
Bedridden	32	13	5	7	5	4				2		7				5	2	
Rheumatic	77	33	8	29	7	1		2		1	1	29	1			4	2	
Oklahoma—																		
All classes	63	39	5	30	3	2				1	7	1	12	1	1	5		
Insane	3	3		3														
Feeble-minded	7	3	2	1	2					2		1	1					
Epileptic	2	1	1	1	1	1												
Blind	3		2							1		1	1					
Deaf-mute																		
Paralytic	2	2		1						1								
Crippled, maimed, or deformed	13	11		10			1					2						
Old and infirm	16	7		3								5				4		
Bedridden	2	1		1											1			
Rheumatic	15	11		11								3				1		

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 38.—DEFECTIVE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, SEX, AND DEFECT, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1904—Continued.

		DEFECTIVE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																
STATE OR TERRITORY AND DEFECT.		Aggre- gate.	White.														Colored.	
			Native.										Foreign born.		Nativity unknown.		Male.	Fe- male.
			Male.		Fe- male.		Native parentage.		Foreign parentage.		Mixed parentage. <sup>1</sup>							
South Central division—Continued.																		
Arkansas—																		
All classes.....		1,033	408	281	381	263	4	1	5	3	18	14	67	13	3	1	161	99
Insane.....		261	93	82	92	80					1	2	9	6			28	43
Feeble-minded.....		276	103	118	92	109	1		4	2	6	7	5	1		1	28	20
Epileptic.....		21	10	5	10	5							2				3	1
Blind.....		49	14	17	12	16	1				1	1	1		1		9	7
Deaf-mute.....		12	2	5	2	4				1			1				2	2
Paralytic.....		56	29	6	27	6					2		3	1			11	6
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....		95	54	12	50	9		1	1		3	2	8	1			17	3
Old and infirm.....		101	38	11	32	11	2				4		22	3	1		18	8
Bedridden.....		64	27	9	27	9							4	1	1		20	2
Rheumatic.....		98	36	16	37	14					1	2	12				25	7
Western division:																		
All classes.....		9,816	4,291	469	2,815	286	610	60	238	33	628	90	4,235	545	31	5	208	32
Insane.....		344	138	45	82	28	17	4	7	3	32	10	118	29	3	3	7	1
Feeble-minded.....		1,109	448	105	285	65	65	14	33	4	65	22	427	93	6	1	21	8
Epileptic.....		155	78	21	56	9	7	5	4	2	11	5	40	13		1	2	
Blind.....		354	132	15	98	11	19		7		8	4	169	19	1		14	4
Deaf-mute.....		47	24	2	17	2	3		1		3		19	2				
Paralytic.....		772	347	30	221	20	56	7	19	5	51	7	317	44	2		20	3
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....		2,540	1,140	57	741	30	196	6	59	9	144	12	1,158	102	10		67	6
Old and infirm.....		2,235	916	73	633	50	90	6	51	5	142	12	1,069	144	4		25	4
Bedridden.....		771	375	68	246	43	48	12	24	4	57	9	256	36	3		32	1
Rheumatic.....		1,489	693	44	436	28	109	6	33	1	115	9	662	63	2		20	5
Montana—																		
All classes.....		741	308	25	248	20	35	2	13	2	12	1	349	41	4		10	4
Insane.....		18	3	2	3	2							9	3	1			
Feeble-minded.....		44	15	7	14	5		1			1	1	14	6	1		1	
Epileptic.....		2	2		2													
Blind.....		26	8		4		3		1				15	3				
Deaf-mute.....		3	1		1								1	1				
Paralytic.....		66	28	2	22	1	3		2	1	1		27	7			1	1
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....		217	106	2	84	2	14		2		6		94	10	2		3	
Old and infirm.....		158	54	3	42	2	3		7	1	2		93	7			1	
Bedridden.....		44	17	2	16	2	1						24	1				
Rheumatic.....		163	74	7	60	6	11	1	1		2		72	3			4	3
Colorado—																		
All classes.....		718	338	72	209	54	51	10	29	5	49	3	251	43	3		9	2
Insane.....		62	25	11	16	7	4	2	1	2	4		19	6				1
Feeble-minded.....		107	41	14	21	12	7	2	4		9		38	13			1	
Epileptic.....		18	7	3	5	1	1	1		1	1		6	2				
Blind.....		46	13	3	10	3	2				1		24	3	1		1	1
Deaf-mute.....		5	2	1	2	1							2					
Paralytic.....		44	26	4	13	2	5		1		7	2	13	1				
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....		162	86	10	56	7	14	2	11	1	5		57	4	1		4	
Old and infirm.....		103	42	6	22	4	3	1	1		16	1	47	6	1		1	
Bedridden.....		91	53	14	39	12	8	1	5	1	1		19	4			1	
Rheumatic.....		80	43	6	25	5	7	1	6		5		26	4			1	
Arizona—																		
All classes.....		294	169	2	137	2	13		9		10		99	4	5		14	1
Insane.....		3	1		1								2					
Feeble-minded.....		23	11	1	8	1	1		1		1		9	1			1	
Epileptic.....		9	7		7								2					
Blind.....		8	3		2		1						3	2				
Deaf-mute.....		1											1					
Paralytic.....		15	11		8						3		4					
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....		81	41		35		4				2		29		1		9	1
Old and infirm.....		47	31		25		1		4		1		16					
Bedridden.....		52	30		28		1		1				18		3		1	
Rheumatic.....		55	34	1	23	1	5		3		3		15	1	1		3	
Utah—																		
All classes.....		268	68	18	49	7	10	4	2	2	7	5	128	49		2	2	1
Insane.....		12	2	2	1		1			1			6	1		1		
Feeble-minded.....		65	20	9	11	3	5	3			4	3	17	17		1	1	
Epileptic.....		3	1	1	1						1		1					
Blind.....		17	4	1	4	1							10	2				
Deaf-mute.....																		
Paralytic.....		22	5		4		1						15	2				
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....		83	25	4	20	2	2		2	1	1	1	38	14			1	1
Old and infirm.....		41	5		4								26	10				
Bedridden.....		9	2		2								6	1				
Rheumatic.....		16	4	1	3		1	1					9	2				

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## GENERAL TABLES.

193

TABLE 38.—DEFECTIVE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, SEX, AND DEFECT, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1904—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY AND DEFECT.		DEFECTIVE PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.																Colored.	
		Aggre- gate.	White.																
			Native.										Foreign born.		Nativity unknown.				
			Male.	Fe- male.	Native parentage.		Foreign parentage.		Mixed parentage. <sup>1</sup>		Parentage unknown.								
					Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.	Male.	Fe- male.							
Western division—Continued.																			
Nevada—																			
All classes.....		450	248	11	186	7	37	3	9	16	1	160	23				8		
Insane.....		5	1	1		1			1			3							
Feeble-minded.....		32	16	2	10	1	1	1		5		10	4						
Epileptic.....		5	4		4							1							
Blind.....		14	7		5		2					6	1						
Deaf-mute.....		4	2		1					1		1	1						
Paralytic.....		14	9		8		1					4	1						
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....		197	123		91		21		2	9		67	4			3			
Old and infirm.....		57	15	2	13	1	1		1	1		30	9			1			
Bedridden.....		71	45	4	32	3	8	1	4	1		17	1			4			
Rheumatic.....		51	26	2	22	1	3	1	1			21	2						
Idaho—																			
All classes.....		136	65	2	52	1	5		5	3	1	59	4	3		3			
Insane.....		8	2		2							5		1					
Feeble-minded.....		17	10		8				1	1		6		1					
Epileptic.....		2										2							
Blind.....		10	6		2		1		3			4							
Deaf-mute.....		1	1		1														
Paralytic.....		16	9		7		2					7							
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....		28	14		10		2		1			12	1			1			
Old and infirm.....		36	16		15					1		16	2	1		1			
Bedridden.....		1														1			
Rheumatic.....		17	7	2	7	1				1		7	1						
Washington—																			
All classes.....		527	239	13	178	11	46		7	2	8	246	19	3		4	3		
Insane.....		4	3		2		1					1							
Feeble-minded.....		59	27	7	20	7	4		1	2		23	1				1		
Epileptic.....		18	12	1	11	1			1			5							
Blind.....		26	10		7		3		1			13	2			1			
Deaf-mute.....		4	2		2							2							
Paralytic.....		48	21	1	15		5		1	1		21	2	1		1	1		
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....		126	65	3	44	2	15		2	1	4	53	4	1					
Old and infirm.....		91	39		29		8		2			45	5			1	1		
Bedridden.....		19	6		6							11	2						
Rheumatic.....		132	54	1	42	1	10		1	1		72	3	1		1			
Oregon—																			
All classes.....		306	176	20	135	14	14	1	7	2	20	96	4	2		8			
Insane.....		11	2	2	2	1				1	7								
Feeble-minded.....		63	40	9	34	6			3	1	3	12	1			1			
Epileptic.....		4	4		3		1					1				1			
Blind.....		12	9	1	6	1	1		1	1		1							
Deaf-mute.....		1										1							
Paralytic.....		13	9		9							4							
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....		66	35	5	28	3	3	1	1	1		17	2	2		5			
Old and infirm.....		81	38	3	29	3	5			4		39	1						
Bedridden.....		21	15		9		1		1			5				1			
Rheumatic.....		34	24		15		3		1	5		10							
California—																			
All classes.....		6,376	2,680	306	1,621	170	399	40	157	20	503	76	2,847	358	11	3	150	21	
Insane.....		221	99	27	85	17	11	2	5	28	8	66	19	1	2	7			
Feeble-minded.....		699	268	56	159	30	47	7	23	39	16	298	50	4		16	7		
Epileptic.....		94	41	16	24	6	5	4	3	9	5	23	11		1	2			
Blind.....		195	72	10	58	6	6		2	6	4	93	6			11	3		
Deaf-mute.....		28	16	1	10	1	3		1	2		11							
Paralytic.....		534	229	32	135	17	39	7	16	39	5	222	31	1		18	1		
Crippled, maimed, or deformed.....		1,580	645	33	373	14	121	3	38	113	11	791	63	3		41	4		
Old and infirm.....		1,621	676	59	454	40	69	5	36	117	10	757	104	2		20	3		
Bedridden.....		463	207	48	114	26	29	10	13	51	9	156	27			24	1		
Rheumatic.....		941	427	24	239	13	69	2	20	99	8	430	47			11	2		

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 39.—PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHO DIED DURING 1904.

		PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHO DIED DURING 1904.													
STATE OR TERRITORY.		Aggre- gate.	White.												
			Total.	Under 5 years.			5 to 9 years.			10 to 14 years.			15 to 19 years.		
				Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States .....	17,154	14,230	293	163	130	18	11	7	19	12	7	155	92	63
2	North Atlantic division .....	6,720	6,380	174	97	77	3	3		7	5	2	76	47	29
3	Maine .....	181	178	6	3	3							3	1	2
4	New Hampshire .....	180	186	5	3	2							2	1	1
5	Vermont .....	63	63	1	1		1	1							
6	Massachusetts .....	1,398	1,335	59	35	24	1	1		3	2	1	24	13	11
7	Rhode Island .....	210	192	4	4					2	2		3	3	
8	Connecticut .....	357	340	7	2	5							2	2	
9	New York .....	2,352	2,283	40	22	18							19	13	6
10	New Jersey .....	421	395	10	4	6									
11	Pennsylvania .....	1,549	1,408	42	23	19	1	1		2	1	1	23	14	9
12	South Atlantic division .....	2,294	991	39	26	13	1		1	3		3	15	6	9
13	Delaware .....	43	31	1	1										
14	Maryland .....	507	312	1		1							3	1	2
15	District of Columbia .....	35	6												
16	Virginia .....	611	209	25	19	6				1		1	2	1	1
17	West Virginia .....	143	112	5	3	2				1		1	6	2	4
18	North Carolina .....	376	155	1	1		1		1				2	1	1
19	South Carolina .....	179	51	2	1	1				1		1	1		1
20	Georgia .....	294	96	4	1	3									
21	Florida .....	106	19										1	1	
22	North Central division .....	4,624	4,313	49	28	21	6	2	4	6	5	1	32	22	10
23	Ohio .....	1,499	1,386	29	19	10				5	4	1	14	9	5
24	Indiana .....	438	403	2	1	1							1		1
25	Illinois .....	972	912	8	5	3	4	1	3				8	5	3
26	Michigan .....	543	524	5	3	2	1		1				3	2	1
27	Wisconsin .....	242	240	2		2							1	1	
28	Minnesota .....	101	101												
29	Iowa .....	258	247	1		1							2	2	
30	Missouri .....	359	305	1		1	1	1					2	2	
31	North Dakota .....	15	15							1	1				
32	South Dakota .....	26	24												
33	Nebraska .....	38	38	1		1									
34	Kansas .....	133	118										1	1	
35	South Central division .....	1,650	784	26	8	18	3	1	2				14	7	7
36	Kentucky .....	278	183	11	4	7	1		1						
37	Tennessee .....	507	219	8	3	5	1		1				7	4	3
38	Alabama .....	278	56	1		1							1		1
39	Mississippi .....	135	24												
40	Louisiana .....	16	7												
41	Texas .....	235	173	4	1	3	1	1					2	2	
42	Indian Territory .....														
43	Oklahoma .....	11	10												
44	Arkansas .....	190	112	2		2							4	1	3
45	Western division .....	1,866	1,762	5	4	1	5	5		3	2	1	18	10	8
46	Montana .....	99	96												
47	Wyoming .....														
48	Colorado .....	128	126										5	1	4
49	New Mexico .....														
50	Arizona .....	82	79				1	1							
51	Utah .....	43	42												
52	Nevada .....	76	74												
53	Idaho .....	24	23												
54	Washington .....	71	68												
55	Oregon .....	75	71										1		1
56	California .....	1,268	1,183	5	4	1	4	4		3	2	1	12	9	3

## GENERAL TABLES.

195

CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, AGE, AND SEX, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHO DIED DURING 1904—continued.																	
White—Continued.																	
20 to 24 years.			25 to 29 years.			30 to 34 years.			35 to 39 years.			40 to 44 years.			45 to 49 years.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
311	225	86	477	336	141	499	350	149	627	454	173	734	547	187	789	615	174
121	73	48	206	132	74	214	145	69	289	204	85	341	243	98	319	250	69
1	.....	1	6	5	1	3	2	1	4	.....	4	10	7	3	12	10	2
.....	.....	.....	7	7	.....	6	2	4	11	9	2	4	3	1	7	5	2
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	2	1	3	2	1	2	.....	2
48	25	23	70	43	27	66	46	20	93	65	28	93	59	34	72	54	18
6	5	1	7	3	4	6	4	2	8	7	1	12	9	3	11	9	2
6	3	3	13	8	5	16	9	7	22	17	5	23	21	2	25	21	4
21	13	8	41	24	17	43	30	13	77	54	23	94	63	31	85	62	23
5	3	2	2	1	1	5	5	.....	6	5	1	16	10	6	21	20	1
33	24	9	60	41	19	68	46	22	65	45	20	86	60	17	84	60	15
20	11	9	30	16	14	30	18	12	45	28	17	54	36	18	63	46	17
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	2	2	.....
5	2	3	10	5	5	9	6	3	13	8	5	24	17	7	17	14	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	3	2	9	6	3	6	4	2	10	7	3	12	11	1	11	10	1
4	3	1	1	.....	1	4	2	2	4	3	1	7	5	2	8	6	2
2	1	1	4	3	1	5	2	3	8	3	5	7	2	5	12	4	8
1	.....	1	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	1	.....	1	2	2	.....
1	.....	1	4	1	3	3	2	1	5	5	.....	2	.....	2	5	4	1
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	4	2
80	61	19	123	85	38	135	86	49	145	103	42	187	144	43	226	174	52
31	22	9	51	35	16	57	36	21	64	46	18	73	53	20	66	51	15
6	5	1	9	7	2	15	12	3	8	6	2	23	17	6	26	19	7
8	7	1	22	14	8	19	12	7	27	21	6	36	32	4	58	46	12
15	13	2	8	5	3	16	11	5	19	11	8	18	15	3	23	19	4
3	3	.....	3	2	1	4	2	2	7	6	1	8	6	2	7	4	3
2	2	.....	10	10	.....	5	3	2	4	3	1	6	6	.....	5	5	.....
3	3	.....	8	5	3	6	3	3	5	3	2	9	6	3	13	9	4
8	3	5	8	4	4	6	2	4	7	3	4	4	2	2	14	9	5
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	2	1
.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	2	2	.....
4	3	1	2	2	.....	2	1	1	4	4	.....	7	5	2	8	7	1
31	24	7	29	20	9	36	27	9	44	29	15	40	25	15	57	36	21
5	5	.....	4	2	2	7	2	5	9	3	6	6	1	5	9	7	2
12	8	4	10	4	6	7	5	2	12	7	5	14	10	4	5	4	1
2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	4	1	3	6	3	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	4	1	12	11	1	14	14	.....	16	12	4	9	9	.....	15	10	5
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	7	.....	2	2	.....	6	4	2	5	5	.....	6	3	3	18	11	7
59	56	3	89	83	6	84	74	10	104	90	14	112	99	13	124	109	15
.....	.....	.....	6	5	1	3	2	1	8	7	1	7	7	.....	9	8	1
7	7	.....	11	11	.....	10	9	1	11	8	3	8	7	1	11	10	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	4	.....	8	8	.....	12	11	1	8	8	.....	12	12	.....	3	3	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	2	1	1	3	3	.....	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	1	.....	3	3	.....	4	4	.....	2	2	.....	4	4	.....	2	2	.....
2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
2	2	.....	3	3	.....	2	2	.....	5	4	1	4	4	.....	6	3	3
2	2	.....	3	2	1	3	2	1	3	2	1	5	4	1	3	2	1
41	38	3	54	50	4	48	43	5	64	56	8	69	58	11	89	80	9

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 39.—PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHO DIED DURING 1904, CLASSIFIED

STATE OR TERRITORY.		PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHO DIED DURING 1904—continued.														
		White—Continued.														
		50 to 54 years.			55 to 59 years.			60 to 64 years.			65 to 69 years.			70 to 74 years.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States.....	1,002	777	225	909	668	241	1,262	890	372	1,406	979	427	1,723	1,181	542
2	North Atlantic division.....	428	307	121	429	302	127	605	381	224	680	420	260	824	518	306
3	Maine.....	8	5	3	12	10	2	9	8	1	17	9	8	25	17	8
4	New Hampshire.....	10	6	4	18	13	5	8	6	2	10	8	2	24	15	9
5	Vermont.....	5	3	2	6	6	0	4	1	3	1	1	1	10	7	3
6	Massachusetts.....	91	70	21	90	66	24	117	71	46	106	62	44	122	76	46
7	Rhode Island.....	13	10	3	15	11	4	18	11	7	21	9	12	21	11	10
8	Connecticut.....	24	17	7	23	15	7	29	19	10	30	21	9	36	23	13
9	New York.....	140	88	52	161	92	69	255	141	114	317	192	125	352	206	146
10	New Jersey.....	35	27	8	20	18	2	39	22	17	48	31	17	64	42	22
11	Pennsylvania.....	102	81	21	85	71	14	126	102	24	130	88	42	170	121	49
12	South Atlantic division.....	61	39	22	59	41	18	82	42	40	93	54	39	121	62	59
13	Delaware.....	1	1	0	2	1	1	3	3	0	3	1	2	1	1	0
14	Maryland.....	23	17	6	27	20	7	29	19	10	37	28	9	38	24	14
15	District of Columbia.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1	2	0	2	0	0	0
16	Virginia.....	8	7	1	10	7	3	18	5	13	14	8	6	19	11	8
17	West Virginia.....	7	4	3	5	3	2	9	8	1	10	9	1	4	4	0
18	North Carolina.....	12	6	6	6	3	3	12	2	10	9	3	6	26	7	19
19	South Carolina.....	1	0	1	3	2	1	1	0	1	5	2	3	6	3	3
20	Georgia.....	8	3	5	4	4	0	7	3	4	13	3	10	23	9	14
21	Florida.....	1	1	0	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	3	1
22	North Central division.....	287	235	52	264	192	72	358	278	80	400	307	93	521	381	140
23	Ohio.....	100	77	23	83	62	21	107	78	29	114	78	36	153	106	47
24	Indiana.....	34	28	6	25	20	5	27	20	7	34	28	6	51	33	18
25	Illinois.....	54	46	8	64	45	19	96	79	17	105	87	18	114	82	32
26	Michigan.....	35	30	5	35	27	8	42	34	8	53	39	14	66	55	11
27	Wisconsin.....	12	11	1	18	15	3	13	10	3	16	12	4	29	26	3
28	Minnesota.....	5	4	1	4	3	1	11	11	0	10	8	2	7	6	1
29	Iowa.....	10	8	2	15	9	6	18	17	1	18	14	4	34	26	8
30	Missouri.....	22	16	6	13	4	9	27	16	11	35	31	4	40	25	15
31	North Dakota.....	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
32	South Dakota.....	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	4	0	2	2	0	2	1	1
33	Nebraska.....	2	2	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	4	2	2	5	5	0
34	Kansas.....	9	9	0	5	5	0	10	6	4	9	6	3	19	15	4
35	South Central division.....	62	45	17	40	27	13	58	42	16	69	47	22	62	41	21
36	Kentucky.....	11	7	4	5	3	2	9	7	2	19	11	8	13	6	7
37	Tennessee.....	13	5	8	10	3	7	17	13	4	12	9	3	17	14	3
38	Alabama.....	5	4	1	3	2	1	4	2	2	12	9	3	4	3	1
39	Mississippi.....	2	0	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	1	2	3	1	2
40	Louisiana.....	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
41	Texas.....	16	14	2	13	11	2	16	10	6	11	9	2	14	10	4
42	Indian Territory.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
43	Oklahoma.....	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	3	0	2	2	0
44	Arkansas.....	12	12	0	7	6	1	12	10	2	9	5	4	9	5	4
45	Western division.....	164	151	13	117	106	11	159	147	12	164	151	13	195	179	16
46	Montana.....	8	7	1	12	12	0	10	10	0	10	8	2	4	3	1
47	Wyoming.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
48	Colorado.....	11	9	2	12	11	1	10	10	0	10	10	0	7	6	1
49	New Mexico.....	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
50	Arizona.....	4	4	0	6	6	0	7	7	0	2	2	0	6	6	0
51	Utah.....	4	4	0	1	1	0	5	5	0	0	0	0	5	4	1
52	Nevada.....	2	2	0	3	2	1	9	9	0	8	7	1	11	9	2
53	Idaho.....	3	3	0	3	2	1	5	5	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
54	Washington.....	10	10	0	6	6	0	10	8	2	3	3	0	5	4	1
55	Oregon.....	7	6	1	4	3	1	8	8	0	4	4	0	8	7	1
56	California.....	115	106	9	70	63	7	95	85	10	126	116	10	148	139	9



## GENERAL TABLES.

197

BY COLOR, AGE, AND SEX, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHO DIED DURING 1904—continued.																	
White—Continued.																	
75 to 79 years.			80 to 84 years.			85 to 89 years.			90 to 94 years.			95 years and over.			Age unknown.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1,515	1,052	463	1,264	858	406	608	386	222	234	150	84	89	39	50	296	192	104
673	437	236	559	342	217	235	136	99	94	52	42	28	11	17	75	49	26
23	14	9	19	14	5	13	12	1	6	4	2	1	1				
28	23	5	14	8	6	14	11	3	2		2				16	9	7
8	4	4	6	4	2	7	4	3	1		1	2	1	1	1	1	
103	54	49	97	50	47	43	21	22	11	6	5	6	3	3	20	10	10
19	13	6	15	9	6	8	5	3	3	2	1						
31	19	12	26	17	9	10	6	4	6	1	5	1		1	11	7	4
276	175	101	230	135	95	74	42	32	40	25	15	13	4	9	5	2	3
53	36	17	45	30	15	18	8	10	6	2	4	2		2			
132	99	33	107	75	32	48	27	21	19	12	7	3	2	1	22	20	2
111	64	47	76	47	29	44	25	19	16	12	4	5	2	3	23	6	17
5	3	2	3	2	1	2	2		1		1	1		1			
39	26	13	22	14	8	9	5	4	1	1					5	1	4
						1	1					1	1				
28	17	11	13	7	6	5	2	3	5	5		1		1	7	2	5
10	6	4	12	11	1	8	5	3				1	1		6	2	4
17	9	8	12	7	5	11	7	4	4	3	1				4		4
4		4	9	3	6	7	3	4	1		1	1		1			
7	3	4	5	3	2	1		1	3	2	1				1	1	
1		1							1	1							
518	370	148	474	345	129	258	174	84	91	59	32	40	17	23	113	75	38
164	110	54	145	96	49	74	44	30	23	13	10	13	5	8	20	9	11
52	38	14	46	32	14	31	25	6	6	5	1	6	1	5	1	1	
90	67	23	89	70	19	54	34	20	26	19	7	7	2	5	23	15	8
64	48	16	58	42	16	27	21	6	11	5	6	5	3	2	20	17	3
40	29	11	36	25	11	17	14	3	5	4	1	4	3	1	15	13	2
13	11	2	7	6	1	6	5	1	4	2	2	1	1		1	1	
25	18	7	36	31	5	25	18	7	8	6	2	2	1	1	9	3	6
52	36	16	28	19	9	15	8	7	4	2	2	2	1	1	16	10	6
1	1		1	1		2	1	1							1	1	
2	1	1	2	2					1		1				3	3	
5	4	1	8	6	2	3	1	2							1		1
10	7	3	18	15	3	4	3	1	3	3					3	2	1
53	34	19	53	33	20	28	17	11	10	9	1	12	6	6	57	35	22
13	7	6	20	12	8	10	7	3	5	5		4	2	2	22	15	7
23	14	9	19	13	6	9	6	3	2	1	1	5	1	4	16	6	10
6	3	3	3	3					2	2							
2	2		3	2	1										5	4	1
			1		1	3	1	2				1	1				
8	7	1	3	2	1	4	1	3				2	2		8	6	2
			1	1													
1	1		3		3	2	2		1	1					6	4	2
160	147	13	102	91	11	43	34	9	23	18	5	4	3	1	28	27	1
6	5	1	5	5											8	8	
8	7	1	3	2	1	1	1								1	1	
4	3	1	1	1		1	1										
7	5	2	7	3	4	1	1		4	2	2						
13	13		9	9		3	2	1									
3	3					2	2										
3	3		3	3		1	1		2	2					3	2	1
9	9		5	5		3	1	2	1	1					2	2	
107	99	8	69	63	6	31	25	6	16	13	3	4	3	1	13	13	

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 39.—PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHO DIED DURING 1904, CLASSIFIED

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHO DIED DURING 1904—continued.													
Colored.													
STATE OR TERRITORY.	Total.	Under 5 years.			5 to 9 years.			10 to 14 years.			15 to 19 years.		
		Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1 Continental United States.....	2,924	39	21	18	7	1	6	12	9	3	103	66	37
2 North Atlantic division.....	340	17	10	7				1		1	12	4	8
3 Maine.....	3												
4 New Hampshire.....	3												
5 Vermont.....													
6 Massachusetts.....	63	3	1	2				1		1	3	2	1
7 Rhode Island.....	18										1		1
8 Connecticut.....	17	1		1									
9 New York.....	69	3	3								3	1	2
10 New Jersey.....	26												
11 Pennsylvania.....	141	10	6	4							5	1	4
12 South Atlantic division.....	1,303	10	5	5	3		3	8	7	1	49	29	20
13 Delaware.....	12	1	1								5	3	2
14 Maryland.....	195	1	1					1	1		8	4	4
15 District of Columbia.....	29												
16 Virginia.....	402	5	1	4	1		1	1	1		18	10	8
17 West Virginia.....	31	2	2		1		1				1		1
18 North Carolina.....	221	1		1	1		1	6	5	1	6	4	2
19 South Carolina.....	128										1	1	
20 Georgia.....	198										6	4	2
21 Florida.....	87										4	3	1
22 North Central division.....	311	5	1	4	1		1	2	1	1	4	3	1
23 Ohio.....	113	3	1	2	1		1				1	1	
24 Indiana.....	35							1		1			
25 Illinois.....	60	1		1							1	1	
26 Michigan.....	19										1	1	
27 Wisconsin.....	2												
28 Minnesota.....													
29 Iowa.....	11												
30 Missouri.....	54	1		1				1	1		1		1
31 North Dakota.....													
32 South Dakota.....	2												
33 Nebraska.....													
34 Kansas.....	15												
35 South Central division.....	866	7	5	2	3	1	2				35	27	8
36 Kentucky.....	95	2	2		1	1					4	1	3
37 Tennessee.....	288	3	1	2	1		1				8	6	2
38 Alabama.....	222	1	1								13	11	2
39 Mississippi.....	111	1	1								2	2	
40 Louisiana.....	9												
41 Texas.....	62				1		1				1	1	
42 Indian Territory.....													
43 Oklahoma.....	1												
44 Arkansas.....	78										7	6	1
45 Western division.....	104							1	1		3	3	
46 Montana.....	3												
47 Wyoming.....													
48 Colorado.....	2												
49 New Mexico.....													
50 Arizona.....	3												
51 Utah.....	1												
52 Nevada.....	2												
53 Idaho.....	1												
54 Washington.....	3												
55 Oregon.....	4										1	1	
56 California.....	85							1	1		2	2	

## GENERAL TABLES.

199

BY COLOR, AGE, AND SEX, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHO DIED DURING 1904—continued.																	
Colored—Continued.																	
20 to 24 years.			25 to 29 years.			30 to 34 years.			35 to 39 years.			40 to 44 years.			45 to 49 years.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
224	139	85	201	133	68	168	111	57	168	117	51	160	114	55	125	91	34
40	22	18	33	24	9	19	15	4	19	13	6	23	13	10	23	20	3
1		1										1		1	1	1	
13	5	8	7	6	1	8	6	2	1	1		5	2	3	2	2	
			1	1		1	1								2	2	
2		2	2	1	1										2	1	1
4	2	2	4	4		3	2	1	7	5	2	2	1	1	5	4	1
			1		1				1		1	3	2	1			
20	15	5	18	12	6	7	6	1	10	7	3	12	8	4	11	10	1
96	61	35	80	54	26	64	43	21	60	44	25	65	43	22	45	31	14
															1	1	
15	8	7	22	14	8	6	5	1	17	6	11	11	8	3	7	5	2
															2	2	
37	23	14	31	23	8	21	13	8	24	18	6	25	14	11	15	11	4
4	3	1	1	1					1	1		2	1	1			
14	10	4	5	2	3	11	5	6	10	6	4	8	4	4	11	5	6
8	6	2	6	2	4	10	5	5	2	1	1	10	8	2	1	1	
8	6	2	4	3	1	8	7	1	8	5	3	6	5	1	3	3	
10	5	5	11	9	2	8	8		7	7		3	3		5	3	2
19	11	8	18	10	8	14	13	1	10	10		17	13	4	14	10	4
9	6	3	6	4	2	7	7		3	3		5	4	1	4	3	1
			2	2		1	1		1	1		1		1	2		2
8	4	4	6	3	3	5	4	1	4	4		4	4		4	4	
			1		1							2	2		1	1	
1	1		1		1												
									1	1		1	1		2	1	1
1		1	2	1	1	1	1		1	1		2	1	1	1	1	
												1		1			
												1	1				
50	35	24	62	39	23	61	33	28	62	42	20	49	30	19	34	22	12
5	3	2	5	2	3	5	4	1	4	4		4	4		5	2	3
29	18	11	26	14	12	20	10	10	17	13	4	18	11	7	8	5	3
14	7	7	17	14	3	21	10	11	24	12	12	13	9	4	9	6	3
2		2	4	2	2	4	1	3	6	4	2	4		4	5	2	3
1	1								1		1						
4	2	2	3	3		5	4	1	4	4		1	1		3	3	
1	1																
3	3		7	4	3	6	4	2	6	5	1	9	5	4	4	4	
10	10		8	6	2	10	7	3	8	8		15	15		9	8	1
						1		1	1	1							
			1	1													
						1	1								1	1	
			1	1													
1	1					1	1					1	1		1	1	
9	9		6	4	2	7	5	2	7	7		14	14		7	6	1

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 339. PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHO DIED DURING 1904, CLASSIFIED

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHO DIED DURING 1904—continued.																
Colored—Continued.																
STATE OR TERRITORY.	20 to 24 years.			25 to 29 years.			30 to 34 years.			35 to 39 years.			40 to 44 years.			70 to 74 years.
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
1 Continental United States.....	174	119	55	132	91	41	208	143	65	194	125	69	236	153	83	
2 North Atlantic division.....	14	13	1	13	14	5	26	17	9	17	12	5	22	15	7	
3 Maine.....	1	1								1	1					
4 New Hampshire.....							1	1								
5 Vermont.....																
6 Massachusetts.....	3	1	1	6	4	2	4	2	2	5	3	2	2	1	1	
7 Rhode Island.....	2	2		2	2		3	2	1	1		1	3	3		
8 Connecticut.....	1	1					1	1					4	3	1	
9 New York.....	4	4		2	1	1	8	5	3	3	2	1	4	1	3	
10 New Jersey.....				1	1		4	3	1	2	2		2	2		
11 Pennsylvania.....	4	4		8	6	2	5	3	2	5	4	1	7	5	2	
12 South Atlantic division.....	79	46	33	62	43	19	94	65	29	80	60	20	127	85	42	
13 Delaware.....				1	1		1		1				2	1	1	
14 Maryland.....	10	4	6	14	9	5	21	11	10	9	7	2	16	8	8	
15 District of Columbia.....	1	1		5	4	1	1	1		5	3	2	5	5		
16 Virginia.....	21	12	9	12	6	6	28	20	8	26	18	8	41	27	14	
17 West Virginia.....	3	2	1				1	1		2	2		2	2		
18 North Carolina.....	11	5	6	8	6	2	16	13	3	14	9	5	21	14	7	
19 South Carolina.....	9	5	4	6	5	1	7	4	3	13	7	6	19	13	6	
20 Georgia.....	15	11	4	7	4	3	16	13	3	16	10	6	17	12	5	
21 Florida.....	9	6	3	9	8	1	3	3		4	4		4	3	1	
22 North Central division.....	22	18	4	15	9	6	16	15	1	27	22	5	29	18	11	
23 Ohio.....	9	7	2	5	3	2	6	6		8	6	2	10	6	4	
24 Indiana.....	1		1	4	3	1	5	5		5	5		3	2	1	
25 Illinois.....	6	5	1	2	1	1	1		1	3	3		5	2	3	
26 Michigan.....	3	3					2	2		1	1		1	1		
27 Wisconsin.....																
28 Minnesota.....																
29 Iowa.....										1	1		2	1	1	
30 Missouri.....	3	3		2	1	1	1	1		5	4	1	5	4	1	
31 North Dakota.....																
32 South Dakota.....																
33 Nebraska.....																
34 Kansas.....				2	1	1	1	1		4	2	2	3	2	1	
35 South Central division.....	52	36	16	31	20	11	68	42	26	55	35	20	82	51	31	
36 Kentucky.....	4	2	2	3	3		4	1	3	5	3	2	7	6	1	
37 Tennessee.....	21	18	3	15	9	6	28	13	15	12	6	6	10	6	4	
38 Alabama.....	15	8	7	4		4	15	11	4	12	10	2	18	12	6	
39 Mississippi.....	4	1	3	4	4		8	7	1	11	6	5	12	5	7	
40 Louisiana.....										2	1	1				
41 Texas.....	5	4	1	1		1	6	5	1	10	7	3	2	2		
42 Indian Territory.....																
43 Oklahoma.....																
44 Arkansas.....	3	3		4	4		7	5	2	3	2	1	3		3	
45 Western division.....	7	6	1	5	5		4	3	1	6	6		6	4	2	
46 Montana.....																
47 Wyoming.....																
48 Colorado.....													1	1		
49 New Mexico.....																
50 Arizona.....	1		1													
51 Utah.....										1	1					
52 Nevada.....				1	1											
53 Idaho.....							1	1								
54 Washington.....																
55 Oregon.....	1	1		1	1											
56 California.....	5	5		3	3		3	2	1	5	5		5	3	2	

## GENERAL TABLES.

201

BY COLOR, AGE, AND SEX, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHO DIED DURING 1904—continued.																		
Colored—Continued.																		
75 to 79 years.			80 to 84 years.			85 to 89 years.			90 to 94 years.			95 years and over.			Age unknown.			
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	
197	143	54	186	118	68	103	65	38	59	35	24	85	51	34	134	83	51	1
20	13	7	12	8	4	8	4	4	6	2	4	6	6		3	2	1	2
																		3
																		4
																		5
									1		1							6
1		1							1	1								7
3	2	1				1		1										8
8	7	1	5	3	2	2	1	1	1	1		1	1					9
3	1	2	2	2		3	2	1	2		2	2	2					10
5	3	2	5	3	2	2	1	1	1		1	3	3		3	2	1	11
98	67	31	90	59	31	42	25	17	29	19	10	36	19	17	68	45	23	12
												1	1					13
18	13	5	11	6	5	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	1		1	1		14
3	2	1	2	2		3	1	2	2	1	1							15
27	16	11	31	21	10	12	7	5	6	5	1	9	4	5	11	6	5	16
1	1		2	2		1	1					1	1		6	5	1	17
21	16	5	13	10	3	7	5	2	6	5	1	4	3	1	27	17	10	18
8	5	3	8	5	3	7	3	4	5	3	2	5	4	1	3	3		19
18	12	6	20	10	10	8	6	2	8	4	4	12	4	8	18	11	7	20
2	2		3	3								3	1	2	2	2		21
21	16	5	29	20	9	13	9	4	8	5	3	15	10	5	12	7	5	22
6	3	3	14	11	3	6	2	4	5	4	1	3	3		2	1	1	23
2	2		4	3	1	1	1								2	1	1	24
4	3	1	2		2							3		3	1	1		25
2	2		1	1		2	2		1		1	1		1				26
																		27
																		28
3	3					1	1											29
4	3	1	6	4	2	2	2		1	1		8	7	1	6	3	3	30
			1		1													31
																		32
			1	1		1	1		1		1				1	1		33
																		34
54	43	11	51	28	23	39	26	13	15	8	7	27	15	12	50	28	22	35
5	5		3	2	1	5	5		2	1	1	4	2	2	18	10	8	36
19	16	3	13	4	9	14	10	4	2	2		7	4	3	17	9	8	37
9	8	1	14	7	7	7	3	4	5	3	2	4	2	2	7	5	2	38
12	6	6	9	6	3	6	4	2	6	2	4	7	5	2	4	3	1	39
2	2		2		2	1	1											40
3	3		4	4		4	1	3				3	1	2	2		2	41
																		42
																		43
4	3	1	6	5	1	2	2					2	1	1	2	1	1	44
4	4		4	3	1	1	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		45
1	1																	46
																		47
																		48
																		49
																		50
																		51
																		52
																		53
																		54
																		55
3	3		4	3	1	1	1		1	1		1	1		1	1		56

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 40.—PAUPERS UNDER 16 YEARS OF AGE IN ALMSHOUSES, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND SEX, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904.

DIVISION AND SEX.	PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES UNDER 16 YEARS OF AGE: 1904.											
	Aggre- gate.	White.								Colored.		
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity un- known.	Total.	Negro.	Indian and Mong- olian.
			Total.	Native parent- age.	Foreign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.					
Enumerated, December 31, 1903.												
Continental United States: Both sexes.....	2,891	2,464	2,405	1,818	229	210	148	43	16	427	422	5
Males.....	1,597	1,361	1,329	993	124	118	94	22	10	236	232	4
Females.....	1,294	1,103	1,076	825	105	92	54	21	6	191	190	1
North Atlantic division— Both sexes.....	988	911	872	496	174	143	59	33	6	77	76	1
Males.....	546	508	486	279	93	78	36	17	5	38	38	1
Females.....	442	403	386	217	81	65	23	16	1	39	38	1
South Atlantic division— Both sexes.....	629	440	440	420	2	5	13			189	189	
Males.....	343	238	238	226	1	4	7			105	105	
Females.....	286	202	202	194	1	1	6			84	84	
North Central division— Both sexes.....	602	544	530	405	39	40	46	7	7	58	58	
Males.....	357	319	312	239	22	22	29	3	4	38	38	
Females.....	245	225	218	166	17	18	17	4	3	20	20	
South Central division— Both sexes.....	602	533	501	458		19	24		2	99	99	
Males.....	310	259	258	224		14	20		1	51	51	
Females.....	292	244	243	234		5	4		1	48	48	
Western division— Both sexes.....	70	66	62	39	14	3	6	3	1	4		4
Males.....	41	37	35	25	8		2	2		4		4
Females.....	29	29	27	14	6	3	4	1	1			
Admitted during 1904.												
Continental United States: Both sexes.....	6,562	5,951	5,639	3,715	946	622	356	228	84	611	592	19
Males.....	3,567	3,243	3,076	2,014	524	338	200	130	37	324	314	10
Females.....	2,995	2,708	2,563	1,701	422	284	156	98	47	287	278	9
North Atlantic division— Both sexes.....	3,120	2,934	2,716	1,345	752	417	202	175	43	186	178	8
Males.....	1,706	1,607	1,493	738	407	230	118	96	18	99	94	5
Females.....	1,414	1,327	1,223	607	345	187	84	79	25	87	84	3
South Atlantic division— Both sexes.....	801	565	556	509	3	36	8	2	7	236	233	3
Males.....	428	300	295	277	1	13	4	1	4	128	127	1
Females.....	373	265	261	232	2	23	4	1	3	108	106	2
North Central division— Both sexes.....	1,670	1,555	1,506	1,192	158	93	63	30	19	115	111	4
Males.....	926	867	841	653	98	49	41	19	7	59	56	3
Females.....	744	688	665	539	60	44	22	11	12	56	55	1
South Central division— Both sexes.....	635	569	553	513		28	12	2	14	66	65	1
Males.....	321	288	280	256		17	7	1	7	33	33	
Females.....	314	281	273	257		11	5	1	7	33	32	1
Western division— Both sexes.....	336	328	308	156	33	48	71	19	1	8	5	3
Males.....	186	181	167	90	18	29	30	13	1	5	4	1
Females.....	150	147	141	66	15	19	41	6		3	1	2

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## GENERAL TABLES.

203

TABLE 41.—PAUPERS UNDER 16 YEARS OF AGE IN ALMSHOUSES, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY RACE, SEX, AND LEGITIMACY OF BIRTH, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904.

PAUPERS UNDER 16 YEARS OF AGE IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.												
DIVISION, SEX, AND LEGITIMACY OF BIRTH.	Aggre- gate.	White.								Colored.		
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity un- known.	Total.	Negro.	Indian and Mongol- ian.
			Total.	Native parent- age.	Foreign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.					
Continental United States:												
Both sexes—												
All classes .....	9,453	8,415	8,044	5,533	1,175	832	504	271	100	1,038	1,014	24
Legitimate.....	5,900	5,398	5,142	3,581	906	414	241	210	46	402	387	15
Illegitimate.....	2,428	1,971	1,951	1,374	171	348	58	4	16	457	454	3
Unknown.....	1,225	1,046	951	578	98	70	205	57	38	179	173	6
Males—												
All classes .....	5,164	4,604	4,405	3,007	648	456	294	152	47	580	546	14
Legitimate.....	3,174	2,956	2,824	1,949	507	229	139	110	22	218	210	8
Illegitimate.....	1,286	1,038	1,029	719	92	186	32	3	6	248	247	1
Unknown.....	704	610	552	339	49	41	123	39	19	94	89	5
Females—												
All classes .....	4,289	3,811	3,639	2,526	527	376	210	119	53	478	468	10
Legitimate.....	2,626	2,442	2,318	1,632	399	185	102	100	24	184	177	7
Illegitimate.....	1,142	933	922	665	79	162	26	1	10	209	207	2
Unknown.....	521	436	399	239	49	29	82	18	19	85	84	1
North Atlantic division:												
Both sexes—												
All classes .....	4,108	3,845	3,588	1,841	926	560	261	208	49	263	254	9
Legitimate.....	2,666	2,535	2,349	1,236	710	285	118	165	21	131	124	7
Illegitimate.....	930	826	816	404	146	236	30	4	6	104	104	2
Unknown.....	512	484	423	201	70	39	113	39	22	28	26	2
Males—												
All classes .....	2,252	2,115	1,979	1,017	500	308	154	113	23	137	132	5
Legitimate.....	1,468	1,402	1,308	693	385	157	73	84	10	66	63	3
Illegitimate.....	495	439	433	207	78	129	19	3	3	56	56	2
Unknown.....	289	274	238	117	37	22	62	26	10	15	13	2
Females—												
All classes .....	1,856	1,730	1,609	824	426	252	107	95	26	126	122	4
Legitimate.....	1,198	1,133	1,041	543	325	128	45	81	11	65	61	4
Illegitimate.....	435	387	383	197	68	107	11	1	3	48	48	2
Unknown.....	223	210	185	84	33	17	51	13	12	13	13	2
South Atlantic division:												
Both sexes—												
All classes .....	1,430	1,005	996	929	5	41	21	2	7	425	422	3
Legitimate.....	612	501	497	490	3	9	5	4	4	111	111	2
Illegitimate.....	620	401	399	368	1	27	3	2	2	219	217	2
Unknown.....	198	103	100	81	1	5	13	2	1	95	94	1
Males—												
All classes .....	771	538	533	503	2	17	11	1	4	233	232	1
Legitimate.....	323	263	259	252	1	2	4	4	4	60	60	1
Illegitimate.....	335	211	211	200	1	10	5	1	1	124	123	1
Unknown.....	113	64	63	51	1	5	7	1	1	49	49	1
Females—												
All classes .....	659	467	463	426	3	24	10	1	3	192	190	2
Legitimate.....	289	238	238	228	2	7	1	2	2	51	51	1
Illegitimate.....	285	190	188	168	1	17	3	1	1	95	94	1
Unknown.....	85	39	37	30	1	6	6	1	1	46	45	1

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

[illegible]



## GENERAL TABLES.

205

TABLE 42.—PAUPERS UNDER 16 YEARS OF AGE IN ALMSHOUSES, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, AND PLACE OF BIRTH (WITHIN OR WITHOUT INSTITUTION), FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904.

DIVISION AND BIRTHPLACE.	PAUPERS UNDER 16 YEARS OF AGE IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.											
	Aggre- gate.	White.								Colored.		
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity un- known.	Total.	Negro.	Indian and Mongol- ian.
			Total.	Native parent- age.	Foreign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.					
Continental United States:												
All classes.....	9,453	8,415	8,044	5,533	1,175	832	504	271	100	1,038	1,014	24
Born in institutions.....	1,837	1,558	1,543	1,025	189	291	38	2	13	279	278	1
Born elsewhere.....	7,318	6,587	6,247	4,352	932	524	439	261	79	731	708	23
Unknown.....	298	270	254	156	54	17	27	8	8	28	28	.....
North Atlantic division—												
All classes.....	4,108	3,845	3,588	1,841	926	560	261	208	49	263	254	9
Born in institutions.....	744	677	671	304	152	201	14	.....	6	67	67	.....
Born elsewhere.....	3,215	3,025	2,780	1,457	736	348	239	205	40	190	181	9
Unknown.....	149	143	137	80	38	11	8	3	3	6	6	.....
South Atlantic division—												
All classes.....	1,430	1,005	996	929	5	41	21	2	7	425	422	3
Born in institutions.....	405	266	265	245	.....	18	2	.....	1	139	138	1
Born elsewhere.....	996	727	720	673	5	23	19	2	5	269	267	2
Unknown.....	29	12	11	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	17	17	.....
North Central division—												
All classes.....	2,272	2,099	2,036	1,597	197	133	109	37	26	173	169	4
Born in institutions.....	407	369	361	275	31	40	15	2	6	38	38	.....
Born elsewhere.....	1,822	1,691	1,638	1,302	154	91	91	34	19	131	127	4
Unknown.....	43	39	37	20	12	2	3	1	1	4	4	.....
South Central division—												
All classes.....	1,237	1,072	1,054	971	.....	47	36	2	16	165	164	1
Born in institutions.....	237	203	203	183	.....	16	4	.....	.....	34	34	.....
Born elsewhere.....	971	840	825	768	.....	28	29	2	13	131	130	1
Unknown.....	29	29	26	20	.....	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....
Western division—												
All classes.....	406	364	370	195	47	51	77	22	2	12	5	7
Born in institutions.....	44	43	43	18	6	16	3	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Born elsewhere.....	314	304	284	152	37	34	61	18	2	10	3	7
Unknown.....	48	47	43	25	4	1	13	4	.....	1	1	.....

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 43. -PAUPERS UNDER 16 YEARS OF AGE IN ALMSHOUSES, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, SEX, AND PARENTAL RELATION, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904.

PAUPERS UNDER 16 YEARS OF AGE IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.												
DIVISION, SEX, AND PARENTAL RELATION.	Aggregate.	White.						Colored.				
		Total.	Native.				Foreign born.	Nativity unknown.	Total.	Negro.	Indian and Mongolian.	
			Total.	Native parent-age.	Foreign parent-age.	Mixed parent-age. <sup>1</sup>						
Continental United States:												
Both sexes—												
All classes.....	9,453	8,415	8,044	5,533	1,175	832	504	271	100	1,038	1,014	24
Both parents living.....	4,886	4,478	4,286	3,007	749	412	128	147	35	418	405	13
Father only living.....	706	728	706	508	110	40	48	17	5	68	66	2
Mother only living.....	2,330	2,015	1,939	1,326	209	319	85	57	19	315	311	4
Neither parent living.....	479	385	374	286	39	11	38	6	5	94	94	
Unknown.....	952	809	729	406	68	50	205	44	36	143	138	5
Males—												
All classes.....	5,164	4,604	4,405	3,007	648	456	294	152	47	560	546	14
Both parents living.....	2,590	2,375	2,273	1,561	404	223	85	84	18	215	208	7
Father only living.....	490	440	429	304	75	19	31	9	2	50	49	1
Mother only living.....	1,254	1,100	1,069	744	105	175	45	26	5	154	152	2
Neither parent living.....	285	221	216	161	28	6	21	2	3	64	64	
Unknown.....	545	468	418	237	36	33	112	31	19	77	73	4
Females—												
All classes.....	4,289	3,811	3,639	2,526	527	376	210	119	53	478	468	10
Both parents living.....	2,306	2,103	2,023	1,446	345	189	43	63	17	203	197	6
Father only living.....	306	288	277	204	35	21	17	8	3	18	17	1
Mother only living.....	1,076	915	870	582	104	144	40	31	14	161	159	2
Neither parent living.....	194	164	158	125	11	5	17	4	2	30	30	
Unknown.....	407	341	311	169	32	17	93	13	17	66	65	1
North Atlantic division:												
Both sexes—												
All classes.....	4,108	3,845	3,588	1,841	926	560	261	208	49	263	254	9
Both parents living.....	2,364	2,211	2,082	1,097	608	308	69	113	16	153	147	6
Father only living.....	325	309	291	168	83	22	18	14	4	16	15	1
Mother only living.....	813	768	720	339	150	190	41	44	4	45	44	1
Neither parent living.....	159	137	128	72	30	7	19	6	3	22	22	
Unknown.....	447	420	367	165	55	33	114	31	22	27	26	1
Males—												
All classes.....	2,252	2,115	1,979	1,017	500	308	154	113	23	137	132	5
Both parents living.....	1,241	1,163	1,091	583	321	161	46	66	6	78	75	3
Father only living.....	200	194	185	109	53	12	11	7	2	6	6	
Mother only living.....	460	438	416	209	74	108	25	19	3	22	21	1
Neither parent living.....	93	77	74	39	22	5	8	2	1	16	16	
Unknown.....	258	243	213	97	30	22	64	19	11	15	14	1
Females—												
All classes.....	1,856	1,730	1,609	824	426	252	107	95	26	126	122	4
Both parents living.....	1,123	1,048	991	534	287	147	23	47	10	75	72	3
Father only living.....	125	115	106	59	30	10	7	7	2	10	9	1
Mother only living.....	353	330	304	130	76	82	16	25	1	23	23	
Neither parent living.....	66	60	54	33	8	2	11	4	2	6	6	
Unknown.....	189	177	154	68	25	11	50	12	11	12	12	
South Atlantic division:												
Both sexes—												
All classes.....	1,430	1,005	996	929	5	41	21	2	7	425	422	3
Both parents living.....	568	442	437	423	3	10	1		5	126	126	
Father only living.....	89	69	69	62			7			20	20	
Mother only living.....	546	372	370	334	2	29	5	1	1	174	172	2
Neither parent living.....	89	55	55	53		1	1			34	34	
Unknown.....	138	67	65	57		1	7	1	1	71	70	1
Males—												
All classes.....	771	538	533	503	2	17	11	1	4	233	232	1
Both parents living.....	296	229	225	219	1	4	1		4	67	67	
Father only living.....	58	41	41	37			4			17	17	
Mother only living.....	289	199	199	185	1	12	1			90	89	1
Neither parent living.....	52	30	30	30						22	22	
Unknown.....	76	39	38	32		1	5	1		37	37	
Females—												
All classes.....	659	467	463	426	3	24	10	1	3	192	190	2
Both parents living.....	272	213	212	204	2	6			1	59	59	
Father only living.....	31	28	28	25			3			3	3	
Mother only living.....	257	173	171	149	1	17	4	1	1	84	83	1
Neither parent living.....	37	25	25	23		1				12	12	
Unknown.....	62	28	27	25			2		1	34	33	1

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## GENERAL TABLES.

207

TABLE 43.—PAUPERS UNDER 16 YEARS OF AGE IN ALMSHOUSES, CLASSIFIED BY COLOR, NATIVITY, RACE, SEX, AND PARENTAL RELATION, FOR MAIN GEOGRAPHIC DIVISIONS: 1904—Continued.

PAUPERS UNDER 16 YEARS OF AGE IN ALMSHOUSES: 1904.												
DIVISION, SEX, AND PARENTAL RELATION.	Aggre- gate.	White.								Colored.		
		Total.	Native.					Foreign born.	Nativity un- known.	Total.	Negro.	Indian and Mongol- ian.
			Total.	Native parent- age.	Foreign parent- age.	Mixed parent- age. <sup>1</sup>	Parent- age un- known.					
North Central division:												
Both sexes—												
All classes.....	2,272	2,099	2,036	1,597	197	133	109	37	26	173	169	4
Both parents living.....	1,256	1,182	1,151	950	110	63	28	20	11	74	71	3
Father only living.....	263	245	243	195	23	15	10	1	1	18	17	1
Mother only living.....	447	403	385	269	48	46	22	11	7	44	44	.....
Neither parent living.....	131	111	109	86	9	3	11	.....	2	20	20	.....
Unknown.....	175	158	148	97	7	6	38	5	5	17	17	.....
Males—												
All classes.....	1,283	1,186	1,153	892	120	71	70	22	11	97	94	3
Both parents living.....	680	638	622	500	68	37	17	11	5	42	40	2
Father only living.....	158	144	143	111	18	6	8	1	.....	14	13	1
Mother only living.....	254	234	227	167	26	23	11	6	1	20	20	.....
Neither parent living.....	82	69	67	53	6	1	7	.....	2	13	13	.....
Unknown.....	109	101	94	61	2	4	27	4	3	8	8	.....
Females—												
All classes.....	989	913	883	705	77	62	39	15	15	76	75	1
Both parents living.....	576	544	529	450	42	26	11	9	6	32	31	1
Father only living.....	105	101	100	84	5	9	2	.....	1	4	4	.....
Mother only living.....	193	169	158	102	22	23	11	5	6	24	24	.....
Neither parent living.....	49	42	42	33	3	2	4	.....	7	7	7	.....
Unknown.....	66	57	54	36	5	2	11	1	2	9	9	.....
South Central division:												
Both sexes—												
All classes.....	1,237	1,072	1,054	971	.....	47	36	2	16	165	164	1
Both parents living.....	510	449	445	425	.....	6	14	2	2	61	60	1
Father only living.....	88	74	74	64	.....	3	7	.....	.....	14	14	.....
Mother only living.....	441	392	385	350	.....	32	3	.....	7	49	49	.....
Neither parent living.....	94	76	76	70	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	18	18	.....
Unknown.....	104	81	74	62	.....	6	6	.....	7	23	23	.....
Males—												
All classes.....	631	547	538	480	.....	31	27	1	8	84	84	.....
Both parents living.....	259	234	231	216	.....	4	11	1	2	25	25	.....
Father only living.....	56	43	43	37	.....	1	5	.....	.....	13	13	.....
Mother only living.....	207	186	185	161	.....	22	2	.....	1	21	21	.....
Neither parent living.....	55	42	42	37	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	13	13	.....
Unknown.....	54	42	37	29	.....	4	4	.....	5	12	12	.....
Females—												
All classes.....	606	525	516	491	.....	16	9	1	8	81	80	1
Both parents living.....	251	215	214	209	.....	2	3	1	.....	36	35	1
Father only living.....	32	31	31	27	.....	2	2	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Mother only living.....	234	206	200	189	.....	10	1	.....	6	28	28	.....
Neither parent living.....	39	34	34	33	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	5	5	.....
Unknown.....	50	39	37	33	.....	2	2	.....	2	11	11	.....
Western division:												
Both sexes—												
All classes.....	406	394	370	195	47	51	77	22	2	12	5	7
Both parents living.....	198	194	181	112	28	25	16	12	1	4	1	3
Father only living.....	31	31	29	19	4	.....	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mother only living.....	83	80	79	34	9	22	14	1	.....	3	2	1
Neither parent living.....	6	6	6	5	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	88	83	75	25	6	4	40	7	1	5	2	3
Males—												
All classes.....	227	218	202	115	26	29	32	15	1	9	4	5
Both parents living.....	114	111	104	63	14	17	10	6	1	3	1	2
Father only living.....	18	18	17	10	4	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mother only living.....	44	43	42	22	4	10	6	1	.....	1	1	.....
Neither parent living.....	3	3	3	2	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	48	43	36	18	4	2	12	7	.....	5	2	3
Females—												
All classes.....	179	176	168	80	21	22	45	7	1	3	1	2
Both parents living.....	84	83	77	49	14	8	6	6	.....	1	.....	1
Father only living.....	13	13	12	9	.....	.....	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mother only living.....	39	37	37	12	5	12	8	.....	.....	2	1	1
Neither parent living.....	3	3	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Unknown.....	40	40	39	7	2	2	28	.....	1	.....	.....	.....

<sup>1</sup> Having one parent native and the other foreign, or one parent unknown and the other either native or foreign.

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 39.—PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHO DIED DURING 1904, CLASSIFIED

STATE OR TERRITORY.		PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHO DIED DURING 1904—continued.												
		Colored.												
		Total.	Under 5 years.			5 to 9 years.			10 to 14 years.			15 to 19 years.		
			Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1	Continental United States.....	2,924	39	21	18	7	1	6	12	9	3	103	66	37
2	North Atlantic division.....	340	17	10	7				1		1	12	4	8
3	Maine.....	3												
4	New Hampshire.....	3												
5	Vermont.....													
6	Massachusetts.....	63	3	1	2				1		1	3	2	1
7	Rhode Island.....	18										1		1
8	Connecticut.....	17	1		1									
9	New York.....	69	3	3								3	1	2
10	New Jersey.....	26												
11	Pennsylvania.....	141	10	6	4							5	1	4
12	South Atlantic division.....	1,303	10	5	5	3		3	8	7	1	49	29	20
13	Delaware.....	12	1	1								5	3	2
14	Maryland.....	195	1	1					1	1		8	4	4
15	District of Columbia.....	29												
16	Virginia.....	402	5	1	4	1		1	1	1		18	10	8
17	West Virginia.....	31	2	2		1		1				1		1
18	North Carolina.....	221	1		1	1		1	6	5	1	6	4	2
19	South Carolina.....	128										1	1	
20	Georgia.....	198										6	4	2
21	Florida.....	87										4	3	1
22	North Central division.....	311	5	1	4	1		1	2	1	1	4	3	1
23	Ohio.....	113	3	1	2	1		1				1	1	
24	Indiana.....	35							1		1			
25	Illinois.....	60	1		1							1	1	
26	Michigan.....	19										1	1	
27	Wisconsin.....	2												
28	Minnesota.....													
29	Iowa.....	11												
30	Missouri.....	54	1		1				1	1		1		1
31	North Dakota.....													
32	South Dakota.....	2												
33	Nebraska.....													
34	Kansas.....	15												
35	South Central division.....	866	7	5	2	3	1	2				35	27	8
36	Kentucky.....	95	2	2		1	1					4	1	3
37	Tennessee.....	288	3	1	2	1		1				8	6	2
38	Alabama.....	222	1	1								13	11	2
39	Mississippi.....	111	1	1								2	2	
40	Louisiana.....	9												
41	Texas.....	62				1		1				1	1	
42	Indian Territory.....													
43	Oklahoma.....	1												
44	Arkansas.....	78										7	6	1
45	Western division.....	104							1	1		3	3	
46	Montana.....	3												
47	Wyoming.....													
48	Colorado.....	2												
49	New Mexico.....													
50	Arizona.....	3												
51	Utah.....	1												
52	Nevada.....	2												
53	Idaho.....	1												
54	Washington.....	3												
55	Oregon.....	4										1	1	
56	California.....	85							1	1		2	2	

## GENERAL TABLES.

199

BY COLOR, AGE, AND SEX, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHO DIED DURING 1904—continued.																	
Colored—Continued.																	
20 to 24 years.			25 to 29 years.			30 to 34 years.			35 to 39 years.			40 to 44 years.			45 to 49 years.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
224	139	85	201	133	68	168	111	57	168	117	51	169	114	55	125	91	34
40	22	18	33	24	9	19	15	4	19	13	6	23	13	10	23	20	3
1		1										1		1	1	1	
13	5	8	7	6	1	8	6	2	1	1		5	2	3	2	2	
			1	1		1	1								2	2	
2		2	2	1	1										2	1	1
4	2	2	4	4		3	2	1	7	5	2	2	1	1	5	4	1
			1		1				1		1	3	2	1			
20	15	5	18	12	6	7	6	1	10	7	3	12	8	4	11	10	1
96	61	35	80	54	26	64	43	21	69	44	25	65	43	22	45	31	14
															1	1	
15	8	7	22	14	8	6	5	1	17	6	11	11	8	3	7	5	2
															2	2	
37	23	14	31	23	8	21	13	8	24	18	6	25	14	11	15	11	4
4	3	1	1	1					1	1		2	1	1			
14	10	4	5	2	3	11	5	6	10	6	4	8	4	4	11	5	6
8	6	2	6	2	4	10	5	5	2	1	1	10	8	2	1	1	
8	6	2	4	3	1	8	7	1	8	5	3	6	5	1	3	3	
10	5	5	11	9	2	8	8		7	7		3	3		5	3	2
19	11	8	18	10	8	14	13	1	10	10		17	13	4	14	10	4
9	6	3	6	4	2	7	7		3	3		5	4	1	4	3	1
			2	2		1	1		1	1		1		1	2		2
8	4	4	6	3	3	5	4	1	4	4		4	4		4	4	
			1		1							2	2		1	1	
1	1		1		1												
									1	1		1	1		2	1	1
1		1	2	1	1	1	1		1	1		2	1	1	1	1	
												1		1			
												1	1				
59	35	24	62	39	23	61	33	28	62	42	20	49	30	19	34	22	12
5	3	2	5	2	3	5	4	1	4	4		4	4		5	2	3
29	18	11	26	14	12	20	10	10	17	13	4	18	11	7	8	5	3
14	7	7	17	14	3	21	10	11	24	12	12	13	9	4	9	6	3
2		2	4	2	2	4	1	3	6	4	2	4		4	5	2	3
1	1								1		1						
4	2	2	3	3		5	4	1	4	4		1	1		3	3	
1	1																
3	3		7	4	3	6	4	2	6	5	1	9	5	4	4	4	
10	10		8	6	2	10	7	3	8	8		15	15		9	8	1
						1		1	1	1							
			1	1													
						1	1								1	1	
1	1					1	1					1	1				
															1	1	
9	9		6	4	2	7	5	2	7	7		14	14		7	6	1

## PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES.

TABLE 39.—PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHO DIED DURING 1904, CLASSIFIED

STATE OR TERRITORY.	PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHO DIED DURING 1904—continued.														
	Colored—Continued.														
	50 to 54 years.			55 to 59 years.			60 to 64 years.			65 to 69 years.			70 to 74 years.		
	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
1 Continental United States.....	174	119	55	132	91	41	208	143	65	194	135	59	236	153	83
2 North Atlantic division.....	14	13	1	19	14	5	26	17	9	17	12	5	22	15	7
3 Maine.....	1	1								1	1				
4 New Hampshire.....							1	1							
5 Vermont.....															
6 Massachusetts.....	2	1	1	6	4	2	4	2	2	5	3	2	2	1	1
7 Rhode Island.....	2	2		2	2		3	2	1	1		1	3	3	
8 Connecticut.....	1	1					1	1					4	3	1
9 New York.....	4	4		2	1	1	8	5	3	3	2	1	4	1	3
10 New Jersey.....				1	1		4	3	1	2	2		2	2	
11 Pennsylvania.....	4	4		8	6	2	5	3	2	5	4	1	7	5	2
12 South Atlantic division.....	79	46	33	62	43	19	94	66	28	89	60	29	127	85	42
13 Delaware.....				1	1		1		1				2	1	1
14 Maryland.....	10	4	6	14	9	5	21	11	10	9	7	2	16	8	8
15 District of Columbia.....	1	1		5	4	1	1	1		5	3	2	5	5	
16 Virginia.....	21	12	9	12	6	6	28	20	8	26	18	8	41	27	14
17 West Virginia.....	3	2	1				1	1		2	2		2	2	
18 North Carolina.....	11	5	6	8	6	2	16	13	3	14	9	5	21	14	7
19 South Carolina.....	9	5	4	6	5	1	7	4	3	13	7	6	19	13	6
20 Georgia.....	15	11	4	7	4	3	16	13	3	16	10	6	17	12	5
21 Florida.....	9	6	3	9	8	1	3	3		4	4		4	3	1
22 North Central division.....	22	18	4	15	9	6	16	15	1	27	22	5	29	18	11
23 Ohio.....	9	7	2	5	3	2	6	6		8	6	2	10	6	4
24 Indiana.....	1		1	4	3	1	5	5		5	5		3	2	1
25 Illinois.....	6	5	1	2	1	1	1		1	3	3		5	2	3
26 Michigan.....	3	3					2	2		1	1		1	1	
27 Wisconsin.....															
28 Minnesota.....															
29 Iowa.....										1	1		2	1	1
30 Missouri.....	3	3		2	1	1	1	1		5	4	1	5	4	1
31 North Dakota.....															
32 South Dakota.....															
33 Nebraska.....															
34 Kansas.....				2	1	1	1	1		4	2	2	3	2	1
35 South Central division.....	52	36	16	31	20	11	68	42	26	55	35	20	52	31	21
36 Kentucky.....	4	2	2	3	3		4	1	3	5	3	2	7	6	1
37 Tennessee.....	21	18	3	15	9	6	28	13	15	12	6	6	10	6	4
38 Alabama.....	15	8	7	4		4	15	11	4	12	10	2	18	12	6
39 Mississippi.....	4	1	3	4	4		8	7	1	11	6	5	12	5	7
40 Louisiana.....										2	1	1			
41 Texas.....	5	4	1	1		1	6	5	1	10	7	3	2	2	
42 Indian Territory.....															
43 Oklahoma.....															
44 Arkansas.....	3	3		4	4		7	5	2	3	2	1	3		3
45 Western division.....	7	6	1	5	5		4	3	1	6	6		6	4	2
46 Montana.....															
47 Wyoming.....															
48 Colorado.....													1	1	
49 New Mexico.....															
50 Arizona.....	1		1												
51 Utah.....										1	1				
52 Nevada.....				1	1										
53 Idaho.....							1	1							
54 Washington.....															
55 Oregon.....	1	1		1	1										
56 California.....	5	5		3	3		3	2	1	5	5		5	3	2

## GENERAL TABLES.

201

BY COLOR, AGE, AND SEX, FOR STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

PAUPERS IN ALMSHOUSES WHO DIED DURING 1904—continued.																	
Colored—Continued.																	
75 to 79 years.			80 to 84 years.			85 to 89 years.			90 to 94 years.			95 years and over.			Age unknown.		
Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.	Total.	Male.	Female.
197	143	54	186	118	68	103	65	38	59	35	24	85	51	34	134	83	51
20	13	7	12	8	4	8	4	4	6	2	4	6	6	.....	3	2	1
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	7	1	5	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	1	2	2	2	.....	3	2	1	2	.....	2	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	3	2	5	3	2	2	1	1	1	.....	1	3	3	.....	3	2	1
96	67	31	90	59	31	42	25	17	29	19	10	36	19	17	68	45	23
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	13	5	11	6	5	4	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
3	2	1	2	2	.....	3	1	2	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	16	11	31	21	10	12	7	5	6	5	1	9	4	5	11	6	5
1	1	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	6	5	1
21	16	5	13	10	3	7	5	2	6	5	1	4	3	1	27	17	10
8	5	3	8	5	3	7	3	4	5	3	2	5	4	1	3	3	.....
18	12	6	20	10	10	8	6	2	8	4	4	12	4	8	18	11	7
2	2	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	2	2	.....
21	16	5	29	20	9	13	9	4	8	5	3	15	10	5	12	7	5
6	3	3	14	11	3	6	2	4	5	4	1	3	3	.....	2	1	1
2	2	.....	4	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1
4	3	1	2	.....	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	3	1	1	.....
2	2	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	3	1	6	4	2	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	8	7	1	6	3	3
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
54	43	11	51	28	23	39	26	13	15	8	7	27	15	12	50	28	22
5	5	.....	3	2	1	5	5	.....	2	1	1	4	2	2	18	10	8
19	16	3	13	4	9	14	10	4	2	2	.....	7	4	3	17	9	8
9	8	1	14	7	7	7	3	4	5	3	2	4	2	2	7	5	2
12	6	6	9	6	3	6	4	2	6	2	4	7	5	2	4	3	1
2	2	.....	2	.....	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	3	.....	4	4	.....	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	2	.....	2
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	3	1	6	5	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	1	2	1	1
4	4	.....	4	3	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3	3	.....	4	3	1	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....







**NON-CIRCULATING**

CECIL H. GREEN LIBRARY  
STANFORD UNIVERSITY LIBRARIES  
STANFORD, CALIFORNIA 94305-6004  
(650) 723-1493  
gncirc@sulmail.stanford.edu  
All books are subject to recall.

DATE DUE